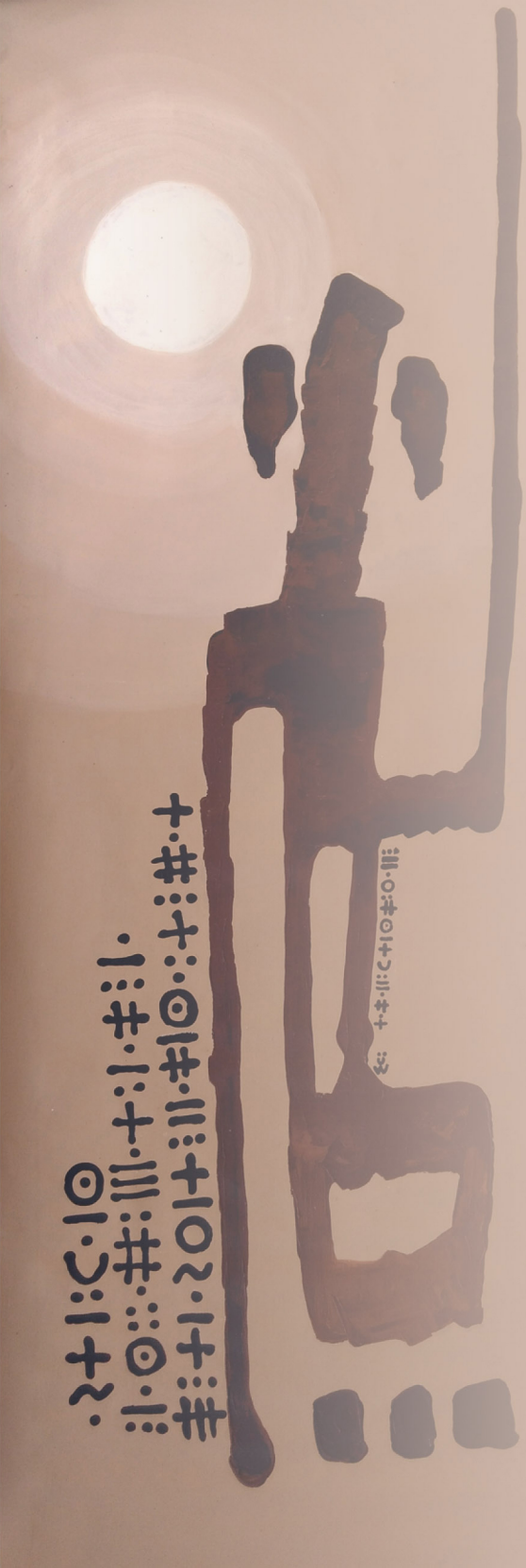

ⵍⴰⵃⴱⵉⴱ ⴼⵡⴰⴷ
Lahbib Fouad

ⵜⵉⵡⴰⴷⵉⵡⵉⵏ

ⵓⵙⵙⴰⵏ ⵏ ⵜⴽⵓⴼⵉⴷⵉⵏ

tiwadiwin

ussan n tkufidin

ⵜⴰⵍⵍⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵓⵣⵔⴰⵡⵉⵏ

Recueil de nouvelles

2022

𐤕𐤄𐤋𐤉𐤌

𐤔𐤍𐤄 ו 𐤕𐤊𐤔𐤇𐤄𐤋𐤉

ⵃⴰⵗⵄⵜⵉⵄ ⵃⵙⴰⵏ

Lahbib Fouad

ⵜⵉⵍⴰⵏⵉⵍⵉ

ⵙⵄⵄⴰ ⵏ ⵜⴽⵙⵃⵉⵏⵉ

ⵜⴰⵏⵃⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵙⵎⵉⵜⵄⵏ
2022

ⵜⴰⵏⵎⵓⵔⵜ

ⵙⵓⵓⵍ ⵏ ⵜⵣⵎⵔⵜ

Recueil de nouvelles
Textes et Calligraphies Tifinagh de Lahbib Fouad
Editeur : Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe
Centre des Etudes Artistiques, des Expressions Littéraires et de la Production Audiovisuelle
Série : Création N° 49
Couverture : Mustapha EL HOUDAIGUI (UE-CTDEC)
Imprimerie : Editions & impressions Bouregreg
Dépôt légal : 2022MO1373
ISBN : 978-9920-739-60-3
Copyright : IRCAM

ᐱᓂᐦ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᑎ

ᕿᐦᐅ ᐞ ᐦᕿᘎᖅᓂᑎ ᐱᓂ ᐦᐦᐃᓂᐱᓂᔪᐞ ᕿᐅᒪᕿᐞᐃᕿᑕᐞ ᐃ ᕿᐯᐦ ᓂᐅ ᐦᐦᑕᔭᓂᓂᔪᐞ ᐯᐅᓂᐅᐞ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔪ ᐱᓂ ᐦᐅᐦᐦᓂ ᐦᒪᑎᐃᕿᑕᐦ ᐅᔪᐞ ᕿᐱᓂᑕᑕᐞ ᓂᑕᑕ ᐃ ᕿᐦᕿᑎᓂᐞ ᐞᐦᐅᕿᐅᕿᒪᐦᕿ ! ᘎᐠ ᐦᕿᘎᖅᑎᐦ ᑕᓂᐦᐦᓂ ᐠᐅᒪᕿᐞᐃᕿᑕ ᕿᑕᑕᒪᓂᐦᒪ ᐱ ᒪᓂᔪᕮ ! ᐱᓂ ‖ ᐦᐦᓂᒪᕮᒪ ᓂᘎᖅᐟ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔪ ᐅᕮᓂᐞ ᕿᐯᐦ ᕿ ᐅᒪᓂᐱᐃᕿᑕᒪ ᕿᐯᐦ ᕿ ᐅᒪᓂᐱᑕ, ᕿᑎᕿᒪ ᔭᐠᐅᐅ ᐅᕿᒪ ᐁᐯ ᘎQᓂᕮ ᐁᐯ ᓂᘎᖅᐟ ᐠᐃᓂᐅ ᒪ ᕿᐯᐦᓂᒪᒪ.

ᔭᓂᐅ ᓂᐱ ᐱ ᐦᓂᐦᓂᔭ ᐅᐃ ᔪᕿᕮᘐ ᐞᓂᒪ ᔪᕿᒪᒪ ᕿᐯᐦ ᐱᓂ ᕿᐅᐯᐠ ᓂᐱ ᕿᔪᕿ ᔪᓂᒪᐅ ᓂᐦᓂᐱ ᓂᐱ ᕿᑎᕿᔭ ᐃ ᕿᐯᐦ ᕿᒪᒪ, ᒪᓂᔪᕮ ᓂᐅ ᕿᔪᕿ ᕿᒪᐯᔭ ᓂᐱ ᐅᓂᐅᔭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑕᑕ ᕿᐅ ᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᒪ. ᘎᓂ ᒪ ᐦᕿᘎᖅᓂᑎ ᐱᓂ ᐦᐦᓂᐃᐠᕿᒪ ᐃᐃᓂᑕᕿᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑕᐅᓂᐅᓀᒪ, ᐱᓂ ᐦᐦᓂᐃᑎ ᐦᒪᑎᐃᕿᑕᐦ, ᐃᐃᓂᐱᓂᔪᐞ ᐅᐦᐦᓂᒪᒪ ᐅᐦᐦᓂᐃᐠᕿᒪ ᐅᐦᐦᓂᐃᐠᕿᒪ ᐅᐦᐦᓂᐃᐠᕿᒪ ᐞᐦᐅᕿᐅᕿᒪᐦᕿ ᐱᓂ

ᕈᐃ ᐱ ᔆᐣᐣᑕᓴᓯ ! ᓄᐱ ᕉᐃ ᔆᑕᐃᔨᓄ ᐃ ᕀᐣᐱᐊᕀ ᐃ ᕈᕀᐣᐱᐣᐊᕈ ᐃᓴ ᓄᐱᐣᐠ ᕉᓄ ᔆᑕᓄᕀᔨᐃ,
ᓴᓄᐣ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᐱᐣᐣᐊᐃ!
ᕀᐣ ᕈᓄ ᕀᕼᔆᓴ ᓄᐱᓄᐊ ᐣᓄ ᔨᔆᒪᐃ ᐸᐢᣐᐣᐣᕀ ᔆᐣᐃᓄ ᐱ ᓴᔭ ᐣᔆᐃ ᔨᓄᐱ ᔆᕈᕈᑕᓴᐃᒪᐃ,
ᕈᓄᕼᕀᐣᕈ ᐃ ᒪᓄᐣᐣ ᕀᐣ ᕈᓄ ᐱ ᕈᕀᐣᔆ, ᔆᐃᓄ ᐱ :
– ᐸᘐᐊ ᓄᐱ ᕈᐣᔭᕀᐱ ᓄᐣᐊᓄᐊ ᔆᓴᔆᔨᐃ ᓄᐱ ᓄᐣ ᐱ ᔆᐣᐣᑕᓴᔨ ᔆᕼᐣᓄᐃ ᐃᐣᐣ, ᐣᓄᕈ
ᔆᐸᐸᓄᐃ ᐣ ᔆᐃᐊ ᐱᐱ ᔆᐣᐃᓄ ᔆᐣ ᐊᐊᓯ ᔆᐃᐱ ᐱ ᕈᔆᐱ ᐃᓄ ᔆᐃᑕᐣᐃ ᐯ ᕀᑕᕀᐱ
ᐃᓄᓴ... ᓄᐱ ᕀᐣ ᕈᐃ ᕈᐣᐣᔭᐱ, ᕈᐣᐣᐣᕀᐱ ᕈᐃ, ᕈᑕᐯᐣᐱ ᕈᐃ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔨ ᐃᒪᐃᓄ, ᕀᐣ
ᕈᕈᓄᕼᓄᐱ ᓄᐣᐊᐣᓄ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔨᓄᐃ ᔆᐣᐃᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐃ ᔆᘐᕀ ᔆ ᕀᐣᐣᐊᐣᐣᕼ ᐃᐣᐣ ! ᐣᓄᕈ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ
ᕀᐣ ᐯᔆᐃ ᔨᔆᒪᐃ ! ᐱ ᐣᕀ ᔨᔆᒪᐃ ᔆᐣᓄ ᐣᔆᐣ ᐱᐣᓄᒪ ᐃ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ! ᐣᕀ ᓄᐣᐣ ᐱ
ᕈᒪᐃᔆᐯᑕᕈ ᐃᐣᐣ. ᔆᓴᔆᔨ ᓄᐊᐸᐢ ᔨᔆᒪᐃ ᓄᐱ ᔆᐃᐃᕀᐣᐯ ᐯ ᔆᕼᐣᓄᐃ ᐃᓄᓴ ᓄᐣᐣ ᓄ, ᓄᐣᐊᐣᓄ
ᔆᘐᕈᕈᑕᒼ ᐱᔆᓴ ᔨᓄᐯᐢᔆ ᕀᐃ ! ᑕᓄᓴ ᑕᓄᕈᕈᓄ ᕘᒪᓄᐣ ᔆᑕᓄᣐᐣᐃ ᐃᐣᐣ ᐣ ᕈᐣᔆᐱ ᓄᐱ ᕀᐃ
ᕈᐊᐣᕘᐱ ? ᔆᐣ ᓴᐃᐣᐊ ᐣᐣᓄ ? ᔆᐣ ᐣᓄᐱ ᑕᐣᓄᐣᐃ ᐱ ᒪᓄᐊᓄᐣ ᐃ ᔨᔆᐯᐣ ? ᐣᓄᕈ
ᔆᐸᐸᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᕈᔆᔆᕈᑫᐱ ᓄᐊᐸᐢ ᕈᔆᑕᐃᐸᐣᐣᔆᐣᔆᐃ ᓄᐱ !

ᓄᣐᐣ ᓄ, ᐯᔆᓴ ᑕᑕᔆᐣ ᔆ ᕈᒪᐃᐯᔆᑕᕈ ᔆᐃᒪ ᓄᐣᐣᔆᐯ ᕈᣐᕈᔆ ᔆᕼᐣᓄᐃ ᐱ ᒪᓄᐊᓄᐣ.
ᐯᑕᑕᐃᑕᓴ ᐣᔆᐯᓄᐃ ᐯᣐ ᔆᔨᔆ ᐱ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᔆᐃᒪ ᓄᐣᐣᔆᐯ ᣐᕈᔆᓴ ᣐᔆᐃ ᐯ ᔆᑕᓄᣐᣐᐃ ᐃ
ᕈᐊᐣᕘᐱ, ᐃᐃᔆᓴ : ᓄᘐᐃ ᓄᕼᐃᣐ ᕈᓄᣐᔆᐱ ᓄᐣᐯᐢᑕᓄᕮ ᐃᐣᐊ ! ᐣᓄᕈ ᔆᐣᐃᓄ ᐱ ! ᑕᘐᑫᐃᐊ ! ᑕᓄᑕᓄ ᑕᓄᕈᕈᓄ ᔆᣐᑕ ᐯᣐ ᔆᣐᑕᓄᒪᐃ ᓄ ᣐᓄᐱ ᕈ
ᔆᐸᘐᐣᐃ ? ᔆᣐᑕ ᓄᐊᐸᐢ ᐃᐣ ᔨᓄᣐ ᕈᕼᐣᔆᐱ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔆᕼᕼᓴ ᔨᔆᒪᐃ ᐯ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᔨᓄᐯᐢᔆ
ᕈ ! ᐣᓄᕈ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᐃᐣ ᓄᐱ ᐣᕀ ᑕᣐᓄᣐᓄᐃ ᐯᕼ ᔨᔆᣐᑕ ᐃ ᐃᑕᐯᐃᐸ ᓄᐱ !
ᑕᓄᓴ ᑕᓄᔨᐱ ᔆ ᔨᔆᒪᔆᐃ ᓴᣐ ᓄᣐᕈᓄᔨ ᐃ ᔆᣐᑕᓄᒪᐃ ? ᓄᐱᐃ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᓄᐱ ᑕᑕᒪᓄᕈᐃ
ᐯᣐᓄᣐᓄᐃ ᓄᐣᐣ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔨ ᐃ ᔆᣐᑕᓄᒪᐃ ? ᓄᐱᐃ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᓄᐱ ᑕᑕᒪᓄᕈᐃ ᓴᕼ ᔨᔆᣐᑕ ᐃ
ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᐃᐣ ᓄᐱ ᑕᣐᓄᣐᓄᐃ ᐯᕼ ᔨᔆᣐᑕ ᐃ ᐃᑕᐯᐃᐸ ᓄᐱ ! ᐣᓄᕈ ᔆᐯᕼᓄᒪᐃ ᐃᐣ ᓄᐱ

ᖁᕕᓄᓵᐱᕕᕕᐸᐣ

ᒪᓂ ᘐᕉ ᐱ ᐱᐱᓄᐣ? ᒪᓂ ᖵᑎ ᐱᐱᓄᐣ? ᒪᓂᔪ ᒪᘐᐣ?…
ᓄᒧᐱ ᔪᕕᒧᐣ ᕿᑎ ᕮᘐᘐᕮᐣ! ᒪᓂᑕᓂ ᘐᘐᐣᐣ ᓄᐃᖅᓴ ᒪᐱᐱᐣ ᕮᘐ ᐃᐃᓄᐣ, ᓄᑎ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐣ ᕉ ᕮᘔᑎᓄᐣ ᕮᖏᖏᓄᒧᕕᐸᐣ ᖵᑎ ᖏᒪᕿᑎᖏ ᐣ ᖏᕮᕻᒧᖏ…
ᓄᑎ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐣ, ᓄᑎ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐣ…

ᔪᕮᒧᐣ ᒧᓄᘐᘐ, ᖏᑫᒪᔪ ᖏᕿᐱᓄ ᕉ ᖏᒧᓄᐱᓄ, ᘔᘔᕮᐣ ᕮᕻᓄᐱᐱᐣ ᐣᘐ, ᖏᘔᐱᐱ. ᔪᐣᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ ᕿᒪᐱᐱᓄᐃᐃᓀᒥ ᐣᘐ:
— ᓄ ᖏᓄ ᗅᓄᗅ! ᒪᓄᖵ ᕿᑎ ᐱᓄ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐱ? ᕉᕉᓀᐣ! ᕮᕮ ᔪᓄᖵ…
ᖏᕉᑎᓄ ᖏᕿᐱᓄ ᖏᓄᘐᕿᑎᕮᖏ ᖏᓄᒪᕉᕉᓄᑎᖏ, ᖏᘔᐱᐱ ᓄᐱ ᖏᘐᐢᓄ ᒧᒪᓄ ᐣᘐ ᖵᖅ
ᖏᒧᓄᐱᓄ ᐱᐱᖵ ᕿᑎ ᕮᖏᖏᘐᒪᕿᑎᓀ. ᖏᐣᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ :
— ᐃᕮᔪᔪ, ᔑᒪᘐᖵ ᓄᐱ ᓄᐃ ᕮᒪᒪ! ᕮᐱᐱ…
ᖏᕉᑎᓄ ᖏᕿᐱᓄ ᖏᓄᘐᕿᑎᕮᖏ ᖏᓄᒪᕉᕉᓄᑎᖏ, ᖏᘔᐱᐱ ᓄᐱ ᖏᘐᐢᓄ ᒧᒪᓄ ᐣᘐ ᖵᖅ ᖏᒧᓄᐱᓄ ᐱᐱᖵ ᕿᑎ ᕮᖏᖏᘐᒪᕿᑎᓀ. ᖏᐣᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ :
— ᐃᕮᔪᔪ, ᔑᒪᘐᖵ ᓄᐱ ᓄᐃ ᕮᒪᒪ! ᓄᐱ!

ᓄᒧᐱ ᔪᕮᒧᐣ ᕿᑎ ᐱᓄ ᔪᘐᓄᒧᓄᐣ! ᕿᑎ ᓄᘐᐣ ᕮᐣᐣᕮ ᕉ ᕮᕻᐣ ᕮ ᒪᐱᐱᐣ ᖵᓄᘐ ᖏᓄᒧᐱᓄ. ᖏᓄᒧᐱᓄ ᘐ ᒧᒪᓄᘐᘐ, ᖏᓄᒧᐱᓄ ᘐ ᔪᕮᕮ! ᕿᑎ ᐱᖏᕮᐣ ᓄᐱ ᒪᘔᕮᘐᓄᐣ ᒪᓄ ᖵᑎ ᐱᐱᓄᐣ! ᖏᘐᕿᑎᘐᕮᐣ ᖏᕮᕻᑫᓄᐣ ᐱᐱᖵ ᓄᐱᐱᐣ ᕿᑎ ᕮᘐᘐᕮᐣ ᒪᓄᘐᘐ ᕉ ᘐᕉᕿᐣᐣᓄᐣ, ᓄᑫᕿᕿ ᘔᓄᘔ ᐣᘐᐣ, ᐱ ᘔᓄᘔ ᖏ ᕮᐱ ᘔᓄᘔ ᐣᘐᐣ ᐱ ᕮᒪᓄᒧᐱᓄ ᖏ ᕮᒪᓄᒧᐱᓄ ᐣᘐᐣ ᕿᑎ ᕮᕉᕮ ᖏᓄᒧᐱᓄ. ᐣᕿᒪᖏ ᖏᓄᒧᐱᓄ! ᓄᒧᐱ ᔪᕮᒧᐣ ᕿᑎ ᐱᖏᕮᐣ ᕮᘐᘐᕮᐣ ᒪᓄᖵ…
ᖏᘐᕿᑎᕮᖏ ᖏᕿᐱᓄ ᕉ ᒧᓄᒧᓄᒧᐣ :
— ᒪᓄᖵ ᓄᒒᕮᕉ ᐱ ᕉᕿ ᔪᓄᘐᘐ ᓄᑎ ᖏᖏᒒᐣᘐ ᐱᒒᐣᕮᑎ ᖏᓄᒧᐱᓄ ᐱᐱᖵ ᖏᓄᐱᑎᓄᖵᓄᒒ? ᕮᙆᙆᓄᐣ ᓄᐱ ᕮᘐᕮᐣᖵ… ᕮᘐᕉᓀᓄ ᖏᕮᖏᕮ ᙆᙆᕮᒪᓄᐣ ᕉ ᔪᕮᒧᐣ ᕿᐱᖵᓄᑎ! ᕿᑎ ᐱᓄ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐣ! ᐣᕉᕉ ᑎᘔᖵ ᓄᐱ ᘓᐱᐱᖵ ᓄᑎ ᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᘐᑎᐣᘐᑎᖏ ᔪᓄᕮᐣ. ᐱᐱᕿᐣᖏᖏᕿᕮ ᓄᐱ ᖏᕮᕻᘐᖵ ᒪᓄᖵ ᓄᒒᕮᕉ ᖵᓄᘐ ᐱᓄ ᖏᖏᐣᖏᖏᕮ ᓄᗅ!
ᓄᑎ ᖏᘐᓀᓀᕿ ᕉᘐᓄ ᕉ ᕿᙆᙆᘐᓄᘔ ᐣᘐ ᓄᒒᕮᕉ ᖖ ᖏᕿᐣ, ᖏᘐᕿᑎᕿ ᓄᑎ ᖏᘐᐢᓄ ᒧᒪᓄ ᐣᘐ ᖏᖏᕮᐣ. ᒪᑫ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐣ ᓄᑎ ᖏᘐᐢᓄ ᒧᒪᓄ ᐣᘐ ᖏᖏᕮᐣ :
— ᒪᑫᓄᐱᓄ ᖏᕿᐱᓄ ᐱᓄ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᕿᐣ ᓄᑎ ᖏᘐᐢᓄ ᒧᒪᓄ ᐣᘐ ᖏᖏᕮ

ᖷᕋᒪᑕ ᕋᕮᐦᓄᑫ ᒪᓂᖷᕮ ᓂᑐ ᑭᔕᔪᖅ ⊙ ᕋᐃᖏᐧᓂ ᕋᔪᑐᓂᐧᑐᑭ ᐧ ᑕᖃᑐᕮᖏᓰᒥ. ᕋᑭᓂ ᖷᓂ⊙ ᖷᕋᒪᑕ ᖏᐱᑐᔪᓰᒥ ᕋ ᒪᕋᑦ ᐱᓂᐧ ᓂ⊙:
— ᓂᗪᖷᓂ ! ᑭᔕᔪ! ᖏᑐ ᓂᐱ ᑭᔕᔔᑐᕋ ᕋᕮ ᐱᓂ!

ᓂ⊙⊙ ᓂᑕᔕᒪᓂᑐᖏ, ᐧᘎᘉ⊙ ᐱ ᐧᖏᐱᓂ ᓂᔪᑕᕋ⊙ ᑭ⊙ ᓂᑐ ᐧᐧᓂᑐᓂ :
— ᕋᕮ ᕋᑭᒪ ᓂᑕᔕᒪᓂᑐᖏ ᔪᓂ⊙ ᑭᘎᘉ, ᑭᖏᑕᔪ ᕋᕮᗣ ᔪᕮ ᒪᓂᖷᓂᓰ, ᑕᓂᑫᓂ ᓂ⊙⊙ᖏ⊙ᑕ ᐱᐱᔪ ᕋ⊙⊙ᕋᒪᐱ! ᐱᓂ ⊙⊙ᕮᓰᕋᐱᔪ ᕋ ᒪᖏᓰ ᕋᑭᒪ ᐱᓂ ᔪᘎᖷᓂᐧ, ᐧᓂ⊙ᓂ ᕋᑭᒪ ᐧᑐᕮᐱᓂᐧ ᐧᑐᓂ ᕋᐧᕮᐱᓂᐧ ᐧ ᕋᑌ⊙ᐱᓂᐧ ᑐᖏ ᕋᐧᐧ⊙ᑕᖏᑐᓂ, ᐧᕋᒪᓂᐱᕋᒪᕮᑌ ᐧ ᕋᑌᑐᐱᓂᐧ ᑎ ᐧᕋᓰᓂᓂ⊙ ᐱ ᒪᓂᖏᕮ. ᑭᘎᘉ ⊙ᐧᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᑌ ᕋᑐᔕᖏᖏ ᕋᑌ⊙ᐱᓂᐧᑭᘎᓂᓂᓂ ᐱ ᐧᑐᐱᑐᐧ ᐧᓂ⊙ ᐧᕋᓰᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐱ ᖏ⊙⊙ᓰᘎᓂᑕ ᑎᑐ ᐧᓰᖏᖏᓂᐧ ᐱ ᐧᑐᐱᑐᐧ ᐧᓂ⊙ ᐧᕋᓰᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐱ ᖏ⊙⊙ᓰᘎᓂᑕ. ᐱᐱᖏᔪᓂᐧ! ᑕᖏᓂᐧ ᐱ ᖏᑌ⊙ᕋᐱ ᕋᔖᓰᓂᐧ ᕋᔖᑫᓂᐧ ᓰᓰᑫᓂᐧ ᑕᑦ ᐧᑐ⊙ᑕ! ᑭᘎᘉ ᓰᕋᑌ ᖏᑫᓂ, ᓂᑦᘎᖏ ⊙⊙ᓰᑌ ᕋ⊙ ᐧᑐ⊙ᖏᓂ ᐱᐱᖏᕋᐧ ᕋᕮᓂᑫᓂ ⊙ ᕋᘎᓰᓂ! ᓂᐱ ᑎᖷ ᐧᘎᑫᓂᔖ!

ᐧᔖᑕᑕᖏᑕ ᕋᑕᕋᘎ ᐧᑐᓰᖏ ᘎ ᐧᕋ⊙⊙ᓂ :
— ᑭᘎᘉ ᓂᐱ ᘎᖷ ᐧᓂ⊙ᑕᖏᓰᐧ ᕋ ᔪᑕ⊙ᐱᓂᐧᑭ, ᓂᐱ ᓂᒪᖷᖷ ᓂᑕᑕ ᐧᑌ⊙ᑌᑭᓂᐧᖏᖏᖏᐧ ᘎ ᕋᑭᐱᐱᕋᘎᐧᑭ ᐧᑐᑕᓂᔖᕋᔪᓂᐧ, ⊙⊙ᘎᖷ⊙ᖷ ᓂᔖᘎᓂᑕ ᕋᒪᑌ ᖷᖏ ᒪᓂᘎᓂᑭ ᐧ ᕋᑕᓂᔖᕋᔪᓂᐧ. ᑭᘎᘉ ᖏᑐ ᐱ ᐧᓂᐱ⊙ᖷᓂᑭᐧ ᑭᖷ ᐧᕋᑦᐧᕋᐧ...

ᐧᑌᑫ⊙ᑕ ᕋᕮ⊙ ᐧ ᖏᖷᑕ⊙ ᑎ⊙ ᐧ⊙ᖏᖏ :
— ᓂᘎᓂᑭ ᐱᐱᖷ ᕋᐱᐱ⊙, ᓂᑦᘎᖏ ᐱᓂ ᔪ⊙ᓂᒪᓂᓂᑭ ᕋ ᒪᖏᓂ ᖏᑐ ᕋᐧᐧᖏᑭ ᕋᓂ⊙ ᑎ⊙, ᒪᖏᓂ ᕋ⊙ᖏᓂ ᕋᑌᓂᑫ ᖷᖏ ᕋᕮᓂᑫᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓂᓂ ᑎ⊙, ᑕᗴᗴᓂ⊙ ᐧᘎᘉᖏᓂᑕ ᐱᐱᖏᕋᐧ ᐧᑐᓂ⊙ ᕋᕮᓂᑫᓂ ⊙ ᕋᘎᓰᓂᓂ. ᑭᘎᘉ ᐱ ᐧᓂᑕᔕᒪᓂᑐᖏᐧ ᓂᔪᐱ ᔪᖷᘎᔖᑭ ᐧᕋᐱᐱᓂ⊙ ᑭ ᒪᕋᓰᓂᓂ ᕋ⊙ᓂ ᓂᐱ ᓂᖏ ⊙⊙ᘎᑭᐱᑭ ᓂ⊙ ᑭᐧᐧᖏᐧᐧᕋ ᖷ ᕋᑌ⊙ᐱᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐧᕋᓰᓂᓂ⊙. ᖏᗪᖏ!

ᕋᔖᑐᕋ ᒪᓂ⊙⊙ ᓂᑕᔕᒪᓂᑐᖏ ᐱ ᒪᕋ⊙ ⊙⊙ᕋᑭ. ᒪᕋ⊙ ᘎᑐᓂᕮ ᒪᖏᑫ⊙⊙ᓂᑭ, ᐧᘎᘉᑐ ᐱ ᐧᖏᐱᓂ ᖷ ᕋᕮᗴ ᐧᓂᑌ ᐱᓂᖏᖏᑐᐧ ᐧᑐᓂᑌᑐᑭ ᖷᔪᐱ ᓂᘎᓂᑭ ᐱ ᖷᕋᖷᒪᓂ. ᕋᑐᖏᓰ ᒪᓂᘏᘏᖏᑐ ᑭ ᖏᘎᓂᑫᑐ ᐱᓂ ᖷ⊙ᕋᑭᗴᕋᖷ ᖷ ᕋᑕᔕᖷᓂᑭ ᑎ⊙. ᖏᑐ ᐧᑎᖏᑕ ᓂ⊙⊙ᖏ⊙ᑕ ᑭ ᐧᕋᓰᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐱᓂ ᐧᓂᑐᓂ...
ᓂᑐ ᐧᑌ⊙ᒪᓂᑭ ᐧᖏᐱᓂ ᕋ ᖷᕋᑕᓂᑭ ᑎ⊙ :
— ᓂ⊙⊙ ᓂ, ᕋᘏᘏᓂᑭ ᑎ ᓂᐱ ᕼᑌᕋᔪ ᐧᕋᑕᖏᑌᕋᑌᕋᑭ ᖷᖏᖷᕼᑭ. ᕋᘏᘏᓂᑭ ᓂᐱ ᕋᑌᕋᑭᔪ ᓂᗪᑐᓂᐧ ᕋᑌᑫᓂᐧᑭᖏᖏᑭ ᕋᑌᐧᐧᑐᑕᓂ ᐧᑐᑭᑕ ᐧᖷᘎᑭᓂᐧ ᐱ ᑕᐱᐱᑭ ᔪᑌ ᐧᖏᐱᑌᐧ ᕋᑌᐱᐱᑭ

一二十四三六十五四十一。

ᓴᐋ ᖁᔨᐱᖁ. ᒪᓂᑕᓂ, ᒪᓂ ʘ ᖁᖁᔨᘐᔨᓴ ᐱᐱᕀᔨᖁ ᐱᐱᓴ ᔨʘ ᖁᘐᕀᓂ ᔨᕮᓂᑫᐞ ʘ ᔨᙀᐞᘐ? ᓂᐱ ᔨᙏᔨᘐᓴ... ᓱᐞᔨᓴ ᐞᘪᘪ ᓂᔦ ᔦᕀᕮᐞ, ᕀᘐ ᕀᘪ“ᔨᓴ ᗰᗰᔨᒪᓴ ᓂᘐ ʘᘐᘐᖁᔨᒪᓴᔨ, ᓂᓴᕀᐞ ᐱᔨᙀʘ ᒪᐱᐱᐞ ᐞ ᖁᘐᕀᓴ ᐱᓴᔨ ! ᓂᐱ ᐞᙏᑫ...

ᖁᗰᔨᒪ ᖁᕀᐱᓂ ᖁᓂᒪᓂ ᐞ ᕀʘᘪᙀᕀ ᙀ ᖁʘʘᔨᙀᙀᓰ ᓂᗰᗰᓂᓂᘔ ᐞʘ, ᔦᓂᒪᔨ ᖁᖁ ᔦᔨᕮᘓ. ᔨᐱᐱᓴ ᐱ ᖁᕀᐱᓂ, ᖁᕀᐱᓂ ᐱ ᓂᗰᗰᓂᓂᘔ ᔨᕀᙏᓂ ᐞᓴᓂᓂ ᙀ ᐱᔨʘʘᓴ. ᖁᘪʘ ᐱ ᓂᓴᒪᓂᐞ ᐱᓂᑕᐞᐱ ᖁᙀᓂ ᙀᒪᓂᐞ! ᓂᘓ! ᓂᔦ ᓂᔦ ᐱ ᔦᕀᐱᓂᐞ ᖁᓂᐞᐱᓂ ᐞᓂᐱᓴ ᖁᓂᐞᐱᓂᐞᐱ... ᓂᘓ! ᖁᕀᓂ ʘʘᐞᓴ ᑕᓂᓴ ᓂᐱᐱᔨᙀᙀᓰ ᙀᒪᐱ ᔦᔨᒪᙀ ᕀᘓ ᔦᕀᘪᔨᓴ ᐞᓂᓴᔨᓴ ᐞ ᖁᒪᓂᐱᔨᒪᙀᓰ ᙀᓂᓴ.

ᖁᔦᔦᘐᔨ ᖁᕀᐱᓂ ʘᔨᙀ ᒪᕀᘐʘᓂᐞ ᔦᓂᕮᙀ ᖁ ᖁᔨᘐᘐᓂ ᐞ ᕀᓴᑕᔨᘐ ᙀᙀᘓ, ᖁᓂᘐᓂ ᐱᖁᘐ ᓂᔦ ᕀᕀᐱᐱᕀ. ᓂᘪᓂᘐᓂ ᔨᖁᕀᕀ ᘐᓂ ᔨᕀᐱᐱᕀ, ᑕᗰᗰᓂᘐ ᕀᘓ ᔦᘓᓂᘪᓂ ᐞ ᓂᑕᑕ ᖁᔨ ᕀᘐᘪᘪᓂ. ᕀᘐ ᖁᕀᐱᙀᔨ ᖁᕀᐱᓂ ᓂᒪᐱ ᔦᔨᒪᖁ ᖁ ᖁᘐᖁᖁ“ᔨᙀ... ᖁᘐᓂᒪᙀ ᖁ ᓴᓴᑕᔨᘐ ᙀᙀᘓ ᐞᘪᘓ ᐱᔨᘐᘐᓂᐞ ᐱᓂᓴᔨᘐᘐᓂᐞ ᐱᐱᘓ ᐞᘪᘓ ᐱᔨᘐᘐᓂᐞ ᐱᓂᑕᐞᐱᓂᐞ ᙀᙀᘓ ᐞᘪᘓ ᐱ ᑕᐱᐱᐞ ᐱᘪᓂᐞᐱᓂᐞ ᐱᐱᓴ ᖁᓂᐞᐱᓂᐞ ᐱᐱᓴ ᐱᘪ

ᐅᖕᒪᑉᐅ ᐊ ᐅᑕᐅᖏᖏᐆ. ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐃᐅᑕᐊ ᖏᓂᒪᓂᐱᓂ ᓂᑕᑕ ᒪᓂᘐᘐ ᓂ ᓂᑕᑕ ᐅᘐᘃᘃᓂ. ᐅᑐ ᐱᐃᕀᐊ ᘐᐱᐱᕀᐊ ᓂᐱ ᑕᘐᓂᘐᓂ ᖃᖓ ᕀᘐᒪᕀ ᐊ ᖏᒪᓂᐱᓂ ᐃᘐᐊ. ᘐᐅᐊᐃ ᓂᑐ ᖏᖏᐱᐱᐅᐊ.

ᕀᐃᓂ ᔪᓂᘐ ᐅᐱᑐᖃᓂᐊ ᔪᓂᕮᐊ ᕀ ᒪᕀᐊ ᐱᓂᖏ ᓂᘐ:
– ᐊᖓᖃ ᓂ ᔪᕀᐱᕀᑐ! ᓂᖓᓂᑐᐅᖅ ! ᖏᕀᐊᐅᐊᐊᕀ ! ᘅᓂᘅ! ᑕᓂᐊᕀ ᘘᐧᐊ? ᐊᑐᓂ ᓂᐱ ᘘᐧᐊ ᐊᖓᑫ, ᓂᐱ ᐊᐱᐱᑐ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᕀᕼᑐ ᐃᐃᒪᐊ!

ᖏᕼᕼᖃ ᐃ ᖏᐅᐱᓂ ᐅ ᔪᕀᒪᖏ ᐊ ᖏᑕᓂᖓᕀᑐᖏ ᐅᑐ ᐱᐃᕀᐊ ᖏᘐᘐᕀᐊ, ᓂᑐ ᖏᖏᐅᖏᖏᕀ ᓂᐁᐊᘐᐅ ᐊ ᔪᕀᒪᐃᐊ ᕀᖃᑐᑕ ᐊ ᒪᐅᐅᖓᓂᐊ ᐅ ᐅᑐ ᐊᐃᕀᐊ ᕀᑕᖓᐱᓂᖃ, ᓂᑐ ᖏᘐᓂᒪᓂᐊ ᘐ ᐅᖃᐅᔪᔪᕀ : – ᘅᓂᘅ ! ᕼᕼᖃᓂᖏ ᐱ ! ᐃᘃᘃ ᖏᐅᐱᓂ, ᖏᑕᓂᓖᕀᖃᖏ! ᖏᐃᓂ ᔪᐃᐊᐅ ᐅᘅᘐᐅ ᕀᕽ ᕀᖏᒪᓂᐱᓂ ᖏᓂᑐ ᕀᕮᓂᑫ... ᖏᐃᓂ ᑕᕽ ᐅᓂᖏ ᖏᒪᕀᑐᐅᐁᓂ ᐃᘐᘃ ᕀᕽ ᖏᐊᐅᐊᐊᕀ... ᔪᖏᖏᕀ ᐱ ᐅᘐᐅᐅᖅᓂᘐ, ᓂᘃᓂᘅᓂᑐ ᕀᘐᐅᐊ ᐅ ᕀᐱᐅᑐᓂᑐ ᐱᓂ ᔪᐃᖓᖃ ᓂᐅᐅᖅᓂ ! ᐅ ᐅᘅᘐᕀᐱ, ᐅᕼᓂᒪ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᔪᕀᒪᐃ ᐅᖃᑕᕀᘐ ᑕᕽ ᕀᖏᖏᑦᓂ ᒪᓂᘃᓂᐊ ᖏᕀᘐᐅᐅᖅᓂᕀ. ᑕᑕᑐᒪᓂᐊᐃ, ᓂᘐᕀᐃ ᖏ ᓂᑐ ᖏᖏᕀᐃᕀ : – ᘅᓂᐃ ᓂᖃᑕᕀᘐ ᐃ ᖏᐅᐱᓂ! ᘅᓂᐱ ᖏ ᕀᐃ! ᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᖏ ᕀᖃᑐᓂᐃ, ᕀᘃᑦᑕ ᖏ ᐅᕼᐅᘐᐃᕀᕽ ᘐ ᐅᖃᐅᔪᔪᕀ : – ᓂᑕᘃ ᓂᑕᘃ? ᘃᖅᓂᕽ ᐱ ᕀᑕᓂᖓᕀᐃ !?

ᖏᑕᑕᐅᑐᓂ ᐁ ᖏᐅᐱᓂ, ᐱ ᒪᐅᘐᘐᓂᐃ ᐅ ᕀᘐᘐᐃᕼ ᐅᖓᒪᐅ ᕀᐱᐅᘐᓂ ᐃ ᖏᑕᓂᑐᓂ ᐱ ᐃᓂᖓ. ᖏᖓᑫᓂ ᘐ ᒪᓂᐃᐃᒪ ᐁᘐ ᖏᕀᑕᕀᖓᓂᑐ ᐃ ᒪᐅᖓᓂᐃ, ᖏᕀᑕᕀᖓᓂᑐ ᐅ ᖏᖏᓂᐃᓂᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᐅ ᕀᐅᐁᐅᕀᕀ ᐱ ᖏᐅᐃᐃᕀᕽ ᐃ ᖏᐅᐅᐱᐱᖏ. ᖏᘃᖏᕀ ᐱ ᓂᔪᖏᑕᓂᘐ ᐱ ᒪᓂᑐᑐᓂᒪ ᐃ ᖏᑕᓂᖓᕀᑐᖏ ᐁᘐᐃ, ᖏᘐᘐᕀᑐᑕ ᓂᐃ ᖏᓂᖓᑕᑐᖏ ᐱ ᓂᐃ ᓂᐃᐃ ᖏᖓᐅᐱᓂ, ᖏᖓᖃᕀᐃ ᖏᐅᐱᓂ!

ᓄᓕᓂᐱᐸᑕ ᐃ ᒪᐤᑕᑦᑐᐃ

ᖅᓴᐅᐱᐸ ᖅᓂᕕᐤᕆᖅ ᓄᑎ ᐱ ᖅᖅᓂᐱᐸᐃᖅ ᖅᐸᐅᐱᓂᐤ; ᐅᐅᑲᑕᑦᑕᐃ ᐸᐅᐱᐃᐱᐸᐯᐃ ᓄᕼᑎᐸᒪᐃ ᐃᐊᑎᓄᑎ, ᓄᑎ ᐸᖅᖅᐅᐤᕮ ᐸᑕᐸᑲ ᐃ ᐤᕿᒪᐤ ᐸᘐᑕᑕᐸᕮᐃ. ᐱᓂᖅᐸ, ᐯᑎᓂᕮ ᐸᕼᐅᐤᐅᐅᐸᐅᐃ ᐸᘎᑫᘎᓂᑕᐃ ᐱᓂ ᖅᖅᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᑕᓂ ᐧ ᐃᐅᐅᓂ. ᐅᑕᐤᖅᑎᓴ ᐸᐱᐅᐸᐅᐃ ᐸᐃᒪ, ᓄᑕᓯᓴ ᓄᘎᑎᐸᐱ ᓴᑎ ᐸᓴᑎᑕ.

ᓄᐅᐧᐯᐢᓄᐅ ᓄ, ᒐᑕ ᓴᐤᑎᐸ ᓴᓄᐅ ᑕᒪᐸ ᐃ ᯖᯖᘔᑫ, ᓄᐱ ᐤᓴᓄᐁ ᐱ ᐁᐧᐤᐱᐃᓄ! ᐁᓴ ᓄᐃᓄᐱᑕᐸ ᓄᘎᘅᐢ ᐁᓴ ᘎᑎᓄ ᔑᓄᐃ. ᘐᓄᑎᘎᓄ ᐃ ᖅᓴᐤᑎᐸ! ᐤᑎ ᔑᓄᐱ ᓄᐱ ᘏᘏᐸᒪᓴ ᓴᐱ ᑎᐸᓴᐅᐁ ᓴᐅᑎᐱᐸᐃᖅ ᐱᐱᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᐃ ᖅᐤᐅᐅᐃᓄ ᐱ ᖅᏆᐸᖅᐸᘎᖅ ᐃ ᐸᑕᐃᐱᐸ. ᘐᓄᖅ ᐸᘎᑎᓄᐃᐅᑕ ᖅ ᘎᑎᓄ ᐃ ᖅᑕᐤᐱᐱ ᐃᐅᐱ! ᓄᐅᔑᐤᕼ ᓄᏆᐸᖅᐸᘎᖅ ᐃ ᔑᐸᑎᐱ ᐤᖅᐸᐃ ᖅ ᖅᑕᓄᐸᑎᐱᐸᖅ ᐃᐅᐱ! ᓄᐅᐱᓄᑕ ᓄᘎᑎᓄᘅᓄ ᐤᑎ ᐱᓄ ᐸᖅᓄᓄᘎᖅ ᓄᐅᐤᐱᐃᐤᐸᖅᐸᐃᐸᖅ ᖅ ᐅᑎᓄᐸᐃᐸᖅ ᓄᐅᐤᐱᐃᐸᖅ ᖅ ᖅᐅᐱᓄᑕᐸᖅ. ᓄᐅ ᐯᐯᓄᐅᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓴᐤᑎᓄᐅ ᓄᐅᐤᓄᐅᐃ ᐱᐅᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᐃ ᐤᐅᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᐱᐅᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᖅ ᐤᐅᐱᐃᐸᖅ. ᓄᐅ ᐯᐯᓄᐅ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓴᐤᑎᐸ ᓄᐅᐤᓄᐅ ᓄᖅᑕᓄᐃ ᐱ ᐤᐸᐅᖅᓄ ᐃ ᕼᐸᐯᐅ ᐱ ᐤᓄᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᐃᐃ ᐸᐤᐤᓄ ᓄᑕᕮᐅᓄᖅ ᐅᖅ ᐸᐤᐱᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᐃ ᐱᓄᐅᓄᑎᐸᐃ ᐱ ᐃᓄᑕᓄᐅᖅ.

ᐃᖅᐸᐅᐃᓄᑕ ᐸᑎᑐ ᓄᐅ ᐸᐅᑎᐸ ᓄᑕᓴᓄ ᖅ ᐅᐅᓄᐯ ᐃ ᐤᑕᓄᐅᐤ ᐃᐃᖽ! ᓄᐅᓴᓄᕼ ᓄᏆᐸᐤᐸᘎᖅ ᐃ ᓴᐸᐅᐱᐃ ᓄᐯᐸᐃ ᐸ ᖅ ᐤᑕᓕᕮᐅᐤ ᐃᐃᖽ! ᓄᐅᐱᓄᑕ ᓄᘎᐅᓄᕮᐃ ᓄᐅ ᐱᓄ ᐸᐤᐤᓄᘅᕮ ᓄᐅᐤᐱᐃᐤᐸᖅᐸᐃᐸᖅ ᓄᐅᐤᐱᐃᐤᐸᖅᐸᐃᐸᖅᐸᐃᐸᖅ ᖅ ᐤᐅᐱᓄᑕᐤᐸᖅ. ᓄᐅ ᐯᐯᓄᐅ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓴᐤᑎᐸ ᓄᐅᐤᓄᐅ ᓄᖅᑕᓄᐃ ᐱ ᐤᓴᐱᓄᐅᐤ ᐃ ᐸᑎᐱᐸᐃᐸᖅ ᐱᐱᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᐃ ᐱᓄᐅᓄᑎᐸᐃ ᐱ ᐃᓄᑕᓄᐅᖅ.

ᐃᘎᖅ ᐱ ᓄᑕᓴᐅᓂᐃ ᒪᓄᐅ ᐸᐯᕼ! ᖅᓄᑕᐅᓂ! ᓄᑲᖅᓂ ᒪᐸᐃᓄ ᐸᐅᐅᓂᕼᓴᐃ ᐅᐅᐃᘎᐤ ᖅ ᐤᑕᐱᐸᓄᐤ ᐤᓄᐃᓄᐅᐸᐃᐸᐤ « ᓄᑕᓂᐱ ᓄᐯᐅᓂᐅ ᐃ ᐤᑕᐱᐸᓄᐤ ᐤᓄᕼᐅᓄᅐᐤ » ᐁᓴ ᒪᐸᐃᓄ ᐸᕮᕼᓄᑫᐃ ᐤᓂᐤᐃᓄᐸᐤ ᐃ ᐸᑫᓂᑕᐸᐤ, ᐁᓴ ᒪᐸᐃᓄ ᐸᐅᐅᓂᕼᓴᐃ ᐅᐅᐃᘎᐤ ᖅ ᕼᐸᐯᐅ ᐅᐅᓂᓄ... ᓂᓴᓄᐃ ᓄᘎᑎᐧ ᐱ ᐸᑕᐅᐅᓂᐱᓄᐃ ᐃ ᐤᑕᓂᐅᐤ, ᓄᑕᘅᐃ ᓄᘎᑎᐧ ᐸᐱᐱᓴᐅᐃ ᐸᐯᓄᐤᐃ ᐅᐅᐃᘎᐤ ᖅ ᐤᐃᐅᓄᐅᐤᐃ ᐱᐅᓄᐤᐃ ᐃ ᐤᐅᓂᐅᐤᐃ ᐱᐱᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ ᐃ ᐤᑕᘅᐃ ᐱ ᐤᐸᐃᐸᐯᐃ... ᕼᓄᑕᐅᓂ!

ᯖᯖᐅᐸᓴ ᑕᐅᓄᒪ ᐃ ᐸᐅᐯᐯᐧᓄᐅᐃ ᖅ ᐁᐸᐅᐁᐅᐸᐱᐱ ᖅᐅ ᐸᐃᓄᐁᓂᐅᑫᐃ ᐱ ᐤᐅᐱᓄᒪᐸᐯᐸᐃ. ᓄᑕᓂᐱ ᓄ ᐯᓂᕼ ᒪᓄᓄ, ᒪᓄᐃ ᓂᐅ ᐤ ᐸᐱ ᐯᐅᐅᘎᓄᐅ ᒪᓄᖅᓄᐃ ᓄ,

ᖁᕼᕼᕼᕼ ᕼᒪ ᕿᕉᑕᐁᖁ ᖁᕼ, ᒪᓂᔨ ᕼᑐᑐᑫᙱᕼᕉᕙ ᓂᕮᕼᐃ ᐁ ᒪᕿᑦᑦᐁ ᓂᐃᕼᕉ ᖁ ᔨᕿᕼ ᕿᒪᕿᐱ ᐁ ᒪᓂᕮᕼᐃ ᔨᓂᕮᐁ ? ᒪᓂᖃ ᓂᐃᐃᕼᕉ ᕿᑐ ᐱᓂ ᖁᖁᓂᑐᕿ ᖁᓂᙱᓂᓂᖁ ᓂᕮᕼᐃ?

ᕼᒪᐃᐃᕿᐃ ᒪᓂᙱᙱᓂᑐ ᕉ ᕼᕉᕻ ᕼᐁᒪ ᕉᑐ ᕼᒪᕼᕫᑫᕿᑐᑫᕿᘐᘐᐁ ᐱ ᕼᑫᕿᒪᘐᔨᕿᖁᐁ. ᕻᑫᕼᔦ ᖁᓂᙱᒪᑐᖁ ᐁ ᖁᑐᐱᑐᖁ ᕼᐁᒪ ᕼ ᕿᑐᐱᕉᕉᐃ ᖁᕻ ᕿᒪᐱ ᐱ ᕼᑐᘐᒪᔦᓂᐁᐁ ᐃᓂᖁ ᕉᕉᓂᑐ ᕉ ᔨᕿᒪᐁ ᕿᖁᐱᐱᕿ... ᓂᒪᕿᐱ ᓂᖁ ᕼᑐᑐᐱᖁᓂᒪᐁᐁ ᓂᖁᑐᕿᒪ, ᕼᑫᑫᑐ ᕼᒪᑫᑐᓂᙱᐁ ᑐᕉ ᖁᒪᓂᑐᓂ, ᕼᑐᑐᕿᕻᖁ ᐃᓂᙱ ᑐᕉ ᕿᑫᑐᓂᕿ ᐁ ᕼᒪᙱᓂᖁ ᐁ ᖁᑐᑐᕉᕉᖁᐁ ᐁ ᖁᒪᕿᑐᖁ ᐁᐁᖁ...

ᕉᑐ ᕼᔦᕼ ᕼᐱᒪᐁ, ᕿᕻᕼᖁ ᑫᑐᓂ ᒪᓂᙵᓂ ᑐᕿᐃᖁ ᓂᑐ ᑐᙱᙱᕿᖁ ᓂᐱ ᓂᕻᖁ ᑫᑐᓂ ᐱ ᕼᐱ ᑫᑐᓂ ᔨᓂᕮᐁ...

ᕿᕻᕼᖁ ᓂᒪᑫ ᓂᑐᓂ ᐱ ᕼᖁᖁᕻᕻᖁ ᕿᙱᕿᑫ ᓂᒪᑐᓂᖁ ᕉ ᕿᙱᕉᕉ“ᓂᖁ, ᓂᑫᑫ“ ᐱ ᕿᘐᑐᑫᔪ! ᕿᕻᕼᖁ ᖁᕿᕉᓂ ᕼᒪᙵᓂᔪ ᓂᘐᕼᑐᕿᘐ ᓂᘐᑐᑫᔪ ᐁ ᐃᓂᙱ ᐁ ᕿᙵᑐᑐᕿ. ᑫᑐᙱᖁ ᖁᖁ ᕉ ᒪᓂᑫᓂᐃ ᐁ ᘐᕼᘐᑐᘐᕼᐱᐱ, ᖁᑫᑫᘐ ᐱ... ᑫᑐᙱᔪ ᖁ ᕼᘐᕼᘐᕿᑐᕼᐱᐁ ᓂᑐ ᙱᙱᔪᓂᔪ ᕼᒪᘐᓂᔪ ᐁᐁᘐ ᕼ ᖁᒪᕿᑐᓂᕿ ᐁ ᖁᕿᕉᓂ ᕻᖁᒪᓂᔪ ᘐ ᖁᕼᕼᕿᘐᕿᕻᕿᕻᕿᕻᕿᐁᐁ ᐁ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᔪ ᐁ ᖁᕿᕉᓂ. ᕻᑐᙱᖁ ᖁᖁ ᕉ ᒪᓂᑫᓂᐃ ᘐᑐᘐᘐᕿᐁᐁ, ᖁᑫᑫᘐ ᐱ... ᑫᑐᙱᔪ ᖁ ᕼᘐᕿᘐᕿᕻᕿᐁᐁ ᓂᘐ ᙱᙱᔪᓂᔪ ᕼᑐᘐᓂᔪ ᐁᐁᘐ ᕼ ᖁᒪᕿᑐᓂᕿ ᐁ ᕼᕿᕉᓂ ᕻᖁᒪᓂᔪ ᘐ ᘐ

ᕿᖃᑐ ᓂᐲᑐᕿᒪᐃ ᐱ ᕿᐃᐱᐃᕿᖃᐁ... ᓂᐱ ᓂᓗ ᕿᑐᑐᐁᐃᑕ ᑐᖃ ᐃᓂᓐ ᕿᓐᐱᓗᐁᐃ ᓂᐯᐯᑐᕐ ᕿ ᐃᓗᔪᓂᑕᕿ.

ᖃ ᖁᖃᑕᑕᕿ, ᓗᔪᓂᒪᓗ ᑐᑐᕿᓗᓗ ᖁᐃᓂᑕᕆᔪᖁ, ᑫᓐᑕᒧᓗ ᖁᓂᕆᑐᔪᖁ ᑊ ᕐᐲᕿᓗ ᐱᐱᓂᒪᒧ ᖁᒪᒧᕐᑐᔪᖁ, ᓂᑐ ᖁᖁ ᐯᐯᓂᑐᓗ:
" ᓂᓐᕐᐃ... ᕿᓐᑐᕿ ᐃᕆᓂᖃᖃ ᒪᒪᖃ, ᓗᕐᑐᖃ ᕐᖁᓂᑐ ᐁ ᖃᑐᓂᑕᑐᓂᒧ ᐁ ᕿᑐᖁᖁ"ᓂᑐᐁ... ᕿᕆᕿ, ᖁᖁᑫᓂᓐ ᓂᓗ ᓂᐱ ᓂᖃ ᐁᕿᕿ... ᕐᑐ ᖃ ᐁᑐᕿ ᖁᕐᑐᓂ. ᓂᐱ ᓂᖃ ᐁᑐᑐᕐᖁᑐ ᓂᐱ ᓂᓗ ᐱ ᖁᑐᑐᖃᖁᕿᐱ ᖁᕿᖃᖃᐃᖁ ᔪᓂᕮᐁᑐᖁ."

ᒪᖃᖃ ᓂᔪ ᖁᖁᑫᓂᓐ ᕿᓗᑐᓂᐁ ᖁᓂᕐᑐᕿᕿᖃᖃᐁᕐᐃᕐᕮᔪᖁ ᐱ ᖁᐁᕿᖁᕿᕿᖃᖃ ᐁ ᖁᐁᕐᕮᕕᕐᕕᕿᔪᐁ ᐁ ᖁᑐᑐᓂᑐᕿᐁ ᕿᐁᒪ. ᕿᒪᓂ ᓂᐱ ᔮᔮᑐᕿᓗ ᐃᕐᑐᓂᑕᖃᖃ ᔪᓂᕮᐁ ᐱᕿᓗ ᓗᑐ ᖁᓂᓂᖃᖃᐃᐁᐁᐁᓐᖃᐃᖁᖃᖃ ᐁᑐᑐᓂᑐᐃᓗ ᖁᓂᑕᒪᑐᕿᐁᖃᖃ ᐁ ᓂᑐᐱᓂᖃᖃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔪ ᕐᐲᕿᓗ ᖁᓂᑐᑐᓂᐁᖃᖃ ᐁ ᖁᕿᐱᐱᑐᓗᐃᖃᖃ ᐁ ᖁᕐᐱᓂᖁ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᖁ ᐁ ᖁᕿᐱᐱᑐᓗᐃᖃᖃ ᖁ ᖁᕿᐱᐱᓂᖁ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᖁ

ᓄᔪ ᓄᓯᐦᑐ ᐧ ᒪᐦᐱᐱᐦᑐ ᐱ ᔮᔮᓄᕉᐦ!
ᓄᔪ ᓄᑕᐞᔪ ᐧ ᒪᐦᐅᐅᓄᐞ ᔮᐱᐱᕋᐰᐧ!

ᓄᒐᐦᐱ ᐧ ᐦᐅᕋᑐᒐ ᐦᐰᕋᖏ ᐦ, ᓄᐱ ᕋᐰᐰᐅ ᐦᕋᐁᐃᓄᐅ ᐧ ᐦᒐᓄᔮᕋᑐᐦ, ᕋᑫᔮᒐ ᕋᘐᑐᐱᓄᐞ ᐧ ᐦᐦᐱᐅᐦ ᖏᐦᐱᓄᐞᕋᐞ. ᓄᐸᓄᐁ ᐧ ᐦᒐᓄᔮᖏᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᕋᐅᐅᒐᖏᔪ ᓄᒐᐦᐱ. ᓄᐅᕋᑐᒐ ᓄᐱ ᕋᐰᐰᑫ ᐧ ᓄᕮᐁᓄᐅ... ᓄᐱ ᐦ ᐰᑐᔮᐞ ᓄᐰᐰᑊ ᕋᒐᐅᐦᓄᑐᓄᑐ. ᓄᐅᙆᙆᑊᓄᐅ, ᐅᕋᐞ ᖏ ᓄᐰᐰᑊ ᐰᑐᓄᕮ, ᓄᐅᕋᑐᒐ ᓄᐱ ᕋᙆᒐ ᓄᑐ ᕋᐦᐦᒐᖏᐦᑐᐅ. ᓄᐱ ᕋᙆᙆᓄᐱᔪ, ᔪᐦᖏᓄᐁ ᓄᐰᐰᑊ ᐦᐱᑐᓄᑐ ᐱ ᓄᒐᐁᐁᓄᐁ ᐅ ᕋᏆᐱᏆᕋᐞ...

ᓄᐱ ᕋᐰᒐᕮ ᐦᒐᐦᐱ ᐧᐧᕋ ᓄᙇᐅᐦᑐ ᐦᑐ ᐱ ᕋᐅᐅᒐᖏᓄᔪ ᒪᓄᐰᓄᐁ ᐧ ᕋᐱᐦᑐᓄᑐ ᐱ ᓄᓯᐦᑐᓄᐁ ᐱ ᕋᔮᓄᖏᓄᑐ ᐧᐧᖏ. ᓄᐱ ᐰᑐᔮᖏ ᓄᒐᐦᐱ ᐦ ᐦᑐᓄᐁ ᐧ ᓄᕮᐁᓄᐅ, ᓄᙆᙆᖏ ᕋᙆᐧ ᕋ ᔪᕋᙆᑐᓄᐁ ᐧᐧᐅ ᓄᑐ ᐦᓄᙆᓄᑐᓄ ᐧ ᐦᐅᐅᐱᐦ. ᐧᐰᐰ ᐦᐦᑐᓄ ᐱ ᓄᔪᓄᐁ ᒪᓄᐅᐅ... ᐰᑐᐦᑐᓄᐁ ᐧᐰᐰᑊ ᐱ ᓄᑕᐱᓄᐁ ᐦᓄᒐᐱᐱᐦᑐ ᐧ ᐦᙆᑐᓄᐁᐁᓄ ᐱ ᓄᑕᐱᑐᓄᐁ ᐧᐰᐰᑊ ᐦᐱᑐᓄᐁ ᐱ ᓄᑕᐱᔪᓄᔮᐦ ᐧ ᐦᙆᑐᓄᒪᐱᓄ.

ᓄᒪᓂᓘᓐ ᐊᖏᑐᐊ ᓄᒪᓂᓘᐊᔭ.

ᐅᑐᑐᓐ ᐃ ᐅᕐᐱᐱᐅᐱᑐᑎ, ᐱᓂ ᐃᕐᕐᐊᐃ ᐊᕿᑐᐱᓐ ᐊᖏᖏᓂᓘᐃ ᔭᑎ ᐊᔭᑐᒪ ᓄᒪᓂIIᕐᓂᐊ ᐃ ᐊᒪᐱᔭᓂᑐ. ᓂᑐᕐᕐᑉᓂᑐ ᓂ, ᐱᐱᓐ ᐱ ᒪᐱᐱᐃ ᑐᕐ ᒪᓂ ᔪᕐᓐ ᖏᓂᑐᕐ ᓂᐱ ᓂᐱᑐᐃ ᐊ ᖏᓂᐱᓂ ᕐ ᐊᑐᐃᓂᓂ ᐃ ᐃᓂᑐᐊᕼ ᑎᐊᐅᓂᐅᐃ, ᑐᑐᐅᒪᐅᐃ ᐊᐃᒪᒪᐊᔪᐃ ᐁᑐᐃ ᕐ ᐅᒪᑐᐱ ᐃ ᐅᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᐃ ᖏᐊᓂᓂᔪ. ᑐ ᐅᒪᔦᔪᓓᐃ ᐱ ᐅᕐᓂᖏᑐᓄ, ᐊᒪᖏᓂᑐᐃᔪᐃ... ᐅᑐᐃ ᐱ ᓂᒪᐱ ᐊᒪᐅᕿᐊᐁ ᐱ ᒪᐊᐁᓂ ᒪᐊ ᖏᕼᑐᖏ ᖏᓂᐱᓂᒪᖏ ᑐ ᖏᐅᑐᑐ ᓄᑐ ᑐᖏᐅᕿᖏᐅᐃ ᖏᕼ ᐅᖏᑐᕿ. ᓂᒪᐱ ᐊᒪᖏᑉᓂᐃ ᐱᐱᓂᐃ ᐱ. ᕼᑐ ᖏᐊᑐᑐᕼᐃᐊᖏ ᐅᑐ ᖏᖏᓂᖏ ᓄᘓᓂ ᑐ ᑎᐃᓂᐱᒪ! ᒪᓁᓂ ᑐᐯᑐᓂᖏ ᖏᕼ ᐅᑎᑐᐊᐱ ᐃ ᐊᖏᑐᒪ ᓄᒪᓂᓘᕼᓂ, ᐊᒪᓁᖏ ᑐ ᐊᕼᕼ ᓄᑐ ᐊᑐᑐᘓᐃ ᑐ ᐅᕮᓂᕮ ᒪᐱᐱᐃ ᐃ ᐱᓂᖏᑐᑐ. ᔪᐊᒪᐃ ᐱᕼᕼᓂᑐ ᔪᐊᕼ! ᔪᓂᐃ ᐱᕼᑐᐃ ᐊᘓᓂ ᐊᕼᕼ, ᓄᑐ ᐊᖏᖏᐊᔦᐊᑫ ᐱᓂᖏ ᓂᑐ...

ᐱᓂ ᕼᕼᓂᑐᖏ ᘓᑐᓂᕮᖏ ᖏᑐᐅᑐᕿᐊᐃ ᗅᐃ ᓂᐅᕼᑐᐊᐁᑐᐊ ᐱ ᐅᒪᕼᔦᐃᐊ ᐁᐱᐱᐃ, ᖏᓂᔦᑫᑕᓂᕮᖏ ᕼ ᐅᕼᐅᑐ, ᓄᑐ ᖏᖏᕼᔦᓂᑐᐃ ᕼ ᒪᐱᐱᐃ. IIᐊᐁᐁ ᐃ ᐊIᓂᐱᓂᑫᒪᐊᔪᐃ ᖏᐁᐱᐱ ᕼ ᐊᕼᕼ ᐃ ᘓᐅ ᖏᓂᔦᐃᐊᑉᖏ, ᓄᑐ ᔦᑐᑐᐃᐃ ᒪᐱᐱᐃ ᕼᑐ ᐊᑐᑎᓁᐃ ᐃ ᑕᐅᔦᓂᑎ ᕼ ᐊᐁᐅᐱᓂ. ᘓᐅ ᔪᐊᒪᐃ ᐊᕼᓂᑐ ᐊᕼᓂᐁᑐᐃ ᖏᕼ ᐊᕼᕼ, ᔪᓂᕼᑎ ᑎᘓᓂᐃᐊᑐᐃ ᑎᑐ ᕻᑎᑎᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐊᐁᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓂᐱᐱᐊᐱᐅ. ᒪᓁᓂ ᖏᐅᑐ ᐅᑐ ᑎᑎᐊᐊᐅ, ᐱᓂ + ᐊᐱ ᐁᑐᐅᘓᐅᐃᐃ ᐊᐁᑐᕼᓂᐱᐊᔪᐃ ᐱ ᐊᐁᑐᕼᓂᕼᑎ ᕼᑐ ᒪᐱᐱᐃ ᓄᑐ + ᘓᘓᓂᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ + ᕼᓂ ᐱ ᐊᐱᓂᒪᒪᐃ...

ᖏᓂᐁ ᔦᓁᓂᐱᓂ ᐱ ᐅᐁᐁᐅᐁᒪᒪ! ᓂᒪᐱ ᔪᐊᒪᐃ ᐅᑐ ᐊᘔᒪᐊᑐ ᓄᐱ ᐊᐁᓂᒪᑎ ᖏᖏ ᐊᐁᐱᐱ, ᒪᐱᐱᐃ ᖏᓂᐁ ᐱᓂ ᕻᕻᐱᐱᐅᐃ ᓄᑐ ᐊᘔᐅᕼᐊᐃᐊᔪᐃ. ᒪᓁᓂ ᔪᐅᐁᒪᐃ ᓄᐱ ᐊᐁᐁᐁ ᓂᐊᑫᑫᓂᐱ ᖏᑎ ᓄᐱ ᐊᐁᓂᒪᑎ ᐊ ᒪᐊᐃ ᔦᓂᐱᐱᓂᐱᐊᐁᐁ, ᖏᖏ + ᐊᐁᐅᕼᐅᐃᘓᑐ ᒪᐅᕼᕼᐊᒪ ᒪᐅᕼᕼᐊᒪ ᐃ ᕼᐁᐁᐁᐁᐁᐁ ᕼᑐᓂ ᕼ ᐊᐁᐁᐁᐁᐁᐁ...

ᖏᐊᐁ ᕼᑐ ᐊᔪᐊ ᐱ ᐊᐁᕼ ᐊᒪᒪ:
– ᖏᓂᐁ ᓄᐱ ᐅᑐ ᕻᕻᐱᐊᒪᓄᐱ! ᘓᑫ ᐱᓂᖏ ᓄᕼ ᓂᑐ ᕻᕻᐱᐱᐅᐱ! ᓂᐁᔪ ᓂᑫᓂᐁ ᐁᓂᐱᓂᒪᖏᐃ ᓄᒪᓂᓘᐊᔭᐁ ᓄᒪᘓᐅ ᖏᕼ ᕻᐅᐱᐱᐃ ᐃ ᐊᐁᖏᒪᖏᒪ...

ИᐦΦₒЦᓭ ⊙ᑦΧΧЖIᐩ ᐩᓭЖИЦᓭI, ᐩᓭʌᑦIₒ ОΧИIᐩ, ₒЦΛ ᚋᓭLII ᑦО Λₒ ᓭ⊙⊙ₒЧ, ₒЦΛ ᚋᓭLII ᑦО Λₒ ᓭЖЖIЖₒ. ᐩₒΘₒЧₒ ᐩΘΘᚋ ᐩᑦОᓰI ᓰIЦ, ΧΘЧ Чₒ⊙ ᚋᓭЦᐩ ᐩₒ⊙⊙ЖIIᐩ ₒΛ ᐩᐩ ΧОЧ ᓭ ᚋᓭCₒI ᓰIЦ ᑦО ᐩᐩ ᑦЖᓭЧ. ᐩₒЖᑦΧᐩ Λₒ ᐩ⊙ΘΚCₒE, ₒCₒI IΧQI Χ ᑦᚋΛΛᓭΛ I ᓭΧОО₀Θ, ₒЖₒЦₒE ᓭΘЧО ᓭCₒLII ᓭ ИЧₒᑕᓭ. ᑦО ᚋₒΛ Λₒ ᐩᐩᑦЦₒΚₒЖI ⊏ΛΛI, ᐩₒΚΚₒ I ЦₒΚₒИ ЖИИₒΘI ᐩ⊙Цₒ ⊙ ᓭΛₒCCI Λ ᐩᓭΛᓭ ₒИИᓭΧ ᐩᑦЧₒИ Λ ₒИᑦE ₒЖΧΧ“ₒЧ Жᑦ Λ LIIₒ ⊙ ᓭЧCₒ ᑦΧₒΛᓭО I ᓭЧОC ₒCₒIIΧₒИ.

ΛΛᓭЧ Λ ₒΛ ₒЦᓭЧ ᓰIЧCᓭΘI... ⊏ₒᑕₒ, ₒCₒЖₒI Жᑦ Λ IΚΚ, Λₒ ᓭᐩᐩᘐI ᓭCᓭ ᚋₒIЖ ᓰCЖΧₒI, ᑦО Λₒ ᓭᐩᐩᓰIᓭ ЧₒΘ ₒᚋI ЖQₒIᐩ LₒИИI IIΘ! ᑦО ЖCᓭΟЧ ₒΛ ΘΚᓭΟΚΘЧ ҮИ CΛΛI Χ ᑦЧCᓭΘ ᓰIЦ, ₒΛ ᓰIᓭЧ ᑦΚₒI ₒᚋI ЖQᓭЧ, LIIₒ ᚋᑦΚЖI ᓭΘΘᓭΚЖ LₒI ᑦО ᚋᑦΚᓭЖI... IЖᓭЧ Χ ᑦΚₒΘₒО Жᑦ Λ ₒΘᓭЖ I ΘIₒΛC ᓭЖᐩИ ᓭ ᚋᓭLII ᑦΘₒLII. ₒΘΟᓭΛ ᑦО ᚋᑦLᓭ ЧО ᓭЧОC ₒCₒIIΧₒИ, Λₒ ᓭΘΘИΚₒC ЧₒΘ ЧО ₒΘᓭЖ ᓰIΧᓰI ₒО ᓭΘΘᑦΚᑦЖ ᓭЖᑦQₒI I ᐩCᑦОᐩ. ⊏ₒᑕₒ, CΛΛI ᑦО ΚΚᑦИI! LIIₒ I ᚋᑦΧΧₒI ҮЖ LₒΘᓭЖ IIₒЧ, ᓭΧО ₒΘᑦОᓭЖ Χ LₒИᑦE, ᚋₒЧ I ᓭЧЖО. Оᓭ Ч ₒΛ ₒОCЧ ₒΛ ΘₒЦИЧ ᓭ ᑕᑕₒЖ I ᓭΘОΧₒΛᓭᚋI ЧЖ ᑦΘОᓭΛ I ᓭЧОC ₒCₒIIΧₒИ, ᑦО ₒΚ“ᓭЧ Λ LₒᑕᑕₒΛ I ᚋᓭLII ΛᓭΧΘI ₒИИᓭΧ ᓭΘЧО ᓭCЖΧₒI ᓰIЦ. ᓰIIₒ ᚋᓭ:

– ΚᑕC ΧО CΛΛI! ₒΚΚ“ ᑦО ΛᓭΧ Κ ОЧᓭI ᓭΛₒCCI? Φₒᐩ ₒΚ ₒЦᓭЧ ЧО ИᘐΘᴱₒI ₒΛ ₒΚ ᐩI ᓭ⊙⊙CᴱE ᓭΚΚΘ ΛᓭΧ Κ ᐩₒЖIᐩₒЖᓭᚋᐩ.

IIᓭЧ ₒ⊙:

– ₒЦLₒΦ! ᐩᑦΛIₒC CΛΛI I ᐩCₒЖᓭОᐩ Λₒ ОΛΛИI ᚋᓭLII ΛЖИᓭО LₒᚋE Χ Lₒ⊙ᓭЖ! Cₒlᓭ ᓭЧОC ₒCₒIIΧₒИ Χ ᐩЖΛΛᓭΧ ᐩᑦΛОᐩ? Cₒlᓭ ᓭЧОC I ᐩЧΛCᐩ Λ ᐩИᑦИИᓭ? ЖЖᓭЧ Чₒ⊙ ᐩᓭΚОΚₒ⊙! ₒО ₒЧ ᐩ⊙⊙ΚIₒΛC! ᑦΧΧₒО! IΚΚ ΧΘЧ ₒΛ ЖОЧ ₒCᘐОₒI I ᐩCᑦОᐩ. Оᓭ Ч ₒΛ ᓭ⊙ᓰIЧ ᓭО Λ ᚋᑦΛIₒ QΘΘᓭ ₒΛ ᐩ⊙Cᑦ⊏ ᓭCЖΛₒЧ Λ ᚋᓭИ⊙ I LₒО⊙ᓭЖ, ₒΛ ᐩI ᚋₒLᓭ ЧО ₒQΚΚᓭЖ ₒCₒЖΛₒО!

ᓭЧₒLИ ᑦΘОΧₒΛᓭ ᚋₒCЖ ᓭᚋᓭ ᓭЖₒ⊙⊙I, ᓭОₒО ᐩI ЧО ᐩₒΛₒLᐩ, ᓭΚОЖ ᓭᚋᓭ ᐩI ⊙ ᐩ⊙ₒОᑦᐩ Cᓭ ᘐᘐₒOI ИCᑦ⊏E, ᚋₒCЖ ᓭᚋᓭ Χ LₒЖЖₒО,

ᕿᓂᕿᖏᖅ ᕿᓗᕿ ᐱᓂᐟ ᓂᓂ ᔭᖅᐊ ᐱ ᖃᖏᑕᓱ. ᒪᐃᐣᓂ ᖁᐦ ᔭᑕᓂᖁᕿ ᖃ ᕿᒪᖅᓂᔭᐦᐊᕿᓗ ᓗᓂᒪᔾ ᓄᑦᑐᑦ ᙀ ᐟᖃᖁᒪᓂᙀ ᓂᑕ ᕿᐟᐟᕿᐊᕿ:
– ᕿᐱᐱᓂ ᐱᕿᖅᙀ ᕿᖅᐃᐃᕿᐊ! ᐟᓂᒪᖅᖅᓂᑕᖃᐟ ᐃᙀ ᓂᓗᓂ! ᓂᙀᑕᕿᐱ ᐃᕿᑦᓂᓄ ᖁᑕ ᐟᓂᒪᓂᒪᒪᓂᑫᐟ ᓂᓗᐃᓂ! ᖃᑕ ᙀᓂᓂ ᓗᓂᐃᓂᓗ ᐟᓂᕼᖃᖅᐟ!

ᒪᐱᐱᐊ ᖃᐄᓂ ᕿᖅᕼᓂᒪᐃᐊ ᓂᑕ ᐟᐟᐱᐱᖃᐊ, ᒪᙆᙅᓂᑕ ᙀᙀᐃᐃ ᕿᙀ ᒪᖃᐊ ᐱ ᖃᖁᓂᑕᓂᙀ ᐟᐊ ᖃᓗᒪᕿ ᖁᑕ ᓂᐃᖃᕿᐱ ᓂᐃᙀᕿ ᐱᑕ ᖁᖃᐊᒪᕿ ᐱᙀᐱ ᐱ ᖃᕿᑕᙀᐱᕿ ᓂᐃᐃᕿᖅ ᖅᓂ ᕿᕼᓂᐱᐱᐊ ᕿᐃᒪ ᓂᒪᓂᐟ. ᐟᕼᖃᓂ ᓗᕿ ᐟᖅᒪᒪᕿ ᖁᑕ ᐟᓂᓄᕿᐃ ᐃᙀ ᐟᐟᙆᙆᐃᐃ. ᙀᙀᖃᙀᒪᑦ, ᑫᑫᔭᐃ ᓂᙆᙆᓀ ᕿᖅᕼᓂᒪᐃᐊ ᔭᖃᐊ ᐱ ᕿᖅᖃᓗᐃᕿᐃᐃ. ᙀᐱᐱᕿ ᐱᕼᕼᕿᑕ ᓂᖅᙀᐱᐱᐊ ᕿᐃᒪ ᕼᙀᕿᐃ, ᖃᙀ ᔭᒪᒪᕿᐃ ᓂᓂ ᕿᕿᙆᙆᕿ. ᕿᕼᓂᐱᐱᐊ ᕿᐃᒪ ᓂᒪ ᙀᖁᖃᙀᕿᐃ: – ᐃᙆᙆ ᖃᙀ ᙀᖃᓂᕿ! ᕼᙆᓂᕿ ᕿᐟᕿ ᐱ ᓂᙀᙀᙀᙀᑫ ᕿᐃᒪ, ᐱᐱᕿᕿ ᐱ ᙀᙆ ᐟᒪᑕᓂᕿᙀᐟ ᐱᕿᙀᕿᐃ! ᐟᐟᖃᒪᓂᔭᖁ ᐱ ᓂᐱ ᔑᙀᕿ ᐟᕿᑕᙀᕿᙀᕿᐃ ᐃ ᖃᔭᙀᑕ ᓂᑕᓂᐃᑕᙀᓂ ᐃ ᓂᐱᙀᕿ ᕿᑕᙀᐱᓂᙀᓂ ᐃ ᕿᖁᙀᑕ ᓂᑕᓂᙆᙆᐱᓂ! ᒪᕿᐃ ᕿᑕᐱᖁᓂᙀ! ᙆᙆᐃᐃ ᖃᙀ ᐟᐟᖃᖁ ᐟᓂᙀᙀᓂᐟ ᐃ ᕿᖁᑕᓂᙀᐃ ᕿᑕᓂᔭᙀᖁᐃ! ᓂᐱ ᓂᙀᓂᖁ ᓂᐟ ᔑᑫᕿᖁ! ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓂᖅᑫ ᙀᓂᐃ ᓂᐱ ᕿᙀᐃᐃ ᐟᕿᐱᐟ!

ᔭᕼᕼᖁ ᐱ ᙀᖅ ᐟᖅᑕᑕᕿ ᔭᕿᒪᐃ ᖃᙀᖅᓂᔑ ᖅ ᐟᐃᐃᓂ ᐟᕿᐱᐱᕿ ᐱ ᖃᔑᖅᐃ, ᖃᐱᑕ ᐃᙀ ᔭᖅᑕᕿᕿ ᔑᖃᐱ ᐱ ᔭᖅᖃᓂᕿᐟᐃᐃ ᐱᕿᙀᕿᐃ ᐱᐃᐃᓂᕿᐃ ᐱᕿᙀᕿᐃ ᐱᕿᙀᕿᐃ ᐱᕿᙀ

– ᐃᖃᓐᓇᕆ, ᐅᓂᒪᖅᑐᑐᕆ ᐃᓕᖅ ᓂᕐᓂ! ᕼᖃᓂᐅ ᕆᕐᕆ ᕆᐱ! ᕆᐯᐯᓂᒪ ᓂᐱ ᐃᘐᘐᐃ ᐅᓂᒪᐃᕕᕆᑦ ᐃ ᔪᓂᒧ ᔪᕆᒪᐃ! ᓂᑕᖅᖃ ᓂᓱᒧᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓂᑐ ᐱ ᘐᘐᖃᑕᓂᑕᐃ ᕆᐱᒧᕆᘐᐃ ᐃ ᐅᐃᖏQᖅᕼᐅ ᓴᑐ ᐅᑕᓂᘐᕆᑐᐅ ᐃᓕᖅ! Oᓂᐃ ᓂᐱ Oᒪᐃᕆᐅᓂᑕᖅᐅ ᘐ ᕆᘐᖃᖃᕆᒧᐃ ᐃ ᐅᕼᕆᓂᔪ!! ᐅᕆᑐᐃᓂ ᖅᑐ ᔪᓂᐃᓂ ᖅᕼᖅᘐ ᐃ ᒧᒪᐯᕆᑭ ᖅᑐ ᐄᕆᐅᓂᐃ ᐅᑕᓴᐅᐅᓂ! ᑕᓂᔪ ᘣᑕᘐᐃᐅ ᐅᕆᑐᐅᓂᐃ ᓂᐱ ᔪᓂᑕᕆᘐᐃ ᓂᐃ ᐄᕼᐅᕆᑭ ᖅᑐ ᐃᘐᓂQᖅᕮ, ᓂᐱ ᔪᘐᖅᑐᖅᑕᓂᔪᔪᓕ ᐃ ᒧ

ᕕᕆᖅᕕᖅᐱ! ᓄᑐᓄ ⊙ ᖅ⊙ᖃᖏᕿᔾᑎ ᑕᐯᐯᖅᑐᑎ: ᔪᕿᒪᕕ ᕕᐃᓄᐅᕿᕕ ᕕᖅᕼ ᓄᑐᒪᓄ⊙ ᐊ ᕿᐱᑎᕿ⊙ᑎ!
ᐅᕿᕋ ᓄ⊙:
– ᕕᖏ⊙ᖅᕮᑕ ᕿᐱᑎᕿ⊙ᑎ?! Φᓄᔪ?! ᕕᖏ⊙ᖅᕮᑕ ᓄᐱ ᓄᖏᐅᒪ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᓄᐅᑐᕼ ᐱ ᕆ⊙ᖏᑎᓄ ᐊ ᕕᕿᐱᕆ, ᓄᑐ ᕆᕆᕿᐃᒪ ᓄᒪᓄᑎ ᖅΦᖅ ᕿ ᕕᕿᑐᑐᓄ ᐅᐅᓄ?!
ᕿᕋᐅᑕ ᕿᔪᕿ ᓄᒪᓄᑎ ᔪᐅᓄ:
– ᓄᐅᑐᕼ ᐊ ᕿᕌᑐᑕ ᓄᑕᓄIIᕋᓄᑎ ᔪᖅᒪᕿ ᕆ ᒪᓄ⊙ᕿᕼ ᓄᐅᕋᖅᓄᕌ. ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᖅᑐ ᕿᐅᑕᕿᑐ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᕿᖏᕆᕿ ᕆᓄᑕ⊙ᕿᑐᕆ ⊙ᕋ ᐱᕿᕋ⊙... ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᕿᑎᓄᐃ ᕿᕋᕼ, ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᕿᐃᖅᐃ ᓄᒪᓄᑎ ᓄΘᓄᐅᕿᐃ ᐅᐅᓄ! ᓄᐱ ᖅᑐ ᕆᐯᐯᓄᐅᐱ ᕌᕼ ᕆᕌᓄᒪ⊙ᕿᒪᕿᐃ ᐊ ᓄᔪᕆ ᒪᓄᖏᓄᑎ, Φᓄᐃ ᓄᐅᑐᕼ ᓄᑕᐯᑐᓄᐃ Θᖅ ᕿᕆᑐᓄᐃ ᓄ ᕌᖅᑐ ᕿᑎᑎᓄ!
⊙ᑕᖅᐯᐯᑎᕌ ᕌᑐ Θᖅ ᕆᒪᕿᐃ⊙ᕆ ᐊ ᖅᑕᐅᐅᕌᒪᖅ ᕿᕋᐅᓄᑎ ᕆᖅᐅᓄᑎᕆ ᕌᕼ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᖅᑕ⊙ᐱ, ᓄᑐ ᕼᑎᑎᓄ⊙ ᕿᐅᐅᑐᓄᔪ ᕿᖏᑕᐅ ᐃᐃ⊙ ᓄᐱ ᔪᓄᑐᑕ ᕿ⊙ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕌᑐᑐ⊙ ᐃᕌ ᖅΦᖅ. ᕆᐃᕒᒪ ᕆᓄ⊙ᓄ ᕿᐃᒪ, ᕿᕼᕌᕌ ᐱ ᔪᕿᑎ⊙ ᕿᐃᒪ ᐅᖅᖅᐃ ᐊᐃᖅ ᕿᕋᕿᑕ⊙ ᐊ ᕆᕼᓄ⊙ᖏᓄ, ᓄᑐ ᕆᕆᑐᕋᕋᕌᔪ. ᐃᕿᕌ ᐅ⊙ ᕿᔪᕿ ᐱ ᕿᐅᕼ ᕿᐃᒪ: – ᓄᒪᐃᓄΦ! ᑕᑕ ᖅᑐ ᕿᔪᕿ ᕌᑐᔪ⊙ᐃ ᕆᕿᖏᑎᕆ ᓄ, ᑐᐃ ᓄᐱ ᕿᔪᕿ ⊙ᐱᐱᐅᐱᐅᐯᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᖅᕌᓄᑎᕌ ᐱ ᑐᑐᑕᕿᑕ...
ᕿ⊙⊙ᔪᕌ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᐅ ᕿΘΘᓄᐃᕿᔪᐃ ᓄᐅᕿQQᖅ, ᖏᖅᐱ ᕿᕋᕼᑐᓄᔪ ᓄᕼᖅ⊙ ᕌᕼ ᕆᓄᑕᓄᑐᕆ ᐃᐃ⊙ ᕿᕆᕆᐅᕋᕼᓄ ᐱᕿᐅᕿ ⊙ ᔪᕿᒪᕆ ᕆᕿᕮᕮ. ᕿᑕᕿᖏ ᓄᑐ ᕿᖏᖏᓄᕆ ᕌᕼ ᕮᕮΘᑎᓄ ᓄᑐ ᕿᕆᕆᕿᐃᕿ:
– ᓄᒪᒪᓄΦ! ᑕᑕ ᖅᑐ ᕿᔪᕿ ᕌᑐ⊙ᕿ⊙ᐃ ᕆᕿᖏᑎᕆ ᓄ, ᑐᐃ ᓄᐱ ᕿᔪᕿ ⊙ᐱᐱᐅᐱᐅᐯᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᖅᕌᓄᑎᕌ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᐅ ᕿᐅΘᓄᐃᕮᕿᔪᐃ ᓄᐯᕿQQᖅ, ᖏᖅᐱ ᕿᕋᕼᑐᓄᔪ ᓄᕼᖅ⊙ ᕌᕼ ᕆᓄᑕᓄᑐᕆ ᐃᐃ⊙ ᕿᕆᕆᐅᕋᕼᓄ ᐱᕿᐅᕿ ⊙ ᔪᕿᒪᕆ ᕆᕿᕮᕮ. ᕿᑕᕿᖏ ᓄᑐ ᕿᖏᖏᓄᕆ ᕌᕼ ᕮᕮΘᑎᓄ ᓄᑐ ᕿᕆᕆᕿᐃᕿ:
– ᕕᖏ⊙ᖅᕮᐱ? Φᖅᑐ! ᕿᕌᑕᓄ⊙ᐃ ᕿᑕᐃᓄ ᕼᖅᐃᐱ ᖏᔪᔪ ᐱᓄ ᕆᐃ ᐃᖏᐃᕼ ᕌᕼ ᕆᕿᑐᑐᐯᕿᐃ! ᑕᓄᑦᓄ ᒪᕿᐱ ᕿᐱ ᔪᖅᕼᐃ ᓄ ᕌᕼ ᐃ⊙ᕿᐯᐯᕿᐃ! ᓄ⊙⊙ ᓄᑕᐯᓄ⊙ᖅ ᐃ⊙ᑎᓄᑦ ᐱᐱ! ᐃᖏᑦᕿ ᖅᑐ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᖅᖅᕆᖅ ᓄᕼᖅ ᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ! ᒪᕿᐃᓄ ᓄᕌ ᕿᖏᖏᓄᕆᐃ ⊙ ᕿ⊙ᕼᑐᓄ, ᓄᐱ ᑕᑕᕆᐃ ⊙ ᕆᕼᓄ! ᓄᕼᑐᕼ ᐃᐃᕌ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓄᐯᖅᑐ ᕌᓄ⊙ ᐃᕆᕆᓄ, ᓄᐱ ᕿQQᕼ ᕿᐯᕼ ᐃ ᕿᑕᖅ⊙ᐃᓄᒪᒪᐃ, ᓄᐱ ᓄ⊙ᐃ ᕿ⊙ᐱᐱᑐᕌᓂ ᓄᓂᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᑕᖅᐃᐃ ᐱ ᕆᕌᓄᑐᓄ⊙ᕿᐃ ᐃᐃᕌ. ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓄᖏᐅᐃ ᕿᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᕿᕮᓄQᐃ, ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᕿᕋᕿᑐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᓄᑐ ᓄᑕᐯᐯᕿᐃ. ᓄᐱ ᐃᐯQᐃ ᕿᐱᐃᐯᓄ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓄᑕᐯᐯᓄᑐᓄᖅᐃ!
ᕿᒪᒪᕆ ⊙ ᕿᐯᕼ ᕿ ᔪᓄᐃ ᐯ ᕿΘᑐᐯᓄᐱᕿᔪᐃ ᔪᓄᕮᐃ, ᕿᖏᖏᐃ ᕿᕋᕿ ᓄᐃᐃ, ᖅᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᐃᐱᐱᓄ ᐅᐅᓄ, ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᖅᑐ ᓄᐃᐃᓄᑐᕿᐃ ᐱᓄᑕᓄᐃ ᕿ ᕆᑕᓄᐃᒪᕿᐃ ᐱ ᕿᐯᕮᓄᕮ ᕌᕼ ᕿ⊙ᖏᑐᐃᓄ ᐃ ᕆᓄᑕᓄᐃ ᐱᐱ ᕿᕆᕆᕿᐃᕿ

ᚷᚑ ᛕᚑᚘᚘᛕᚳᚳᚳ ᛁ ᚳᚳᚑᚑᛕᚳᚺ. ᚺᛕᚱᚱᚘᚺ ᛘᚑ ᚺᚑᚿᛈ ᚑᚑ ᛕᚿᛕ ᛕᚺᚺᛕᚳᛕ ᚹᚑᚷᚑᚳᚳᚳᛕ:

— ᚑᚿᚑᚿᚳᚳ ᚑᚱ ᚳᚘᚳᚳᚑ ᚑᚳ ᚺᛕᚘᛕᚳ ᚷ ᚺᛕᚷᛕ ᛁ ᚳᚘᚘᚘᛕ! ᚴᚲᚺᚑ ᛁ ᚺᛕᚱᚱᚑᚘ ᚑᚳ ᚑᚱ ᛁᚺᚺᛕᚳ ᚑᚳ ᚺᚹᚹᛁᚳ ᛕᚴᛕ ᚺᚱᛁᚘᚳ ᛕᚷᚺ. ᚳᚘᚘᚑ ᚿᚑᚱ ᚑᚳ ᚘᚑ ᚺᚷᚳᚳᚴᚳ ᚑᚱᚲᚲᚘᛈ ᚷ ᚺᚑᚷᚑᚺ ᚘᚿ, ᚑᚳ ᚘᚑ ᚺᚷᚴᚴᚑᚳ ᛕᚑᚘᚷᚑᛁ ᚷ ᚳᚑᚑᚘᚳᚺ ᚘᚿ, ᚑᚳ ᚘᚑ ᚺᚹᚹᚑᚷᚳ ᛕᚷᚺ ᛕᚷᚘᚷᚑᛁ ᛁ ᚳᚳᚑᚳᚳ ᚳᚑᚱᚑᚘ! ᚴᚑ ᛕᚿᚑ ᚳᚑ ᚑᚱ ᚴᚑᚲᚘᚴ? ᚑᚲᚱᚘ ᛕᚑᚿᚑᚑᛁ, ᛕᚑᚘᚴᚑᛁ ᚑᚲᚱᚴ ᚳ ᛕᚷᚑᚺᚑᛁ ᚷᚑᛁ ᚳᛕᚘᚘᛕ! ᚺᘁᚑᚑ ᘁᚑ ᚑᚱ ᚴᚑᛕᚿ! ᚑᚳ ᚘᚘᚺᛕᚿ ᚺᚑᚷᚑᚑᛕᚺ ᚷ ᘁᚲᚑᚑᚿᛕᚑᛁ ᚷ ᘁᚿᚴᚴᛕᚿᛕᚑᛁ ᛁᚑ ᛕᚿᚴᚑᚳᚳᚳᛕ ᚑᚑ ᚿᚑᚳᚳᚳ

– ᓄᕆᐱᖏᐱ ᐱᓂ ᐧ ᐧᐧᖏᖘᑕᓂ ᐧᒪᒪᘎᘐᓂ ᓄᑐ ᓄᐣ ᕀᐧᐧᕼᐦᓄᓇ ᖏᖇQᕀᕐᖅ ᓄᐱᕀᕼ. ᓄᖇᑐᕼ ᐧ ᕀᑕᓄᖇᕀᕐᖅ ᔪᐧᕆᕿQ! ᔪᖏᕐᓄᐃ ᖏᑕᓄᐧᓂ ᐧ ᕀᖇᑕᓄᒪᒪ ᖇᖏᐱ ᕀᘐᓄᕐᖏᐣᑐᐃ ᕀᐧᐧᓄᒪᕐᐃ ᕆ ᒪᓄᐃᖏᕮ ᐧ ᐧᕀᑕᑕᖏᐦᐱᑐᐧ. ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᕀᑕᑕᕐᖅ ᓄᐣᐃ ᐃᘐᓄᑫᖏᕮ, ᕀᑐᒪᐃᔨ ᔪᕀᐃᘓ ᕆ ᕀᑕᓄᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᓄᐧᑐᓂ ᕆᑕᓄᑐᓂ ᐧᐣᐃᑐᓂ ᕆᘐᘓᑐᓄᐣᐧ ᖍᕼᘓᐃ ᔪᓄᖏᖘ ᑫᘐᘐᕀ. ᒪᕀᔪᓄᕮ, ᐧᖏᐧᐧᑕᓂ ᐧᑕIIᖏᕮᐧ ᕀᖘᕼᓄᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᓂ ᓄᑐ ᘓᑕᖏᐃᖏᖇ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᕀᖠᖘᖘᐟᓄᘓᐃ ᐧᕼᖠᖘᐦ. ᔪᕀᒪᒪ ᖏᘐᘓᖘᐱᕀ ᕀᖠᑕᑐ ᓄᐱ ᔪᓄᒪᕀ ᓄᖏᓄᘐᓄᑫ ᘓᕆᖠᓄ ᐧ ᕀᖍᓄᓂᘓ, ᑕᓄᑫᓂ ᐃᐃᓄᐃ ᕀᑕᘓᐱᓄᓄᓄ ᕆ ᐧᖠᕀᓄᕀ ᓄᑐ ᘓᘓᓄᖍᓄ ᕆ ᖏᘐᘓᕀᐱ ᐃᐃᓂ ᕀᕆᓄᓂ... ᓄᐃᘓᖍ ᓄᑐ ᐧᐧᕀᕼᖍ ᕆ ᐧᖍᑕᓄᐧ ᐧ ᕀᖍᑕᓄᐧ ᓄᖍᑕᕀᐱ ᐃᑐᓄᖏᐧ: – ᑕᙆᙅᓄᑐ ᘓᘓᐃᖍ ᕀᘓ ᐱᓄᖏᘓᐃ ᒪᕀᐱ ᕀᙆᙅᓄᓄᐃ ᓄᖍᑕᕀᘓ ᕀᐃᒪ, ᐃᘎᘎ ᓄᐱ ᐧᐧᓄᓂᓄᖍ ᐱᕆᘓ ᓄᑐ ᐱ ᔪᓄᕮ ᒪᓄᘓᘓ! ᑕᙆᙅᓄᑐ ᖏᑐ ᐱᓂ ᐧᐧᓄᑕᘐᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓄᐃᖍᑕᘓᘓᐧᓂ, ᖏᘎᕀᖍ ᕀᘓ ᔪᖏᘎᘐ ᖏᕆᐱᖏᐱ ᐧᓄᑕᖏᐦ ᘐᖏ ᐱ ᐧᕀᐃ ᘐᕀᘎ, ᕀᘎᐧᕀ ᐱ ᓄᐱᑕᑐ ᐃ ᐧᘐᑕᑐᐧ ᕀᐧᐧᓄᒪᕀᐃ ᖍᑐ ᐧᐣᐃᓄᕮ, ᔪᓄᕆᖠᕀ ᐧᕀᖍᓄᑐᓄᑐᕀ ᐃ ᐧᕀᐱᐱᑐᖍᐧ ᐱ ᐧᖏᐱᑐᐃ ᓄᑕᓄᘐᐱᓄ. ᒪᓂ ᓄᔪ ᕆᓄ ᓄᕆᐱᖏᐱ ᐃ ᕀᑕᓄᘐᕀᖍ! ᕆᕀᖍ ⊙ ᖏᑕᐱᓄᘐ ᔪᕀᒪᒪ ⊙ᕆ ᐱᕆ⊙ᐃ. ᕀᑕ⊙ᐱᖏᑐᓄ ᕀᒪᓄ ᖏᘎᖏ! ᕀᑕᘎ⊙ᓄᒪᒪ ᘐᖏᐱ ᘓᘎᘎ: ᓄᑕᓄᘐᓄ ᐃ ᕀᐧᑐᓄᕀ ᓄᑕᓄᘐᕀᖍ.

ᒪᓕᒐᒃ.
ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐ ᓯᓚᐃᓐ
ᐃᓐᔪᐊᓘᑉᑐᑎ
ᐃᓚᐅᕐᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ
ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥᐅᖅ
ᑐᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ
ᐃᓚᐅᕐᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥᐅᖅ

ᖶᓄᖃᑕᓄᘐᖏᖶ ᐧ ᑭᓄᐸᘐᓄᐋ

ᖶᑕᖃᓄ ᖶᓄᕼᖏᔪᖶ, ᘐᖏᐋᖃ ᚷ ᖏᘐᖏ ᕮᒪᒐ. ᖏᑕ ᖃᖏᑕᔪ ᑕᓄ ᖃᑕ ᖶᖶᐱᐱᖏᖃ. ᖘᓄ ᐧ ᖶᒐᖏᑕᔪ ᖏᑕ ᖶᐋᐋᔪ, ᔪᖏᕼ ᕮᔪᔪ ᕮᘐ ᐱ ᑕᖏᑕᔪᖃ ᖶᓄᐱᐋᔪ ᕼᐋᐋᔪ, ᓄᖃᖏᐋᖃ ᕮᕮᘓ ᑕᗅᗅᓄᑕ ᖏᑕ ᕮᑕᔪ ᓄᐱ ᕮᔪᔪ ᔪᓄᒐᔪ. ᓄᖏᐱᐱᑕ ᓄ ᚷ ᐱᓄ ᖶᖶᓄᕼᖃ ᓄᔪᐧ ᑕᔪᖃᑕᚷᓄ! ᖶᕮᒐᑕᑕᚷᓄ ᐱ ᔪᕮᕮᘓ! ᓄᑕᐧᘔᖃ ᔪᕮᒪᒐ ᖏᖃᓄᐋᕮᑕ, ᐱᓄ ᔪᕮᑕ ᖶᚷᚷᐠᕮᖃ ᐐᑕᓄ ᚷ ᕮᑕᖶᖶᖏᖏᒐ ᕮᐐᐐᑕ ᓄᑕ ᕮᖶᖶᓄᘔᘔᓄᐋ ᖃᕼ ᒪᓄᐐᓄᐋ. ᐱᓄᖶᕮ, ᑕᐱᐱᒐ ᓄᐐᐠ ᐱ ᕮᐐᑕᑕᒐ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᒪᓄᐐᓄᐋ ᚷᓄᒐ ᐱ ᔪᕮᒪᒐ ᔪᕮᒪᒐ ᓄᐱ ᓄᑕᒐ ᘐᖏᕮᖃ ᚷ ᕮᕼᓄᑕᑕᒐ... ᓄᑕᖏᕮᕮᒐ ᕮᐐᐐᑕ ᐱ ᒪᓄᘔᘔᓄᑕ ᚷ ᕮᚷᕼ ᒪᑕ, ᓄᐐᖏᑦᑕ ᖃᕼ ᔪᕮᒪᒐ ᖏᖃᓄᕮᐋ ᓄᑕ ᖶᖶᑕᘔᕮᑕᖃ ᑕᐱᐱᒐ ᐱᓄ ᖶᖶᑕᑕᑕᒪᓄᐋᒐ ᐱᓄᖶᕮ. ᒪᒪᓄ ᑕᕮ ᘐᖏᕮᖃ ᚷ ᖏᕼᖏᑕ, ᕮᕼᕼᖃ ᓄᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᕮᑕᖶᖶᓄᑕ ᚷ ᔪᕮᒪᒐ ᒪᓄᐐᐐᓄᑕ ᐱ ᕮᖃᓄᓄᘔᘔᓄᐋ ᖃᕼ ᒪᓄᐐᓄᐋ ᓄᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᒐ ᚷ ᒪᓄᐸᕮ...

ᖏᐸᕮᖃ ᐱ ᕮᕮᓄᑭᒐ ᕮᒪᒪ ᑕᖃᓄᐋ, ᓄᑕ ᕮᔪᔪ ᕮᖶᖶᐠᐐᐱ ᐸᑕᓄ ᚷ ᖶᕼᐱᒐᕮᒐ. ᕼᓄᕼᓄᖃ ᐱ ᚷ ᘐᖏᐱᐱᑕ, ᓄᕼᖃ ᐱ ᖶᓄᕼᖏᔪᖶ ᖶᘐᒪᕮ ᕮᔪᔪ ᐱ ᓄᕼᖏᐱ. ᑕᑕᖃᖃ ⊙ ᖶᕮᐱᔪ, ᖶᘔᐠᚷ ᖃᕮᕼᕮ ᖶᓄᐸᓄᑦᑦᓄᖶ. ᒪᐠᖃᖃ ᓄᚷᓄᐱᕮᑕᘔ ᓄᑕ ᓄᑕᓄᘐᖏ ᒪ ᘐᚷᓄᐱᕮᑕ ᔪᓄᕮᒐ, ᐐᐐᖃ ᐱᕮᖃ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐸᐐᑦᑦᓄᑕ ᐐᐐᓄᑦᑦᓄᐋ ᓄᖃᖏᐋᖃ, ᓄᖃᖏᐋᖃ ⊙ ᓄᐸᘔᓄᑭ ᓄᐱ ⊙ᘐᕮᖃ ᚷ ᘐᕼᖏ⊙ ᕮ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᕮᖶᖶᐠᐐᐸᒪ. ᐐᑦᑕᖃ ᚷ ᔪᕮᒪᒪ ᔪᕮᕮᘔ ᕮᖃᒪᘔᓄᒪ, ᓄᑕ ᕮᔪᔪ ᐱ ᖶᖶᓄᒪᕮᒪ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᕮᐸᐱᖶᕮᒪ ᕮᒪᑕᓄᖃᒪ, ᓄᑕ ᕮᔪᔪ ᖶᒪ ᖶᖶᓄᚷᐸᒪ ᚷ ᕮᚷᕼ, ᓄᑕ ᖶᒪ ᖶᖶ⊙⊙ᘐ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᕮᕮᓄᑭᒐ ᕮᒪᒪ. ᒪᐠᐐ ᖃᓄ⊙ ᑫᘓᑕᖃ ᖶᓄᐸᐸᒪ ᓄᑕ ⊙ᑕᘐᐐᘐᐸᖃ. ᕮᑕᕮᐐ ᓄᑕ ⊙⊙ᕼᐸᕮᐱᐱᖃ ᕮ ᔪᕮᒪᒪ ᒪᓄᐐᓄᘐᑕᑕ ᓄᑕ ᕮᖃᓄᔪᔪᓄᒪ ᓄᑕ ᚷ⊙⊙ᑫᐋ ᚷ ᖶᒪᕮᑕᚷᓄᓄ ᓄᑕ ᖶᑕᕮᑕᚷᓄ ᒪᓄᐸᕮ:
— ᐐᐸᑕ ᓄ ᖶᓄᚷᘐᕼᕮ ᐧ ᖶᐧᘐᔪᔪᕮ ᒪ⊙, ᖃᓄ⊙ ᕮᕮᘔ ᐱ ᖶᓄᐸᐐᓄᑭᒐᖶ ᓄ ᚷ ᖶᑭ⊙⊙ᕮᐱ!?

ᖶᖶᘐᐧᚷᖃ ᕮᔪᔪ ᖶᐱᘐᐐᕮ, ᚷᚷᕼᖃ. ᐐᐸ⊙ᖃ ᚷ ᔪᕮᒪᖶ ᖶᕮᐐᐸᐐᖶ, ᖶᓄᐐᕮᐧ ⊙ᘐᐐᖶ ᐐᐐᒪᖶ, ᓄᐐᐧ ᐧ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐐ⊙ᚷᘐᘔᐐᐐᓄᑕ ᕮᐐᐐᑕᑕᒐ ᓄᑕ ᖃᓄᘐᘔᘔᓄᐋ ᓄᑕ ᚷᕼᚷ ᕮᒪᒪ. ᔪᘐᔪᐠᐐ ᕮᔪᔪ ᕮᘔᘔᓄᐋ!?

ᖶᖶᘐᐧᚷᖃ ᕮᔪᔪ ᖶᐱᘐᐐᕮ, ᚷᚷᕼᖃ. ᐐᐸ⊙ᖃ ᚷ ᔪᕮᒪᖶ ᖶᕮᐐᐸᐐᖶ, ᖶᓄᐐᐧ ⊙ᘐᐐᖶ ᐐᐐᒪᖶ, ᖶᓄᐐᕮᐧ ⊙ᘐᐐᖶ ᐐᐐᒪᖶ, ᓄᐐᐧ ᐧ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐐ⊙ᚷᘐᘔᐐᐐᓄᑕ ᕮᐐᐐᑕᑕᒐ ᓄᑕ ᖃᓄᘐᘔᘔᓄᐋ ᓄᑕ ᚷᕼᚷ ᕮᒪᒪ. ᔪᘐᔪᐠᐐ ᕮᔪᔪ ᕮᘔᘔᓄᐋ!?

– ᑫᒪᕋᓴ ᕆᕆᐧᕆᓴᓴ ᕉ ᕋᔭᐃᕋᐰᒪ, ᐃᘐᕋᑐᐧ ᔪᐦᐋᓄ ᔪᕋ ᕋ ᒪᓄᔪᕮ. ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᕋᒪᒪ ᐧᑐ ᕋᐅᘐ ᓄᐱ ᕋᔪᕋ ᕋᘐᘐᐦᐃᐱᐱ. ᓄᔪᒪ ᓄᐋᐋᐟ ᓴᑐᕋᓴ ᐧᑐ ᕋᔪᕋ ᔪᘐᘐᐧ ᓄᐋᐋᐞᐱ ᓄᒪᑐᓄ! ᒪᒪᒪ ᓄᐋ ᕆᓄᒪᓄᘎᕋᑐᕆ ᕆᑐᐱᐃᐣ, ᐧᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᐱᓄ ᔪᕆᕆᐱᐱᐧ ᐧᐱᑐᕋᑫ ᒪᘐ ᐅ ᘐᘐᐧᐅ ᛁ ᕆᒪᐧᑐᕋ, ᐧᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᕆᓛᑫᕋᑐ ᕆᒪᘎᕮᕆ ᓄ ᕆᕆᐅᘎᐧ ᕆᓄᐅᓄᔪᕋᒪ ᘐ ᕆᑐᘐᐦᐃᐱᐱ ᑫᐅᐱᐱᒪ...

ᐅᐅᕋᑫᓴ ᘐ ᓄᐋᓄᐣ, ᕆᓄᒪᕋ ᐱ ᔪᕋᒪᕆ ᐧᐃᕆᑫᓄ ᕆᓄᑫᓛᓛᔪᓄᕆ ᔪᕋᒪᒪ ᐧᘎᑐᓄᐱ ᛁ ᒪᓄᕆᕆᓄᔪ, ᐋᑐᓄ ᛁ ᐧᕐᑐᘐᐧᐧᕋᐃᕆ ᛁ ᐧᛓᑫᑫᐧ ᐋᓄᑐᕋᑫᓄ. ᛓᛓᑐᕋᕐ ᓄᕐᑐᘐᐧᑫ ᘐ ᐧᛓᑫᑫᐧ ᕆᓄᕮᕮᘎᘎᐃᕆ ᛁ ᐧᛓᑫᑫᐧ ᐃᐋᓄᘐ ᛁ ᒪᓄᕆᕆᓄᔪ, ᐋᐋᘐᕐ ᐱ ᓄᐅᑐᑐᐧ ᐅᐅᐱᐱᓄ ᘐ ᐧᘐᐱᐱᓄ ᕆᓄᑫᑫᓄᕐ ᕋ ᔪᑫᑫᓄ ᕆᘐᐧᐧᐃᕆ ᐧᐅᐅᓄᐱ ᘐᓄ ᕆᕐᐅᐅᓄᐱ ᛁ ᒪᕋᒪᒪ. ᐧᐅᐅᑐᕋᕐ ᓄᕐᐧᐧᑫ ᘐ ᐧᐅᐅᑫᑫᐧ ᒪᘐ ᛁ ᒪᕋᒪᒪ ᐃᐋᓄᘐ ᛁ ᒪᓄᕆᕆᓄᔪ, ᐋᐋᘐᕐ ᐱ ᓄᐅᑐᑐᐧ ᐅᐅᐱᐱᓄ ᘐ ᐧᘐᐱᐱᓄ ᕆᓄᑫᑫᓄᕐ ᕋ ᔪᑫᑫᓄ ᕆᘐᐧᐧᐃᕆ ᐧᐅᐅᓄᐱ ᘐᓄ ᕆᕐᐅᐅᓄᐱ ᛁ ᒪᕋᒪᒪ...

ᔪᐦᐋᓄ ᐱ ᔪᑫᑫᓄ :
– ᐧᓄᒪ ᐧᐅᑫᐋ ᓄᔪ ᒪᓄᕐ ᕋᐃᐃᓄ ᒪᒪ ᐧ ᑫᐧᑫᓄ... ᑫᑦᕆᓄ ᛁ ᕋᘐᐧᐧᐧᓄᘐᒪ ᓄᔪᓄ ᐧᐱ ᐱ ᔪᐧᐧᕋᒪ ᓄᒪᐱ ᕆᓄᘐᘐᓄᕆ; ᕆᐧᒪᕋ ᕆ ᕆᑫᐧᑫᕋᔪᕆ, ᕋᕆᕆᐧ ᕆᓄᑫᓄᘎᕋᘐᕆ ᒪᘐ. ᒪᕋᕐ ᓄᘐ :
– ᛁᕆᕆᓄ ᐱ ᓄᘐᐧᓄᘎ... ᑫᑦᕆᓄ ᛁ ᕋᘐᐧᐧᐧᓄᘐᒪ ᓄᔪᓄ ᔪᐱᐱᘐ ᐧ ᐧᘐᐧᘐᘐᓄ ᘐᐃᓄ ᕆᕋᘐᐧᐧᐃᐣ! ᔪᘐᒪᒪᐃ ᕋ ᕆᑫᓄᘐᓄ ᐱ ᐃᓄᘎ ᛁ ᕆᑫᓄᘎᕋᘐᕆ ᐱᐱᕐ. ᛁᕆᕆᓄ ᔪᐧᘐᕋ ᕋᐧᐦ ᒪᘐ ᓄᘐᐧᐧᐧᐃᒪ ᕐᐦ ᒪᓄᘐᘐᓄᒪ ᒪᘐ, ᑫᑫᘐ ᐱᓄᔪ ᐧᐦᕋᕐ ᓄᐱ ᐧᐧᕐ ᓄᑫᑫ ᛁᕆᕆᓄ!

ᐋᐋᘐᕐ ᐱ ᓄᐧᕋᘐᘐᐧ ᔪᓄᕮᛁ, ᐋᕆᕋᕐ ᐱ ᕋᘐᐧᐧᐧᓄᘐᒪ ᐱ ᕋᘐᐧᐧᐧᓄᘐᒪ ᕋᐦᘐᕋ ᐧᘐ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᐧᐧᓄᘐᕐ ᓄᑫᓄᔪᕮ. ᐧᘐ ᕋᐃᐃᕋ ᕐᓄᘐ ᕆᓄᘎᓄᕐ ᐱ ᐧᑭᑫᕋᑫ. ᐋᓄ ᛁ ᕆᕋᐋᐋᘎᐃ ᐱᓄ ᕆᐱᐱᐧᕐ ᓄᐱ ᘐᕐᘎᐱ ᐱ ᕆᑫᓄᘐᘎᐃ ᛁ ᐧᐃᐱᕋ ᛁ ᐃᐧᐦᐧᘐᐱᓄ ᐧ ᕆᘐᑫᑫᓄᐱᐱ, ᛁᕐ ᐋᘐᓄ ᛁ ᕐᕐᓄᘐᑫᕋᓄᕋᐦ ᛁᕐ ᐋᘐᓄ ᛁ ᕋᐱᐃᘐᕋᐦ ᐧ ᐧᐦᐋᕋᐅ ᓄᔪᕆᕋᑐ ᕋᕆᕆᓄᘐᓄ ᕐᘐ ᐧᘐᘎᐱᐱ ᛁ ᕆᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃ ᐧᘐ ᐱᓄ ᐱ ᕆᕆᘐᓄᘐᕐ ᕐᓄᓄ ᕋ ᘐᘐᐦᐃᐱᐱᕐ ᐋᐋᘐᕐ ᐱ ᕋᘐᐧᐧᐧᓄᘐᒪ ᐱ ᕋᘐᐧᐧᐧᓄᘐᒪ ᕋᐦᘐᕋ ᐧᘐ ᐱᓄ ᐱ ᕆᕆᘐᓄᘐᕐ ᕐᓄᓄ ᕋ ᘐᘐᐦᐃᐱᐱᕐ ᐋᐋᘐᕐ

ᖁᓂᘐᑕᑕᖏᓂᐠ. ᐧᘐᘐᓂᐣ ᚷ ᐧᑕ ᘐᖃᕋᖃ ᐧᑕ ᙅᙅᐞᙅᕋᖃ, ᐱᓂ ᐱ ᖏᑢᑢᑕᖃ ᖃᑕ ᖁᓂᐱᓂᑕᖃ, ᕮᕮᗅᖃ. ᑕᓂ ᓂᐱᕋᘐᐧᑦ ᕋᑕᒪ, ᙅᑕᕋᐞᙅᕋᖃ ᚷ ᐧᕼᐧᘐ ᕋᑕᒪ ᓂᐞᕋᚷ ᕋᑦᑦᐧᖃᕋᕋᐞ ᚷ ᐧᘐᘐᖏᑕᖃ ᓂᑦᑦ

ᐄᐄᐁᐁ ᐩᓄᐱᐱᓄᑐᐩ. ᓄᑕᐢᓴ ᓄ᐀ᓄᖀᑐᕋ ᔾᐩᐩᓄᒪᕋᐦ ᓴᑐ ᕋᓴᐢᑐ ᐦ ᕋᐃᐃᓄᐦ ᐯ ᐩᐃᓄᐩᕋᐦ ᖀᕋᐃᐧᑕᕋᕋ ᕋᒪᑐᕋᐦ ᕋ ᐩᓄᐯᓄᑐᐩ. ᐩᓄᑕᓄᐢᕋᑐᐩ ᑕᕋ ᐁᐁᓄᑐᐦ ᐩᓄᓴᐢᐧᐩᐩ. ᐧᑐ ᓄᑐ ᐦᕋᓴ ᕋ ᔾᑕᑕᓄ ᓄᖀᖅ ᐱ ᐧᐃᐩᑕᓄ ᑕᓄ ᓴᑐ ᐱᐱᕋᓴ. ᐧᐱᏆᕋᓴ ᐦ ᕋᑕᕀᕀᓄᒪᐦ ᐯ ᒪᓄᐃᐃᐦ ᐦᑐᐦᐩ, ᐧᑐ ᓄᖀᖅ ᐧᐢᑕᕋᑐᓴ ᓄᐱ ᓄᑐᐦᐩ ᑐᓄᒪᐃᓴ.

ᐩᓄᓴᐧᐩᐩ, ᐱ ᐩᓄᑕᓄᐢᕋᑐᐩ ᓴᐃ ᕋᔾᕋ ᕋᑐᓄᒪᐃᐃ ᔾᕋᒪᐦ ᐧᑕᐱᐱᓄᖀᖅᐧᐃ. ᐱᕋᐦᐦᓄᓴ ᓄ ᐯ ᐩᐩᐦᓄᔾᐦ ᑕᐱᐱᐦ ᐦ ᕋᑐᓄᐦ ᑭᕋᑐᑐᕋᑐᕋᐱ, ᑕᐱᐱᐦ ᑕᕋ ᔾᖀᑕᕀ ᐧᑐᕋᑐᑕ ᐯ ᐩᑕᐧᑐᐩ ᐦᑐᐦ ᓄᑐ ᐩᐩᕋᐦᕋᐯᐦ ᐩᐧᐱᑐᐩ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᕋᐯᐦᒪᓄᐦ ᔾᓄᕀᐃ. ᐧᐃᕋᓴᐦ ᐦ ᐯ ᐩᓴᐧᐩᐩ ᑕᐱᐱᐦ ᑐᐯ ᑕᓄ ᔾᖀᐯᓄ ᐩᓄᑐᐯᓄ. ᐃᐃᓄᐦ ᕋᑭᑐᑐᖀᓄᐦ ᐦ ᐃᐦᑐᕋᖅᕋᔾᓄ, ᐃᐃᓄᐦ ᑕᐱᐱᐦ ᑐᐯ ᑕᓄᐃᕋ, ᑐᐯ ᐦᕋᏆᑐ... ᐱᐱᓄᐦ ᐱ ᓄᖀᖅ ᒪᕋᔾᓄᕮ ᑐᐯ ᔾᕋᑐᓄᐦ ᐦ ᕋᐱᐧᑐᓄᑐ ᐦᓴ. ᑐᑐᖀᑐᐦ ᕋᐯᓄᑕᐦ ᐦᑐᐦ ᐩᓄᑐᐯᓄ ᐦ ᔾᕋᒪᐦ ᒪᓄᑐᕋᐦ, ᓄᑐ ᐩᐩᖅᖅᐃᐦ ᓴᑐ ᐩᐃᐃᐧᖀᕋᐦ ᐩᐦ ᕋᑐᑑᓴᐃᓄᔾᓴ ᓴᑐ ᓄᐯᐦᑕᕋᓄᓄᕮ ᔾᓄᓄᐦ ᐦᐃᐃᐧᖀᕋᐦ ᐩᐦᑐᕋᕋ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᑐᓄᐃᐃᓄᐃ. ᐯᐯᐧᐩᐦ ᑕᐱᐱᐦ ᐱᕋᐦᓴᐦ, ᐃᐃᓄᐩᐦ ᐩᒪᐩᑕᕋᐦ ᐱ ᕋᑐᐃᐯᐦ, ᐧᑕᕋᑕᓄᐦ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐦᑐᐦᐩ ᐦ ᔾᕋᒪᐦ ᒪᓄᑐᕋᐦ ᐦᐧᑐᐦᐩ ᐦᐃᐃᐧᖀᕋᐦ ᐦ

– ᔪᖏᒪᔾ ᖃ ᔾᐱ ᑫᕆᕆᔾ ᓄᑦᑦ ᖏᐱᑐᔾᑦ ᐊ ᐃᔪᐃᓄᓂ, ᓄᐱ ᑦᖏᐺ ᐱ ᖏᖃᓄᕆᓄᑫ ᙅᙅᖃ ᕿᑐ ᐊᑦᓄᔾᑐᔾᔪᖏ ᐊ ᖏᑫᒪᔾᐱ ᐊ, ᔾᑫᑦᔾᔪᔪ, ᐊᓄᑦᖏᐊᐊ ᙅᓄᐺ ᕿᒋ ᐱ ᖏᖏᒪᔾᐱ ᖃ ᔾᔭᐃᔾ ᐊ ᐊᖏᖏᖏᐊᐊ... ᔪᙅᓄ ᔪᔾ:
– ᓱᐃᔾᕿ ᐊᐃᕿᓄ ᖃ ᐊᑕᓄᑦᖏᔾᔪᐊ ᐊᘐᘐᑫᙇᔾᘁ ᓄᖃ ᐊᖏᐱᑐᐊ ᘁ ᐊᓄᘁᓄᘐᐊ. ᘐᘐᖏᑐᒥ ᔾᔪᔾ ᓄᐱ ᔾᐃᐃᔾ ᔾᘐ ᖏᑐ ᙅ ᔾᘐᐃᔾ ᘁ ᑭᔾᘐᘔᔾᑐᔾᔪᐱ ᐱᓄᘐ ᐊᖏᔭᑦᖏᑐᐱ, ᑕᑕ ᓄᖃᙆᐟ ᐊᐃᑕᐱ ᔾ ᔾᘐᖏᑦᖏᘐᔾᔪᐱ ᐱ ᔾᐃᓄᐱᑫᑕᔾᔪᐱ ᑭᓄᐊ ᓄᐱ ᖃ ᔪᓄᑕᙏ ᖏᘔᔾᑦᘐ ᓄᘔᘔᑦᖃᓄᐱ ᐱᖏᑦᓄ ᖏᑦᑐ ᐃᐃᔾᐃ ᔾᘐᓄᐱᖏᐱ...
ᖏᑐ ᐊ ᖏᐱᐃᔾᐱ ᓄᐱ ᔾᖃᑕᑕᑦᐃ ᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᐃᔾᐱ ᓄᘐ :
– ᖏᑐ ᔾᘁᔾ ᓄᘔᔾᑦᖏᘐ ᐱᓄᘐ ᒪᔾᐦ ᐊᑕᓄᓄ ᔪᙏᙏᓄᐱᐃ ᓄᘔᘔᒪ ᐱ ᔾᑕᐱᓄᘔᐃ ᐃᐃᐱ, ᐱ ᐊᐃᓄ ᔪᙏᙏᓄᐱᐃ ᓄᖃᓄᐃ ᐱ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᐃᐃᐱ ᓄ ᘔᓄᔾᘔᓄᐃ.

ᘁ ᔪᔾᕮ ᐊ ᒪᓄᘐᘐ ᐃᓄᐱ, ᐊᘁᘁᙏ ᐱᑐ ᐊᐱᘔᘔᓄᘔᑦᐊ ᔾᕼᕼᘔᐃ ᐊᓄᘔᘁᓄ ᐊ ᑦᐱᑦᓄᘔᘁᓄᐃᐱᐱ ᓄᘔᘔᘔᖏᓄᐃ. ᐃᐃᓄ ᘐ ᑦᘁᘁᓄᘔ ᐊ ᑕᓄ ᐊᐱᔪᓄᘔ ᓄᐱ ᔪᓄᑕᙏ ᓄᐱᔪᓄᘐ ᐃᘐ, ᓄᘔ ᐃᐊᐊᙆᘀᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓄᒪᕮ ᘔᓄᔾᘔᘐᓄᐃ. ᘁ ᐊᔾᐃᐃᓄᘐ ᑦᘔ ᐃᑕᔪᓄᖃᓄᙏ, ᑦᘔ ᐃᑕᔪᓄᘐᘐᓄᐃ, ᖃᑦ ᔪᔾᒪᐃᐃ ᑕᓄ ᘁ ᐱ ᔾᐱᐱᓄ ᑕᓄᑢᓄ ᐃᘔᓄ ᐃ ᓄᖃᙆᐟ ᓄᐱ ᐊᘐᘐᓄᘔᑦᐊ, ᐃᔾᘔᔾ ᐃ ᓄᖃᙆᐟ ᓄᖃᓄᐃ ᐊ ᑦᑫᑦᔾᕮ. ᔪᐊᐊᒪᓄᘐᘐᓄᐃ ᑦᘔᘔᓄᐱᐃ ᐃᐃᓄ. ᔪᑕᑕᑢᐊᘁ ᖃᘔᓄ ᘁᘔ ᔾᕼᑦᔪᔪᔾᐃ, ᓄᘔ ᐱ ᔪᘔᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᘐ ᑦᕼᘔᔪᔪᔾᐃᐱᐃ, ᓄᘔᑕᓄ ᐃᐃᓄ ᐊᐃᓄᐃ ᐊᘐᘐᓄᘔᑦᐊ ᔪᔾᒪᐃᐃ ᔾᐱᐊᓄᘔ. ᐃᐃᓄ ᘁ ᐊᓄᘐᘐᓄᘔᑦᐊ, ᐃᔾᘔᔾ ᐃ ᑦᑫᑦᔾᕮ. ᔪᔪᐊᒪᓄᘐᘐᓄᐃ ᑦᘔᘔᓄᐱᐃ ᐃᐃᐱ. ᔪᑕᑕᑢᐊᘁ ᖃᘔᓄ ᘁᘔ ᔾᕼᑦᔪᔪᔾᐃ:
– ᒪᐃᐃᓄ ᑦᘔ ᔪᙆᑕᔾᘔᐃ ᓄᐱ ᔪᑢᑢᕼ, ᔪᘁᘁᙆ! ᒪᐃᐃᓄ ᑦᘔ ᔪᕼᖃᔾᐃ ᔾᐊᘔᔾᑕᐃ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐃᐊᐊᓄ! ᐊᓄᔪᘔᘔᓄᘔᑦᐊ ᔾᐃᒪ ᑦᘔ ᐊᘁᔾ ᐊᔾᐃ ᘔᔾᐱᐃᓄ ᑦᑦᔾᐃ... ᔪᘔᐃᑦ ᓄᘔ ᔪᐊᐊᔾᐃᔾ:
– ᐃᖃᖃ ᘔᘁᘁᓂᔪ ᔪᕼ ᒪᓄᘔᘔᓄᒪ ᐱ ᔾᑕᔪᓄᘔᐃ. ᑦᘔ ᔾᐃᓂᔾ ᖃᘔᓄ ᕼᓄᘔᑦᑫ! ᘁᘁᙆᐃ ᘔᔾᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ, ᓄᘔ ᘔᘔᑦᐊᑦᘔᐃ ᔾ ᘔᓄᔾᘔᓄᐃ ᐱ ᓄᘔᐃ ᔪᕮᕼᑦᑫ ᓄᘔ ᓄᘔᘔ ᘁ ᔪᕼᘔᐃ ᔪᑫᙆᑕ ᑫᘔᘔᔾ. ᑕᓄᑢᓄ ᑦᘔ ᓄᘔᐃ ᔪᘔᘔᕼᓂᔾᐱ, ᐊᘁᘁᑦᘔ ᐊᓄᘔᓄ ᔾᘔ ᔾᔪᔾ ᑫᕮᑢᑢᑕᑕ ᔪᕼ ᒪᓄᑕᓄᐃ. ᔪᓄᔪᑦᓂ ᐱ ᑦᘔᘔᓄᘐᘐᔾ ᐊᔾᔭᒪᓄᘔᓄ ᔾᒪᒪᘔ ᓄᑕᑕ ᔾᘔ ᔾᔪᔾ ᑫᙆᑕᒪᐊ ᔾᘔᑦᘔ ᓄᘔ ᓄᔪᔪᔾᐃᐱᐃ, ᖃᑦ ᔪᕼᒪᐃᐃ ᔾᘔᑦᘔ ᐊᓄᘔᓄᐃᐱᐱ. ᓱᙆᔪᓄᔾ ᔾᕮ ᒪᐃᐃᓄ ᘁᘁᙆ ᔪᕼ ᐊᔪᘔᘔᓄᘐᘐᔾᐊ ᓄᒪᐱ ᓄᑕᑕ ᔾᘔ ᔾᔪᔾ ᑫᙆᑕᒪᐊ ᔾᘔᑦᘔ ᓄ

– ᒪᐃᐦᓂ ᔾᑐᓂᒪ ᐃᘐᘐᘐᔾᕮᓂ ᐱ ᐃᘐᘐᓂᔾᓯᐃᓂ, ᐁᖅ ᐃᐃᔾᑐᓂ ᐱ ᔾᘐᔾᐱᐲᓂᐦᐞ, ᔾᐞᕮᒪ ⊙ ᓂᑕᓂᒪ ! ᓂᖏᓂᐃ ᐞ ᐟᑫᑦᑕᔾᔾᐟ ᔾᐞᑕᓂᐃᓂ ᐱ, ᐞᐦᖏ ᑦᑐ ᐃᐃᔾᖅ ᓂᐱ ᖏᑕᑕᖅ ᘐᔾᘐᔾᑐᑐᔾᐱ, ᔾᙆᙆᓂᒪ ᐃᐃ ᓂᐱ ᐟᑕᑕᕼᑕ ᓂᑐ ᔾᖅᑦᔾᐃᔾᐱᐞ ᐃᐃ⊙...

ᑦᑐ ᐟᓂ ᔾᕼᑦᖏᖏᓂ ᘐᓂᔾᘐᓂᑎ ᓂᒪᓂᐃ, ᓂᑐ ᐃ ᚷᚷᓂᑐᒋ ᑕᐱᐱᒋ ᔾᑕᓂᒪ ᐃᐃᑐᒋ ᖅᑐ ᔾᐃᑎ ᓂᘐᑐᑐᖏᓂᒪ. ᑦᑐ ᓂᖏᖏᐟ ᖏᘐᑦᕮᖅ ᓂᖏᖏᐟ ᐱ ᐞᐦᖏ, ᓂᑐ ័័ᑕᑕᒪᓂ័ᖅ ᐱ ᔾᔾᑎᘐᓂᒪᒪ ᐞ ᒪᓂᑕᓂᒪ. ᓂᑐ ᖏᖏᓂ័ᖅ ⊙ ᔾᕼᓂᘐᘐᒋ ᐱ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᒋ. ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔾ ᑫᑕᔾᖅ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᘻᑕᒪ ᔾ ᔾᔾᑕᓂᒪ ᔾᒪᒪ ᓂᑕᑕ ័័ᓂᒪᔾᒋ ᒪᓂᓂᒪ ᖅᑐ ᓂᙆᒪᓂ ᘐᑐᑐᑦᖅ. ᘐᑐᒋᖅ ᓂᑐ ᐃᐃᑐᑕᒪᓂ័ᖅ ᐱ ᔾᙆᘐᓂᒪᒪ ᐞ ᔾᖅᑫᑫᑫᕮ ᓂᑐ ᔾᙆᙆᔾ ័័ᓂᒪᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᓂᒪ ᖅᑐ ᓂᔾᒪᒪ ᘐᑐᑐᖅ. ᘐᒪᖅ ᐱ ᔾᘐᔾᘐᓂᑐᔾᙆᒪ ᐞ ᔾᖅᑫᑫᕮᒪᒪᒋ ᐱ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᒋ ᒪᒪᒪ ᔾᒪᒪ, ᓂᘐᖅ ᐱ ᔾᘐᔾᖅᔾᐃᔾᐱᒪᙆᒪ ᐱ ᔾᕮᓂᐱᓂᐱᓂᑕᙆᒪ ᐞ ᘐᔾᘐᔾᑐᑐᔾᐱ ᐞᐟᐞᐞᔾ ᐱ ᔾᙆᐱᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᒋ ᐟᐟᔾᒪ ᔾᙆᙆ ᓂᑐ ᐟᐟᕮᘐᓂᒪ... ᓂᑕᘐᖅ ᓂᖏᓂᐃ ⊙ ᒪᓂᚷᘐᓂᑫᒪ. ᔾᐃᘐᓂᒪᒪ ᐞ ᒪᓂᑕᓂᒪ ⊙ᑦᐃᒪ ᑫᘻᘻᓂᒪ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᒪ ᔾᒪᒪ, ᓂᑐ ᔾᙆᙆ ᐱ ⊙⊙ᔾᒪᒪᕮᒪ ᓂᑕᓂᒪ ᓂᑐ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔾᔾᐃᒪ. ᑦᑐᐞᐦᔾ ᐱ ᔾᙆᐱᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᒋ ᐟᐟᔾᙆ ᓂᑐ ᐟᐟᕮᘐᘐᓂᒪ... ᓂᑕᘻᖅ ᓂᖏᓂᐃ ⊙ ᒪᓂᚷᘐᓂᑫᒪ. ᔾᐃᘐᓂᒪᒪ ᐞ ᒪᓂᑕᓂᒪ ⊙ᑦᐃᒪ ᑫᘻᘻᓂᒪ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᒪ ᒪᒪᒋ, ᓂᑐ ᔾᙆᙆ ᐱ ⊙⊙ᔾᒪᒪᕮᒪ ᓂᑕᓂᒪ ᓂᑐ ᓂᐱᐦᐞᔾ. ᑦᑐ ᐃᘻᖅᖅ ᓂᑕᓂᒪ ᐱ ᔾᘐᔾᐃᔾᐱᐲᓂᐦᐞᔾ ᐱ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᒪ ᒪᒪᒋ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᓂᑐ ᐃᐃᑐᑕᒪᓂ័ᖅ

ᓄᐱᑐᓄᑐ ᐊ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᕆᐊ ᐱᐱᑐᐊᕿᐊ

ᓄᒪᒪ ᐅᖅ ᔪᓄᑐᑐ, ᕿᐅᐅᑐ ᐱ ᒪᓄᑫᐅᖅᑐ ᖅᑐ ᕆᓄ ᕿᑐᓄᒪᒧᐊ ᖅᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐ ᓄᒪᘐᒪᓄᑐᖅ, ᔪᓄᑐᑐ ᓄᑐᐅᓄᑐᐊ ᐊᐊᑐ, ᔪᓄᐯᐊ ᕆᕿᑐᑐᖅᐅᑐᓄ ᐅ ᖅᖃᑐᖅᑕ ᔪᓄᑐᕿ ᕆᕆ ᖃᖁᕿᑐ. ᕆᓄᘐᖅᓄᓂᕆ ᐊ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐊ ᐅ ᖅᐅᖅᑐ, ᕆᓄᑐᓄᘐᓄ ᖃᖁ ᕿᐯᐅ ᓄᑐ ᕿᕆᕆᐱᐱᖅ.

ᐅᑐᓄ ᐊ ᕆᕿᐅᐅᓄᓂ, ᖅᑐ ᐱᓄ ᔪᓄᑐ ᐱ ᕆᕆᓄᓂᔪ ᕆᓄᐅᖅᔪᕆ ᕿ ᒪᓄᑫᐅᖅᑐ ᓄᑐ ᕿᐯ ᐊᐊ ᔪᖅᒪᒭ ᕆᓄᐱᑐᓄᑐᕆ ᐊ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ. ᕆᓄᐱᑐᓄᑐᕆ ᐊᐊ ᕿᓂᓄᐊ ᕿᒪᑐᕿᐊ ᕿ ᕆᕿᘐᕿ ᐊ ᕆᐱᑐᖃᓂᕆ. ᐱᓄᕆ ᓄᑐ, ᓄᐱᑐᓄᑐ ᐊ ᓄᒭᓂᑐᑐ ᕿᕆᐅᓄᑐ ᑐ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ. ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ ᕿᐆᑐᖅᑐᐊ ᕿᒭᕿᓂᐊ ᐯ ᒪᓄᐅᓂᐊ ᐱ ᖅᘐᑫᖅ ᐊ ᖅᐱᑐᓄᑐᓄ ᑐᘐ ᕆᘐᒪᓄᑐᓄ ᐊ ᕆᖅᐱᑐᕆ...

ᒪᓄᑫᐅᖅᑐ, ᐊᕆᕆᓄ ᐱ ᕿᒪᐱᐱᖅᐅᐅᓚᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᑐ, ᒪᑐᓄᑐᓄᐊ ᖃᖁ ᕆᐊᐅᑐᓄ ᐊ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ. ᐱᓄ ᕆᐊ ᕿᐱ ᕆᕆᐅᐅᑐᐊ ᑐᐯ ᕿᑐᐊᓂᕿ ᐯ ᐊᐊ ᕆᕆᒪᐊᐊ, ᓄᑐ ᕆᐊ ᑐᑐᕿᐱᕿᐊᐊ ᕆᖅᐱᑐᖅᑐᐊ ᐱᐱᐊᐊᕿᕆ. ᐯᐅᐅᐊ ᐱ ᑕᕿᐯᓄᐊ ᐊ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ ᐱᐱᐊᐊᕿᕆ! ᓄᑐ ᐱ ᕆᕆᓄᐅᐅᓚᐊ ᒪᕿᔪᓄᕮ! ᒪᐊᐊᓄ ᐱ ᔪᖅᐅᓚᐊ ᐱᓄ ᕿᑐᑐᐊᐅᓄᑐ ᒪᕿᐊ ᕆᑐᐯᓄ ᐊᐊᑐ.

ᒪᓄᑫᐅᖅᑐ ᐱ ᓄᑐᐯᓄᘐ ᐱ ᔪᖅᐅᓚᓂᐊ ᘐᕿᕮ, ᔪᖅᐅᘐ ᓄᐅᐅᓚ ᕆᕿᐃᖅᐄᓄ ᐊ ᐱᐱᖅᕿᔪᕆ. ᐅᐅᓄᐊᕆ ᖃᕿᐄᑐ, ᖅᑐ ᕿᕆᕆᖅ ᓄᐅᐅᓚ ᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᕆ. ᐅᖅ ᔪᓄᑐᑐ ᕿᐃ ᓄᒪᑫᐅᖅᑐᐊ ᖅᐅᑐᐊᖅᑐ ᕿᐃᓄᐊᖅᑐᐊ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ. ᒪᓄᑫᐅᖅᑐ ᐱ ᓄᑐᐯᓄᘐ ᐅᑐᓄ ᐊ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ ᐱᐱᐊᐊᕿᕆ. ᐱᓄᕆ ᐊᐊᑐ, ᐱᓄᕆ ᐊᕿᐊ... ᕿᐄᐯᓄᘐᓂ ᖅᐃᓂᕿ ᕿᐄᐯᓄᘐᓂ ᓄᑐᑐᓄᒪ ᐊᐊᑐ, ᕿᐅᐅᑐ ᕆᕿᔪᕿᕿ ᕿᐱᑕᑕ ᕆᖅᐯᓄ, ᕿᐅᑐᐃ ᕿᐃᖅᐃᓂᖅᑐᐊ, ᕿᐱᐱᓄ ᖃᑐ ᓄᑐᑐᖅᑕ ᕿᖃᖅᑐᐊ ᕿᐱᐊᐊᖅᑐ ᕿᐯᐊᕆᐅᐅᖅᑐᐊ ᐱᐱᐊᐊᕿᕆ ᐅᖅᑐᐊ

ᑕᓄᑫᖅᓂᐅ ᑕᓄᔪᓂᕕᓴ, ᐃᑦᑕᓄᑕ ᓄ ᐅ ᐱᓄ ᓴᑦᑕᓄᕗᓄ ᓄᔾᐃ ᓴᐅᔨᔨᓂ. ᑕᓂᐱᐅᑕ ᐃᐃᐅ ᓴᔨᔨᐅᓴ ᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐅᔨᔨᓂ ᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ. ᓴᐅᐅᐃ ᓄᖅᓄᐃ ᐅ ᐃᕮᐁᐃ ᐱ ᓴᔪᓂᓴᐱᐃ ᐅ ᐁᐁᓄᐃ. ᐱᓄ ᓴᑦᑕᓄᖅᔨ ᓄᖅᖏᓐ ᐱ ᑕᓄᕐᕆᓴᐁᑦ ᐱ ᓂᑕᓂᐱ ᐃ ᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂ ᓴᐱᐱᐅᐃ ᔨᓴᖅ ᑕᕐᕐᓄᐅ ᓴᕼᕼᐅ ᑕᐅᓄ ᐅ ᓴᐅᐁᐁᓄᒪᒪ...

ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄ, ᔪᓴᒪᒪ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᐃ ᑕᐅᐅᓄᑦ. ᔪᓄᐅ ᔪᓂᒪᕮ ᒪᒪ ᑕᓄᑫᖅᓂᐅ ᑕᓄᐱᓄᐅᓄᑦ, ᓴᕐᕐᓴᑕ ᔪᕼ ᔪᓴᒪᒪ ᓂᔾᐁᓂᔨᐱ ᓴᐅᐅᓂᑕᑕᐅᐃ ᓄᐱ ᓴᐅᒪᓂᐃᕼᓂ ᓴᐅᔪ ᑕᓄᕼᓂᔪᑦ. ᓴᒪᓄ ᐅᐅ ᓄ ᓴᐯᕼ ᒪᒪᐅ:
— ᗣᓄᑦ ᒪᖅᖏ ᓴᐱᒪᒪ ᓄᔪᓂ ᓄᔪ ᓴᐯᕼᑦᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ! ᓄᐱ ᖏᖏᔪ ᓄᐱᓄᓄᐅ ᐃ ᓄᕮᐁᓄᐅ ᑦᔪᓂᓂᐅᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑕᓄᑫᖅᓂᐅ ᑦᔪᓂᓄᐅ ᐅ ᑦᓴᕼᓴ ᐅ ᑦᔪᓂᓄᐅ ᐅ ᑕᓄᐅᓴᕼ... ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᐅᖏᖅᐅᔪ ᐱᓴᐯᐅᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐅᐯ ᔪᓴᕮᗅ, ᓄᐱ ᓂᔪᓄᐃ ᔪᐅ ᑦᓂᐱᐅᑦ ᕼᕐᓂ ᑦᔪᒪᒪ ᐃ ᖏᖏᓄᒪ. ᑕᓄ ᐅᓂᐃᔪ ᐱᐱᐅᔪ, ᓄᐱ ᐅᖏᖅᐅᔪ ᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᓄᖅᕐᕆᓄᒪ, ᓄᐱ ᕼᕐᐯᔪ ᓄᔪᓂ ᐃ ᑦᑕᓄᕼᓄᐯᐅᑦ ᐅᐯ ᑦᔪᒪᒪ ᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐱᐱᐅᒪᓴ!

ᐯ ᑦᑕᓄᕼᓴᐅᑦ ᐃ ᑕᓄᑫᖅᓂᐅ, ᓄᐅᐅᐃᖅᐅ ᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᓴᐯᓂ ᑦᓄᒪᓂᐅᓴ ᐃ ᖅᓂ ᔪᓄᐅᐅ. ᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᐱ ᓴᐅᖅᖅᐅᐃ ᖅᐅᓄ ᔪᓄᒪᓴ ᑦ ᓴ ᓂᑕᔪᓄᐅ ᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ. ᑦᓄᒪᓴᕼᓴ ᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᑦᐯᓄ ᔪᓴᒪᑦ ᐅᐯ ᑦᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᑦᓴᑕᐁᓄᐃᓴᒥ ᐯ ᑦᑕᓄᕼᓴᐅᑦ ᐃ ᑕᓄᑫᖅᓂᐅ. ᐅᐯ ᕼᓴᖅ ᓄᔪ ᐃᓂᑕᐃ ᐱᓄ ᐱ ᐅᖅᖅᓄᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐅᐯ ᒪᓄᖅᓄᐃ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᑕᐁᓄᓂᐃᓴᒥ... ᔪᐃᓄ ᑕᓄᑫᖅᓂᐅ ᓴ ᔪᓴᑕᓄᐃ ᐃᐃᐅ:
— ᐅᓂᐃᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᓄᖅᖏᓐ ᓄᐱ ᖏᖅᐅᐃ! ᓄᐱ ᓂᔾᓄᐃ ᔾᐅ ᑦᓂᐱᐅᑦ! ᒪᓴᐃᓄ ᓂᐅ ᐃ ᑦᓂᒪᕮ ᑦᐃᖅᐅᓄ ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄ, ᓄᐅᖅᖅᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐃ ᓴᐃᐃ ᑦᐃᐱᑕ! ᓄᐱ ᓄᐅᐃ ᐅᐅᖅᐃᔾ ᑦᓴᑕᓴᑦᓄᐅ ᐃ ᑦᐃᖅᐅᓄ ᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ! ᓄ ᑦᐃ ᐱ ᐅᐅᓄᖅᖏᔾᓴᔪ ᓂᐅ ᐃ ᔪᓴᒪᒪᕮ ᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᐃᓄᐱᐱᑕ ᒪᒪᕮᐅᓄᐃ ᑕᓴ ᐁᕮᓄᐃ ᐃᐯᔪᔪᓄᑕᓄ! ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐅᐱᑕ ᑕᐁᓄᓂᐃᓴᒥ ᓂᐅ ᑕᑕᓂᑦᐃ, ᑕᓄᑕᓄ ᑦᓂᐱᐅᑦ ᐃᐃᐅ ᐅᐯᔾᐅᓄᐃ ᐃᐯᔪᔪᓄᑕᓄ! ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐅᐱᑕ ᓄᒪᓄᔾᓄ ᐱ ᔪᓴᒪᓴ ᓂᐯᒪᓂᑦ ᐃ ᔪᓴᔾᔪᓄ ᐅᐯ ᐃᐯᐅᓄᐃ! ᑕᓄ ᑦᐯᐯᐅᐱᑦᓄᐯᓴᒪ ᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᐱᐯᐅᐱ, ᓄᐱ ᑦᓂᕿᕿᐅᑭ ᑦᓂᐱᐅᑦ ᐱᐅᐃᓴᒪ ᓄᐱ ᔪᐅᐃᑦ ᐯ ᓴᕮᐁ! ᑕᓄᑫᓄ ᐃᐯᒪᒪ ᓄᔪᓂᐃᓴᒥ ᐃᐃᐅ:
— ᔪᓂᐃᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᓄᖅᖏᓐ ᓄᐱ ᐅᖅᐅᐃ! ᓄᐱ ᓂᔾᓄᐃ ᔾᐅ ᑦᓂᐱᐅᑦ! ᒪᓴᒪᒪ ᓄᐅ ᐃ ᑦᓂᒪᕮ ᑦᓂᐃᖅᑕ ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄ, ᓄᐅᖅᖅᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐃ ᓴᐃᐃ ᑦᓂᐃᖅᑕ! ᓄ ᑦᐃ ᐱ ᐅᐅᓄᖅᖏᔾᓴᔪ ᑕᓴ ᐁᕮᓄᐃ ᐃᐯᔪᔪᓄᑕᓄ! ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐅᐱᑕ ᑕᐁᓄᓂᐃᓴᒥ ᓂᐅ ᑕᑕᓂᑦᐃ, ᑕᓄᑕᓄ ᑦᓂᐱᐅᑦ ᐃᐃᐅ ᐅᐯᔾᐅᓄᐃ ᐃᐯᔪᔪᓄᑕᓄ! ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐅᐱᑕ ᓄᒪᓄᔾᓄ ᐱ ᔪᓴᒪᒪᕮ ᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᐃᐯᔪᔪᓄᑕᓄ! ᓴᐯᐃᕼᕼᓂᑦᐃ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐅᐱᑕ ᑕᐁᓄᓂᐃᓴᒥ ᓂᐅ ᑕᑕᓂᑦᐃ, ᓄᐱ ᐃ ᓴᐃᐃ ᑦᓂᐃᖅᑕ! ᓄ ᑦᐃ ᐱ ᐅᐅᓄᖅᖏᔾᓴᔪ ᑕᓴ ᐁᕮ

ᕿᙆᙆᓄᙾᒪ ᖁᒥ ᕿᙅᐊᖏᒥᖓᖓᐞᐊᐁ. ᙇᑕᓄ ᐁ ᐞᕿᙇᙇᓄᙵ ᐱᓄ ᐁ ᐞᐞᐱᐱᖓᐊ ᓄᙇᙇᐟ ᐱ ᙇᖓᙾ ᐁ ᕿᑕᙇᘐᓄᒪᒪ ᓄᐱ ᘐᑐᕿᐊ ᓄᐞᓄᐟ ᖁᖓᐢᑕ ᑕᓄᕿᙇᖓᘐ, ᓄᘐᕿᐁ ᙇᑕᓄ ᘐᙅ ᐞᑕᘐᕿᑕᕿᐁ ᐁ ᕿᙅᐊᖏᒥᖓᖓᐞᐊᐁ ᐱᐱᑕᐊᕿᐁ.

ᕿᙾᙾᑕᕿ ᑕᓄᕿᙇᖓᘐ ᓄᖁᑕᖓᑕ ᐊᘐ ᘐ ᙇᑕᓄ ᐁ ᒪᖓᐱᕿ ᐱ ᒪᓄᐞᓄᐟ, ᕿᐱᐱᖓ ᖁᓄᕿᙵᐱ ᐱ ᓄᙅᙅᕿᑕ ᐱ ᙅᕼᑕᘐᓄ ᐁ ᕿᕼᑕᘐᑕᕿᐁ ᙅᑕ ᕿᖁᖓᒪᑕᕿᒪᕿᐁ ᐊᘐ ᙅ ᐞᕿᘐᘐᖓᕼᑕᓄᓄ, ᕿᑕᖓᐁ ᐱ ᒪᓄᘐᕿᕼ ᓄᑕ ᐞᓄᙇᙇᓄᐞ ᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ. ᕿᘐᘐᑕ ᐞᕿᘐᘐᖓᕼᑕᘐᓄ ᐊᘐ ᙅ ᖓᑕᓄᙵ ᐁ ᕿᘐᘐᖓᕼᑕᘐᓄ ᐊᘐ ᙅ ᖓᑕᘐᖓᙵ ᐁ ᘐᘐᑕᒪᓄᙵ ᓄᘐᙇᙇᓄᙾ ᕿᑕᖓᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᘐᖓᕼᑕᘐᓄ ᐁ ᙇᙇᙇᙇᓄᘐ, ᙾᓄᘐᘐ ᐞᓄᖁᖓᘐᐞ ᐁ ᖓᘐᘐᘐᒪᓄᙵ ᓄᘐᙇᙇᓄᙾ ᖁᒥ ᕿᖁᖓᒪᑕᕿᒪᕿᐁ.

ᕿᐞᘐ ᐁ ᐞᕿᙇᙇᓄᙵ, ᖁᓄᘐ ᐱᓄ ᕿᑫᙾᙾᓄ ᑕᓄᕿᙇᖓᘐ ᕿᘐᙵᙵᕿ ᓄᑕᙅᒪᓄᘐᖓ ᙾᓄᙅ ᐁ ᓄᙇᙇᐟ ᐞᓄᙇᕿᘐᙵᐞ ᐁ ᕿᙅᐊᖏᒥᖓᖓᐞᐊᐁ. ᑕᓄᙇᓄ ᙇᑕᓄ ᐁ ᐞᕿᙇᙇᓄᙵ ᙾᓄᐱᕿ ᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ. ᕿᘐᘐᘐ ᐞᕿᘐᘐᖓᕼᑕᘐᓄ ᐁ ᘐᑕᓄᙵᖓᖖ, ᙾᓄᘐᘐ ᐞᓄᖁᖓᘐᐞ ᐁ ᖓᘐᘐᒪᓄᙵ ᓄᘐᙇᙇᓄᙾ ᐁ ᕿᙅᐊᖏᒥᖓᖓᐞᐊᐁ. ᙅᐊᖏᒥᖓᖓᐞᐊᐁ ᐱᓄ ᐱᓄ ᙾᓄᙅ ᙾᙅᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ ᐱᓄ ᐱᓄ ᙾᓄᙅ ᙾᙅᐁ ᖁᓄᘐᘐᖓᕼᑕᘐᓄ ᐁ ᘐᑕᓄᙵᖓᖖ. ᙅᐊᖏᒥᖓᖓᐞᐊᐁ ᙾᙅᐁ ᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ ᐱᓄ ᐱᓄ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ ᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ ᐁ ᐞᕿᘐᐁᐞ ᐁ

ᖁᘉᘐᖁ⊙ ∧ ᔾᕮᖏ∧. ᕮᘉᘉ⊙ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙ ∘ᘐᖁ⊙ ᕮ ᖁᙅᘐᕮᑕ, ᕮᙅᙅ⊙ ∘⊙ ᕮᙅᘐ ᕮ ᙅIᖏᘐᘐᖁ ᒪ∘Ꮍ. ᕮ⊙⊙ᘉᑕᑕ + ∧∧∘ᒪᒪ ᖁᏬᒪᘐ∘И, ᕮO∘O ∧ ᘐИИ∘⊙ ᖏ∘∧ᖁИᕮ ᐧᐧᖁI ∧ ᖁO ᖏ∘ ᕮ∧IᕮᒪII ∘Iᖁ∧∧ᑕ. ᕮᏬ∘ᒪИ ᔾ∘⊙ᕮ ∧ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙ ∘ᘐᖁ⊙ I ᖁᙅᘐᕮᑕ, ᔾ∘И⊙ ∘⊙ ᖏᕮᖏ ⊙ ∧∧∘ᒪᒪ ᕮᑕᐧᙅ∘I ᕮ ᙙIᖏᘐᖁ. ᖏᕮᘉᘉИᖏ ∘, ᕮ⊙⊙ᖁᘐᏬ ∧ ᖏᕮᙙᘐᖏ IIO ⊙ᙅ ∧∧∘ᒪᒪ ᖏ∧ᖁИᕮ ∘O ᖏᖏO᙭ᕮ᙭ᕮIᖏ ᖏᑕᐧᙅ᙭ᕮI IIO... ᕮ⊙⊙ᖁᘐᘐ ∧ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙ ᙙIᖏᘐᖁ ⊙ᙅ ᕮ⊙ИИᕮ ᔾII∘ ᔾ∘⊙:
– ᘉᘉO ∘ ᙙIᖏᘐᖁ ∘ᗴΘᖁO! ᖏ∘IᘉO∘ ᖏᖁ⊥∘ ᕮ ᕮ∧ ∘⊙⊙ ∘!

ᕮQQᘐ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙ ᖏᕮ⊙᙭᙭“ᔾI ᕮ ᖏᕮ⊙Iᖏ ᙅ II ᕮᖏᖏᑕO ᙙIᖏᘐᖁ, ᕮ⊙ᑕᖁᖏᖏO ᘉO∘ I ᖏᑕᕮᑫ∘, ᕮᘐᘐO ∘ᙅИᘐᕮᑕ ∧∧∘ᒪᒪ ᔾᕮᒪII ᖁᏬᖁИᕮ∧. ᕮ⊙ᑕᖁI ᖏᕮᏬ∘ᒪᑌO⊙ᕮᒪIᕮI ᙅ ᖏᕮ⊙⊙ᖁᘐO∘, ᕮᙅO ᖏᖏ Ꮼᘐ ᖏ∘∧∘ᒪᒪᖏ ∘O ᕮᖏᖏ∧∧ᖁ.

ᖏ∘∧ᙅᙅ“∘ᖏ, ᕮИᘉᑕ II ᖏ∘⊙᙭∘ I ᖁΘO⊂∧ ∘ᑕᗴO∘I. Ꮍ∘⊙ ᕮᘐQ∘ ᖏ ᖁᑕᏬ∘O I ᕮᙙI᙭ᘐᖁI ᕮΘΘᕮᔾ ∘⊙ II ∘ΘO⊂∧ E∘Q᙭ ᖏᒪO⊂O᙭ ᖁO ᖏ∘ ᖏ ᔾ∘IIᔾ ∘ᒪ∧ᔾ∘I. ᔾII∘ ᔾ∘⊙ ᕮ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙:
– ∘ᘐᖁИ ᘉИИ∘ᘉ ∘ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙! ᕮИ∘ ∧ᕮᏬ ᘉO∘ ᙅ ᖏᕮ⊙⊙ᖁᘐO∘ IIᘉ ∘⊙⊙ ∘?! Φ∘Φ! ᖏᕮᑕᕮᑫ∘ IᏬ ᕮᙙI᙭ᘐᖁI?!
ᔾII∘ ᔾ∘⊙ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙:
– ᙙI᙭ᘐᖁ I ᖏᘐᘐᕮ I ᖏᕮ⊙I᙭! ᔾᕮᒪII ⊙ᙅ ᖏᗴΘᕮИ᙭ I ᕮᗴO⊂ИᖁΘᕮᗴI ᔾ∧∧∧OI ᙅ ᖁΘ∘Иᖁᘐᒪᕮᘉ ∘ᑕᘐᒪ∘Oᖁ. ⊙ᘉᘉOᑫ ∧ ∘ᘉᘉ“ ∧ ᔾᕮᒪII ᖁΘQ∘ᘉᕮᔾᖁΘᖁE ∧ ᕮ᙭⊙ I ᕮ⊙ΘᕮO⊂᙭⊙I ᕮ∧OᑫᏬ∘ИI... ᔾII∘ ᔾ∘⊙ ᖁᑕᏬ∘O:
– ᕮᒪ∘ ᖏΦOO⊂∧! Φ∘Φ! ∘ᑕO ИИᕮI ᘉO∘Ꮭ Iᑫ ᘉᖁᘐ I ᕮO᙭∘ᘐI ᘐᖁI ∧ ᘉᔾᔾᕮI, ∘∧O∘O I ∘ᗴИ∘⊙ ∘ᘉᘉ“ ∘∧ ∧ ᔾ∘ᘉᘉ“ᕮ!

ᕮᙙᘉ ∘⊙ ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙ ᕮᙙI᙭ᘐᙙᖁI ᕮ ᖁᑕᏬ∘O, ᕮ∧∧ᖁ ᑫO ᖏᒪᖁ∘O᙭ IIO.

ᑕ∘ᑫᘉᖁ⊙ ∧ ∘O᙭∘ᘐ ᖁO ᕮ⊙⊙ᕮII ᖏᕮ∧∧∘⊙ I ᖁᑕᏬ∘O. ᕮ⊙⊙I Ꮍ∘⊙ ∘∧ ᕮ⊙⊙∘ᘉᘉ“ᕮ ᕮᙙI᙭ᘐᙙᖁI ᔾ∘ᒪᕮ ᔾ∘⊙ ᖏI ∘O ᙅO ᕮᙙ∘⊙⊙I ᕮ ᖁᑕᏬ∘O! ᑕ∧∧I ∘ᘉᘉ“ ᖁO ⊙⊙II ᑕ∘ ∧∘ ᕮ⊙⊙ᖁ∘O ᖁᑕᏬ∘O ⊙ ᕮᙙI᙭ᘐᙙᖁI... – ᔾᕮᒪII! ⊙ᕮI! ᖁO∘Ꭼ! ∘O ᕮ⊙⊙ᕮᕮᕮI ᖁᑕᏬ∘O ᕮᙙI᙭ᘐᙙᖁI ∧ ᔾᖁᘉ“ᕮI...

ᖁᐧ ᔨᓂᐱᐉᐉᓐᓂᔨ ᕮᕈᔭᕮᑕ ᐧᑕᖀᓄᑐ ᐉ ᐧᐄᑐᓂᑐ ᓂᑐ ᕮᔨᔦᕈᕮᐯ ᖀᑐ ᑕᐱᐱᐄ ᓂᐱ ᓂᐅ ᐱ ᓂᒪᕮᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ. ᐧᐦᓂᐄ ᐱ ᑕᐱᐱᐄ ᐉ ᐧᔑᓄᐦ ᐄ ᔨᑕᓂᔑᓄᔨ ᕮᐅ ᐱ ᔨᓂᒪᕮᔑᕮ ᔨᐉᓂ ᔑᕮᒪᔨ ᐉ ᔨᓄᐅᓂᐯ ᐄ ᕮᐉᕈᐯᐯᔨ. ᐉᓂᐄ ᓂᖁᖁᐩ ᑕᐱᐱᐄ ᓂᐦᐧᐅ ᐉ ᐧᐦᓂᐅ ᓂᐱ ᐅᖁᖁᐅᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᓂᒪᕮᐄ ᔨᐄ ᕮ ᐧᑕᖀᓂᐅ ᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ.

ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᐧᐅ ᐉᕮᐄ ᔑᕮᒪᐄ, ᑕᓂᑢᓂ ᔑᕮᒪᐄ ᐱ ᕮᖁᖁᐅᐄ ᔑᐧᐦ ᖀᐧᐅ ᑕᐱᐱᐄ ᑕᐅᓂᒪ ᐄ ᒪᕮᐄᓂ ᐄ ᔑᕮᕮᐅᐄ ᐉ ᕮᖀᐧᐦᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᔑᐧᖁᐩᕮᐄ, ᓂᐅ ᐱ ᐅᖁᖁᓂᐅᐄ ᓂᔑᐦᑕᓂᐦᐄ ᐄᐅᐄ ᔑᕮᒪᐄ ᔑᕮᒪᐄ! ᐃᐃᓂᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᐱᐱᐅᐄᕮᐄ ᑕᓂᑢᓂ ᐉᓂ ᔨᐧᐧᐄ ᐱ ᑕᑕᐧᐦᐄ, ᕮᐃᕮᐄ ᒪᕮᐄᓂ ᔑᐧᖁᐩᕮᐄ ᓂᑕᔨ ᐦᕮᖀᑕᐅᐦ ᓂᑕᑕ ᔨᐧᐄ ᐧᐄ ᐃᐃᕮᐄ... ᓂᑕᖀᓂᐅ ᓂᔑᓂ ᐧᐄ ᐦ ᔑᔨᑫᕮ! ᐧᐄ ᕮᐅᐅᕮᐄ ᕮᐅ ᐃᐃᓂᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᔑᐧᖁᐩᕮᐄ ᐱ ᐦᕮᐱᐱᓂᐅ ᐄᐅ, ᐄᐦᐦᓂ ᐱ ᒪᕮᐄᓂ ᐦ ᕮᐅᐅᐉᐱᓂᑕᐄ...

ᓂᐅᐅ ᓂ, ᕮᐦᐦᖀ ᑕᓂᑫᖁᐧᐄᐅ ᐅ ᔑᕮᕮ ᓂᐱ ᕮᐅᐅᒪ ᕮᐉᐅᓂᐄ ᐄᐅ. ᕮᔨᑫᓂ ᓂᑕᖀᓂᐅ ᐄᐦᐦᓂ ᐱ ᖁᐅᓂᕮ ᕮᑕᐉᔨᕮᐦᔦᐦ ᓂᐅ ᐅᐅᖁᐦᓂᐅᐄ ᐦᕮᖀᐅᓂᐅ ᐉ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᕮ ᐦᐅᐅᐱᓂᐄ. ᕮᐦᐦᐅ ᑕᓂᑫᖁᐧᐄᐅ ᓂᐅ ᐦᐄ ᕮᐅᑕᐧᖁᖁᐧᐄᐅ.

ᖀᐧᐅ ᔨᓂᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᐧᐅ ᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᐧᐅᐦᐄᔨᐱᐄ ᐧᐄᔨᐱᐄ ᐱ ᕮᖁᖁᐅᐄ ᔦᐧᐦ ᖀᐧᐅ ᑕᐱᐱᐄ ᑕᐅᓂᒪ ᐄ ᒪᕮᐄᓂ ᐄ ᔦᕮᕮᐅᐄ ᐉ ᕮᖀᐧᐦᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᔦᐧᐦᖁᐩᕮᐄ. ᐃᐃᓂᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ ᔦᐧᐦᖁᐩᕮᐄ, ᓂᐅ ᐱ ᐅᖁᖁᐅᐄ ᔦᐧᐦᖁᐩᕮᐄ ᐱᐱᐅᐄᕮᐄ ᑕᓂᑢᓂ ᐉᓂ ᐧᐄᔨᐱᐄ ᐧᐄᔨᐱᐄ! ᐃᐃᓂᐄ ᕮᐉᐄᔦᐧᐄᔨ

ᕮᙅᐊᓄ ᔆᒪᖅᓄᑐ ᕮᙆᕼ ᕮᑐᓄᑐ ᐱ ᕼᐃᐃᓄᙀ ᐟᓄᙆᐃᒪᔆᙀᐟ. ᐟᕮᙀᑐᐱᓄᐊ ᐱᐱᓄᐊᐟ ᒪᔆᐅᐟ ᐱ ᔆᘐᑐᕮᐱ ᖁᓄᙀ ᐞᕮᐟᐊᐟᕮ. ᐟᓄᕼᔆᔪᐟ ᐟᙀᙀᑐᖁᓄ ᓄᐱᑐᓄᑐ ᐞ ᓄᕮᐃᓄᙀ, ᙀᔆᐃᐞ ᓄᑐ ᐱ ᐟᐟᓄᙅᙅᓴᐞ ᕮᙆᐞᐞᔆᕼᕼᔆᐟᐞ ᔪᕮᒪᐞ ᔪᕮᒪᐞ.

ᖶᕮᖅᕼᕮᐱᕮᐃ

ᔅᑐ ᐱᐃᕮᐃ ᕮᑐᔅᐻᓂ ᕮᖋᐻᐻᕮᐃ, ᒪᓂ ᔾᐻᓂ ᒪᓂᑐᑐ ᕮᖶᖶᓂᐻᕮ ᓂᑐ ᕮᖶᖶᖋᖋᘐ ᓂᕼᓂᐱ ᔾᓂᕼ ᕮᑐᓂᕼᓂᑐᐃ ᕮᘐᒪᑐᐃ ᓂᐱ ᕮᐃᐃᔅᐃᔾᔾ ᓂᔾᖶ ᖶᒪᓂᘐᓂᕮᑫ ᕮ ᖶᒪᓂᑐᓂᔾᖶ ᓂᑐ ᕮᐻᓂᐃ ᖋᑐ ᕮᕼᓂᑐᑐᐃ. ᒪᐱᐱᐃ ᓂᙅᙅᑊ ᐧ ᖶᒪᓂᘐᕮᑐᖶ ᐃᐃᑐ ᔾᓂᖀ ᖶᐃ ᙅᑐᓂ! ᙅᔅ ᔾᕮᒪᐃ ᐱ ᒪᓂᕰᕰᓂᐃ ᐃᐃᑐ... ᑭᓂᐃ ᕮᔅ ᖶᒪᐃᐃᔅᕰᖶ ᑭᓂᐃ ᕮᔅ ᖶᕼᔅᑐᓂ, ᙅᔅ ᔾᓂᑐᑐ ᓂᑐ ᖶᖶᙆᙆᐻᐃ ᕮᒪᔅᕰᕮᐻᐃ ᑐ ᓂᙅᕮᓂᘐᑫ ᓂᑐᐃ ᐱ ᕮᖶᖶᓂᒪᐃᕮᐃ ᖶᐃ ᕮᖶᖶᑐᑐᓂᐃ ᐱ ᕮᐱᕮᒪᓂᐃ ᖶᐃ ᕮᖶᖶᙅᐻᐃ ᖘ ᔅᕼᔅᑐ. ᒪᓂᑫᙅᔅᑐ ᐃᖶᖶᓂ, ᒪᙆᙆᓂᑐ ᔾᔾᕮᐃ, ᔅᑐ ᔾᔅᕼᕮ ᑐ ᕮᖹᕮᒪᕮ, ᓂᕲᙅᔅ ᛯᒪᓂᑐᐃ ᐱ ᖹᖶᓂᑐᐃ ᐱ ᓂᕮᑐᔅᕮᐃᐃ ᕮᒪᔅᕮᐻᐃ ᐱ ᖹᕮᑐᐃ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑐ ᖶᖶᕮᐃ ᕮᒪᔅᕮᐻᐃ ᖹᕼ ᕮᕮᓂᐃ ᐃᖶᖶᓂᑐᐃ ᐱ ᖹᖶᕮᒪ

— ᓄᐱ ᐧᐅ ᐸᐊᐅᐊᐃᐧᐦᐩ ᐧ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᐧ ᐧᑕᐧᐦᐩᐧᐦᐦ, ᓄᒪᐧ ᐸᐸ ᚷ ᐧᚷᚻ ᚙᚱ ᐧᐧᚻ ᓄᚱ!
ᒪᚙᓄ ᐧᐁᐯᓄ ᐧᚷᚻ ᚙᐊ ᐧᐅᐊᐊ ᐸ, ᒪᚙᓄ ᚷ ᐧᐃᐃᓄ ᒪᓄᐦᐦᓄᓀ ᐧᑕᑕᐧᐅ ᐱᐅᐅᐧᐦᐧ ᐱ
ᐸᐧᓀᓄᐸ ᐧ ᐧᚻᐅᘁᐧᘁᐁ ᚷ ᐃᚱᐧᐦᐊ ᐧ ᒪᓄᑕᓄᓀ ᐧᐊᐧ ᐸ. ᓄᐊᓄᚻᓄᐅ ᐯᐧᐅ ᑫᐊᐊᐧ ᓄ ᚷ
ᐧᐃᐃᓄ! ᐁᚙᓄ ᐁᓄᐊ ᑕᓄᑫᚱᐧᐊ :
— ᗝᓄᐸ ᓄᐯᐧᐃᐃ ᚷᚷᐧᐱᐧᐦ ᐧᐦᚻᓄᐃᐃ ᐱ ᐧᑕᐯᐊᐊᓄᓀ ᚷ ᐸᑕᐧᐅᐊᐸ ᐃᐯ, ᓄᐅ ᐸᐸᐧᐸᐸᐧᐦ ᚷ
ᐧᐊᐊᐱᓄᓀ! ᐧᐊᐊᐊᐧ ᐁᓄᐊ ᐧᐱᐊᒪᒪᓄᐊ ᓄᒪᓄᐃ :
— — ᐧ ᑕᓄ ᑕᐧ ᐃᐃᓄᐃ ᐧᐱᐅᚷᓄ ᐧ ᐴᐴᐃᐊᓄ? ᗝᓄᗝ! ᐦᐧᐧ ᐁᓄᐅᐃ ᓄᐱ ᐊᚷᚷᑫᐃ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᓄᒪᐧᐧ ᐱ ᐃᐱᑫᑕᐃᐧ, ᒪᚙᓄ ᚷ ᐃᐃᓄᐃ ᓄᐁᐧᐦ ᑫᐊᐊᐧ ᐁᐱᐱᐧ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᐧᚻᐧᑫᑫ ᐃᓄᐃᐃᓄ
ᑕᐧᑕᐧᐦᓄ ᐦᓄᚷᐦᓄᒪᐦ, ᐯᐊ ᐧᐊᐱᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐧᐦᐦᐁ ᐊᐃᐧ ᐧᚻᐅᘁᘁᐧ ᐦᐧᐧᐧᐧᐦ ᐧᐊᐧᐧᐧᐧ

ᚷ ᚴᛊᚳᚿᚾ ᚾᛊᚳᚱᚱᚴᚾ, ᚩᚳᚩᚿ ᚣ ᛊᚳᚻᚴᚿᚳᚿ ᚣ ᛊᚩᚷᚷᚳᚸᚿ ᚳᚳᚳ ᚿᛒᚲᚲᚳᚿ ᚣ ᚾᛒᚲᚲᚳᚿᛊᚿ ᛁ ᚾᚳᚷᚳᚾ. ᛒᚩ ᚩᚩ ᚳᚱᚱᐟ ᛒᚣᛁᛊᚿ ᛊ ᚳᚳᚩᚱᛒᚩ ᚳᚳ ᚷ ᛊᚾᚾᚩᚳᚩ ᛉᚻ ᛊᚷᚻ ᚿᚩ. ᛊᚱᚿᛒ ᚩᚷ ᛒᚻᚸᚳ ᛁ ᛊᚴᚴᛊᚩ ᚳᚩ ᚳᚱᚳᚸ, ᚳᚱᚳᚸ ᛁ ᚾᚳᚩᚷᛊᚩᚾ ᚿᚩ, ᚴᚳᚩᚷᛊᚩ ᛁ ᚾᚳᚩᚷᛊᚩᚾ ᚿᚩ ᚣ ᚴᚳᚩᚷᛊᚩ ᚿᚩ ᚣᛊᚷᚻ ᚿᚩ ᚣ ᛊᚷᚻ ᛁ ᛊᚴᚴᛊᚩ ᚿᚩ...

ᚺᚩᛊᛁ ᚳᛒᚩᚩᚳᛁ, ᚴᚳᛉᛒᚸ ᚳᚳᚩᚱᛒᚩ ᚳᚩ ᚣᛊᛉ ᛊᚩᚩᚻᚸᛊᚣ, ᚷᚳᚳᛊᛁ ᚳᚩ ᚳᚳᛁᚺᚳᛊᚳᚩᛁ ᛁ ᛊᚷᚻ... ᛊᚱᚱᚩ ᚣᛊᚣ ᚳᚣ ᚴᛊᛒᛊᚩᚴ ᚳᚳ ᚷ ᚿ ᚾᚻᛉ ᚾᚳᚸᛒᚾ ᛁ ᚳᚴᚾ ᛉᛒᚩᚩ... ᛒᚩ ᚴᛒᚻᛊ ᚳᚣ ᛊᚺᚩᛊ ᚳᚣᚣᛁ ᚳᚳᚩ ᚳᚩᚳᚻᚳᚩ, ᚳᚩᚩ ᚳ ᚳᚳᚳ ᛒᚩᚱᚱᚳ... ᚾᚳᚳᚺᛒᚩᛊᚾ ᚿᚩ ᚴᚿᚩᛉ, ᚾᚷᚳᚾᚩ ᚳᚩ ᛊᚷᚸᚸᛊᛁ ᚾᚳᚩᚳ. ᛒᚩ ᚣᛁᛊᛁ ᛊᚩᛒᚸᚳ, ᚳᚳ ᚴᚸᚳ ᚳᚳᚩᚩᚩ ᛊᚾᚾᚳᚸᛊ ᚳᚩ ᛊᚾᚾᚷᚷᛯ ᛉᚻ ᛊᚩᚳᚻᚳᚩᛁ ᛊᚺᚳᚩᛁ ᚳᚣ ᛊᛁᛁᛒᛁᚴ ᚳᚳᚸᚸᚳ ᛁ ᚳᚴᚾ ᚾᚳᚺᛊᚩᛊᚾᚿ ᚿᚩ. ᛒᚩ ᛊᛉᛊᚴ ᚳᚣ ᛊᚣᚣᛊᚸᛉᚩ. ᚳᚩᚱᚱᚳ, ᚳᚣ ᚴᛉᛒᚸ ᚣᚣᛊᚸᛉᚩ ᚿᚩ ᚳᚳᚣᚳᚳᚩᚾᚳᚩᚾᚾᚳᚩᚾᚾᚳᚩᚾ

ᕿᓴᕿᖏ ᐊ ᕿᘐᐃᕿᘐ

ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ, ᐸᓴᐃᕿ ᐸᓄᐦᖏᘎᐸ ᖏᘐ ᐱ ᘎᑕᕿᑕᐊᐸ ᒪᖏᐃᐃᕿ! ᓄᓵᖏᐊᐸ ᐱ ᐸᐊᖏᐱᓄᑕᕿᐊ ᘐᘓ ᖏᐱᓄᓄ, ᖻᖻᘓᐊᐸ ᐸᘐᐃᓄᐊᖏᕿᐊ ᐊᘐᐊ, ᘎᑕᑕᐊ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐸᓄᐱᐱᑐᒪᕿᐊ ᓄᒪᐱ ᓯᕿᒪᐊ ᕈ ᕿᑕᖻᓯᓄᐊ ᘐᘓ ᐊ ᕿᘓᘓᕿᑕᕿ ᘔᑫᑫᓄ. ᓄᑕᘎᘐᓄ ᐱ ᐸᒪᑐᖏᐦᐦ ᐊ ᒪᖏᐃᐃᕿ ᖏᘐ ᐱ ᘎᑕᕿᑕᐊ !

ᓵᖏᘐ ᐸᕿᐊᒪᖏᐸᑕᕿ, ᐱᓄ ᐱ ᐦᐦᕈᖏᐃᓄᐦ ᐸᓵᖖᕮᐊ ᓄᐱᑐᘐ ᐊ ᐊᐦᕿᕈ ᕿᓵᘐᑕ, ᓄᘐ ᐱ ᘐᕈᐊᖏᖏᓯᐦ ᕿᘐᐃᐃᕿᒪᐃ ᘐᕈ ᐱᕿᕈᘐ, ᓄᘐ ᕿᐦᐦᘐᖏᕿᕮ ᖏᑕᘎᘐᓄ ᐸᓄᐃᕿᐊᕿ. ᘐᕈ ᖏᓵᐃᓄᔆ ᐊ ᐸᘐᖏᖏᕿᐊ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᕿᕈᕈᓄᘐ ᕿᐦᓄᐊ ᓵᘐ ᕿᑕᕿ ᐊ ᕿᘐᑕᖏᐃᕿᐊᕿᐊ. ᘎᖏ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᐦᐦᖏᘐᕈᖏᐦ, ᓄᐦ ᓄᐱ ᓄᘐᐦ ᕈᘐᐊ ᕿᐦᓄᐊ ᐸᘐᘐᓄᘐ ᕿᐦᓄᐊ ᓵᘐ ᐊ ᕿᘐᑕᖏᐃᕿᐊᕿᐊ. ᘎᖏ ᕿᐃᐃᕿ ᐦᘐᘐᕿᐊ ᐸᘐᘐᑕ ᐊ ᐦᕿᘐᘐᕿᐊ ᓵᘐ ᐱᐱᓄᓵᓯ ᐱ ᕿᘐᘐᖏᖏᓵᖏ ᖏᘐᐃᕿᐊ ᐱᓄ ᕿᑕᕿ ᐊ ᕿᘐᓄᑕᘎᘐᐃ ᐦᕿᘐᘐᕿᐊ ᐱ ᕿᓵᓄᑕᓄᐃ... ᘎᖏ ᓯᕿᒪᐦ ᐦᘐᘐᐃ ᐦᓄᐱᖏᕿ ᐦᘐ, ᓄᘎᑐ ᐱ ᓯᕿᒪᐦ ᖏᘐ ᐱᓄ ᐦᘎᑫᑫᑕ ᐦᓄᐱᐱᓄᘐᐦ ᖏᘐ ᕿᘓᕿᐊ ᐦᕿᐦᘐᑫ ᐦᓄᓯᕮ ᓄᘐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᓯ ᕿᘐᘐᖏᖏᘐᑕ ᕿᓵᘐᑕ. ᓄᒪᐱ ᓯᓄ ᖏᘐ ᐱᐃᕿᐊ ᓄᘐ ᐦᐱᐱᕿ ᐦᕿᐃᕿ ᐦᘐ, ᓄᑕᘎᘐᓄ ᐱ ᓄᘐᘓᓄᓵ ᓄᘓᓄᐦᘐᓄ ᖏᘐ ᕿᘓᕿ ᐦᕿᐦᘐᓄ ᓵᕿᘎ. ᖏᑫᑫᐊ ᕿᐱᐃᕿᒪᐃ ᐦᕿᒪᐦᓄᐃ ᘓ ᖏᑕᘎᖏᐃᓄᐱ, ᖏᘐ ᓄᘐ ᕿᕮᑫᕿ ᒪᖏᐃ ᓵᘐ ᕿᓵᓄᑕᘎᘐᐃ ᐊ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ... ᕿᐦᘎᓄ ᑫᘐᘐᕿ ᐦᖏᘓᓄ ᐦᕿᐦᘐᓄᐃ, ᐦᓵᐊᘐᘐᓄ! ᑕᓄᑫᓄ ᕿᘐᘓᘓᑐᓄᘐᐃ ᓄ ᕿᑕᘓᘓᖏᘐᓄ, ᖏᘐ ᓯᓄᐱ ᐦᑫᑫᕿᑕᕿ ᐦᑕᓄᓵᕿᘐᐦ ᓵᖏᐃ ᐦᕿᐃ ᓵᕿᘎ!

ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ, ᕮᑫᐃᐦ ᐦᕿᐊᐃᓄᘐ, ᓄᘐ ᕿᐦᐦᑫᑫᐊ ᑕᓄᑫᖏᖏᘐ ᓵᘐ ᖏᐊᐊᕿ ᘓ ᕿᑕᕿ ᐊ ᕿᓵᘐᑕ, ᖏᘐ ᐱ ᕿᒪᕿᕮᐃᐦ! ᕿᑕᓯᓄᘐ ᓄᑫᑫᖏᘐ ᐊ ᕿᓵᓄᑕᓄᘐᐃ ᕿᑕᓵᓯᓄᐃ ᕿᐦᐦᕿᐃᕿᘓᐃ ᕿᐱ ᓯᑕᑕᓄ ᐃᐃᘐ, ᐱ ᕿᓵᖏᓯᓯᓄᐃ ᐊ ᕿᘎᕿᘐᘐᓄᐃ ᐱ ᕿᘓᘓᓄᘐᐃ ᕿᐦᐃᘐ ᕿ ᒪᖏᐊᐊᕿ. ᓯᓄᑕᓵ ᑕᓄᑫᖏᖏᘐ ᕿᘓᕻ ᘐ ᕿᕻᓄᘐᘐᐃ ᓵᖏᐃ ᓯᖏᘓᕿ ᐱ ᘎᘐᓄ... ᑕᓄᑫᖏᖏᘐ ᖏᘐ ᓵᓵᖏᐃ ᐱᓄᖏᖏᘐ ᓄᐱᐃᑕᘐ ᓄ ᓵᖏᘐ ᐱᓄ ᓯᘐᘐᓄ ᐦᐃᐦ ᕿᘐᓄ. ᑕᓄᑫᓄ ᐦᕿᐦᓵᑫᓄ ᐱᓄᐱᐱᓄᓯ ᐦᐃ ᕿᘐᓄ. ᑕᓄᑫᓄ ᐦᕿᐦᓵᑫᓄ ᐸᓄᐃᕿᐊᕿᐊᕿᕿ ᓄᐦᘐᘐ ᓯᕿᒪᐦ ᓯᕿᒪᐦ ᓵᕿᘎ ᓵᕿᘎ... ᐱᓄ ᓯᓄᘐ ᐦᐦᘎᘎᘐᐃᐦ ᐦᓄᖏᘐᐦᕿ, ᘐᐦᐦᖏᐃᐦ ᓄᘐ ᐦᓄᑕᓄᘐᓄ ᐃ ᕿᑕᖏᕿᐦᐃ

ᙀ ᐱᓂ ᐱ ᕿᘐᑕᔪᕆᕆᔪᑐ ᘐ ᕆᔪᕼᑐᓂ ᖃᑐᓂ ᐧ ᕿᘐᐃᐃᕿᒪᐃᕿᐧ ᐧ ᕆᓂᔪᐃᕆ ᓂᐱ ᕆᐧ ᕿᔨᔭᐧᐢ...

ᕿᘐᔪᐃ ᑕᓂᑫᖃᔪᘐ ᔿᔪᑕᔨ ᕿᙀᕼ ᘐ ᔪᕼᔪᘐ, ᗅᓂᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᓂᑐ ᐱ ᕆᕆᕼᙀᕽᐧ ᘐᙀ ᕆᓂᐱᐱᑐᒪᕿᐧ ᐧᑐᘐᓂ ᓂᑐ ᘐᗅᖃᘐᓂ ᐱ ᒪᔪᐃᐃᕿ. ᕿᖃᖃᑐ ᔪᕽᘐᔿᔿᕿ ᐱ ᔪᘐᐱᓂᓂ! ᖃᗅᔪᕮᕿᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᕽᕼ ᒪᔪᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐧᘐᓂ. ᐃᐃᓂᐧ ᒪᕿᐧᐧᓂ ᕽᔪᑐ ᔪᙀᑐ ᐧ ᑕᗅᓂᒪ ᐧ ᕿᙀᕼᓂᒪᐧ ᐧ ᕿᙀᓂᑕᓂᗅᐧ ᐱ ᒪᕿᐧ ᕆᕽᕮᕮᐧ. ᕼᕼᕽᐧᕆ ᐱ ᕆᘐᐱᓂᓂ ᓂᑐ ᘐᗅᘐᓂᓂᕆ ᘐ ᔪᕽᘐᔿᔿᕿ ᕽᕼ ᔪᑕᖃᘐᓂ ᐱ ᕿᙀᓂᑕᓂᗅᐧ. ᕿᐧᓂ ᔿᓂᘐᐧᕆ ᔿᕿᒪᐧᐧ ᔪᘐᙀᓂᙀ ᙀᕼ ᖃᖃᓂᐧᕆ ᕆᐃᔪᕼᓂ ᐧ ᐱᐱᔪᕿᔿᕿᐧ:
— ᓂᑕᖃᘐᓂ ᐧᘐᘐᐧ ᕆ! ᔪᘐ ᐱᐧᕿᐧ ᓂᘐ ᕆᔪᑫᖃᕿ ᓂᒪᐱ ᔿᕿᒪᕆ ᕆᕿᙀᘐᕿ! ᓂᘐᙀᓂᙀ ᕿᘐᘐᐧᐧ ᕆᓂᖃᘐᘐᓂ ᙀᕿᖃ, ᙀᘐᐧ ᕆᑕᙀᕿ ᐧᐧᘐ. ᑕᓂᑫᓂ ᕿᘐᒪᓂᘐ ᕿᘐ ᓂᘐ ᕆᐧᐧ ᖃᗅᘐᐧ ᕿᑕᓂᖃᘐᐧ, ᙀᘐᐧ ᕆᐧ ᙀ ᐃᖃᓂᑕᓂᘐᐧᔪᔪᔪ ᓂᒪᐧᐧ ᓂᘐ ᕆᘐᐱᐧᕿᐃᕿ ᖃᔪ ᓂᘐᙀᙀ“ᓂᘐ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔿ ᐱ ᕆᐧᑕᓂᐃᓂ ᕆᐃᓂᘐᖃᓂ!
ᐧᐧᓂᕆ ᓂᘐ ᕆᘐᐱᐧᓂᐧ:
— ᓂᔿᐱ ᔪᘐ ᐧᙀᑫᕿ! ᑕᓂᑫᓂ ᓂᔿᐧ ᓂᖃᖃ“ ᕆᐧᐧᕿᐱ ᕿᙀᑕᘐ ᓂᐱ ᔿᕿᐃᕿ ᘐᙀ ᑕᓂ ᔪᘐ ᕆᓂ ᐧᓂᐧᐧᔿᔿ ᓂᑕᖃᘐᓂ ᐱ ᕿᙀᓂᑕᓂᘐᐧ!

ᕿᘐᓂᒪᐃ ᐱ ᔿᕿᒪᐧ ᔪᕮᔪᕆᕿᑑᘐ ᕿᐧᐧᓂ:
— ᐧᐧᕿᕽ ᓂᒪᐧ ᕿᕆᕆᑫᓂ ᕆᐧᕆ ᒪᔪᑫᑫᐧ, ᔪᘐ ᐱ ᕿᙀᘐᕿ ᓂᒪᐱ ᔿᕿᒪᕆ!
ᕿᐧᐧᓂ ᔿ ᓂᘐᐧ ᑕᓂᑫᖃᔪᘐ:
— ᙀ ᔪᮕᘐᕿᐱ ᕿᐧᒪ ᕽᘐ ᕿᕽᕿᙀᐧ, ᓂᐱ ᕿᐧᕿᙀᕽ ᓂᑕᖃᘐᓂ ᐱ ᒪᔪᐃᐃᕿ, ᕼᖃᓂᕆ ᕿᔿᕿ ᐱ ᘐᕿᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐧᘐᘐᓂᘐᓂ ᓂᐱᘐᓂᕿᐱ ᘐ ᓂᕽᔪᐃᕿᐱ!

ᖃᖃᓂᐧ ᓂᐱᘐᓂᘐ ᕿᕮ ᐧᐧᓂᕽ, ᓂᕽᔪᐃᕿᐱ ᘐ ᓂᕽᔪᐃᕿᐱ, ᕆᕿᙀᕿ ᕽᘐ ᕆᓂᔿᕮ, ᓂᙀᐱᓂ ᐱ ᕆᓂᕽᔿᓂ... ᔪᘐ ᔪᕼᕿᐧ ᓂᑕᔿᓂ. ᔪᘐ ᓂᖃᖃ“ ᘐᘐᕼᐃᐱᐧ ᕿ ᒪᓂᙀᙀᔪᘐ ᐧ ᒪᔪᐃᐃᕿ. ᕿᙀᙀᙀ ᑕᓂᑫᖃᔪᘐ ᘐ ᕿᕽᕿᙀᙀ ᓂᐱ ᕿᘐᘐᓂᘐᐧ ᐧ ᓂᕽᔪᐃᕿᐱ ᖃᗅᓂᐧ ᕿᕽᕿᙀᐧ, ᕿᕼᘐᕆᕿ ᕿᑫᘐᘐᙀ ᕿᙀᐧᐧ.

ᕆᕿᕼᓂᒪᕆ, ᕽᔪᘐ ᔿᕿᐃᕿ ᐧ ᒪᓂᘐᘐ, ᔿᔪᐃᕿ ᐱ ᑕᓂᑫᖃᔪᘐ ᘐᙀ ᕿᕽᕿᙀᙀ, ᔪᐱᑕ ᐱ ᓂᖃᘐᖃᓂᐧ, ᕿᙀᙀᙀ ᕽᘐ ᓂᘐᘐᕿᘐᐱ ᕆᕿᐧᕿ ᐱ ᔪᖃᔪᘐᓂᘐ ᐧ ᒪᔪᐃᐃᕿ. ᘐᙀ ᔪᐱᘐᓂᘐ ᓂᔿ ᒪ ᕿᙀᑫᓂ ᔪᐃᐃᕿ ᙀ ᒪᓂᘐᕿᕼ... ᐱᘐᔪᕽ ᔿᔪᑫᘐ ᓂᑐ ᔪᘐᐧᐧᕿ ᐧᑕᐱᐧᓂ ᐧᘐ ᕆᕿᐧᐧᓂ ᐧᐧᘐᓂ ᐧᐧᘐᓂ ᐧᐧᘐ

– ᐃᒧᓂᐠ ᓚᖅᐱᐃᔾ ᕉ ᓚᓂᒧᔾᕼ?! ᖅᑐ ᒧᒧᔾᒉᖏ ᑕᓂ ᔨᓂᖓᐃ ᓂᑕᖅᒧᓂ! ᑕᓂᑕᓂ ᖅᐱᐃᔾ ᒧᒧᓚᐠ ᓂᘐᒧᔾᐱ ᖏᑐ ᔾᖏᖏᑕ, ᔦᑕᑐᐠ ᓂᐱ ᐃ ᓂᒪᕮᐠ ᑕᙆᙆᓂᑐ ᖅᑐ ᔾᐱᐃᔾ ᖅᑕᖅᒧᓂ! ᖄᑐᓂ ᔨᓂᕮᐃ ᓂᔨᓂ!

ᓂᑐ ᐃ ᔾᕆᕆᐃᑕᓂᐱᓂ ᑕᓂᑫᖄᖅᒧ ᖏᑐ ᕆᓂᒧᕉᓂ ᐃ ᓚᓂᒧᔾᕼ. ᔾᑐᐃᓂ ᖄᑐᓂᕮᕆ ᕆᒧᖅᑐᔾᕼᔾᐃ, ᔾᘐᐱᐱ ᓂᑐ ᔾᒧᑕᖅᙆᙆᖅᐱ ᖅᐱᐃᔾ ᖅᑐ ᓂᖄᖏ" ᐱᓂ ᕆᕆᑕᑕᕆᓂᕉᐠ. ᔾᑐᐃᓂ ᖄᑐᓂ ᐃ ᕆᒧᖅᑐᔾᕼᔾᐃ ᔨᓂᕮᐃ, ᔾᐃᙆᖅ ᐱᔾᕉᐠᐃᕆ ᘐᙆᙆᓂᐃᕆ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᐃ ᒧ ᔾᕉᐠᐃᕆ ᔾᕉᐠᐃᕆ ᔾᕉᐠᐃᕆ ᔾᕮᓂᑫᐃ ᔾᙆᙆᓂᐃᕆ ᔾᕮᙆᙆᓂᓚᐠ.
ᓂᑕᖅᒧᓂ ᔾᖄᖅᖅᑕᑕ ᕉ ᖅᐱᕆᓂᑐ ᒧ ᕆᓂᓚᐱᓂ, ᔾᑐᓚᐃᖅ ᔨᔾᐃᒧ ᒧᑐᔾ ᔾᑕᔾ ᐃᐃᒧ, ᖅᑐ ᔾᙆᑕᔾᑐ ᓂᐃᕆᐱᒧ ᐃᐃᒧ ᔾᑐᐃᓂ ᔾᖄᖅᖅᑕᑕ ᕉᐱᐃ

ᐃᐊᒧ, ᔪᓴᓄᒪᐃᓂ ᔪᐊᓀᔪᕆᕈᕐ ᓄᐊᒧ ᓄᐃᒪᒪᔪ ᓄᐱ ᐸᐃ ᔪᐱᐃᐃᓄ. ᔪᐱᐱᖏ ᔾᓄᓴᖏᐃ ᐱ ᐋᑕ ᖏᑕᕈᐊᓄ ᓄᕈᖏᑦᑕ ᐱ ᔪᑕᐱᐱᖏᕈᕐᖅᓂᐃ ᐃᐊᓄ, ᔪᐃᓄ ᔾᓄᐊᓄᐃ:
— ᔾᑕᒪᒪᓄᑕ ᔪᑕ ᐸᑦᑦᓄᐸ ᕈᑕᓄ! ᒪᓄᑦᓄ ᓄᑕᓄᕼᓄᑕ ᓄᑕ ᐋᑕᓄᐃ ᔪᐃᓄᐱᓄᑕᔪᔾᐃ ᔪ ᐸᑕᖏᓴᔪ, ᖏᑕ ᔾᓄᐊᓄᐃ ᐋ ᐸᖏᐊᓄᐃ. ᕈᑕᓄᕮ ᔪᑕᐋᐋᖏᕈᕐᖅᓂᐃ ᔪᑕᐃᓄᐱᓄᑕᔪᔾ

– ᑕᓂᔾ ᐃᘐᖏᓂᑐ? ᑕᓂ ᕿᑐ ᐃᘐᖏᓂᑐ? ᕿᑐᕿᕆᕆᓂ ᕿᑐ ᘐᕿᐊ ᐱᓂ ᔨᘐᘐᓂᓴ ᔨᓂᓯᕿᐊᔨ ᔭᑕᑦᓂᑐᓘ ᐱ ᒪᓂᖏᓂᐊ, ᔨᑐᓂ ᔨᓂᓯᕿᐊᔨ ᙅᐱᐱᔭᕉᐊ! ᓂᑕᖏᕿ ᓂᓯᑫᐱᔭᓴ ᐃᘐᑐ ᓂᑐ ᔭᐃᙆᙆᓂ ᔭᑕᒉᓴᓘ ᔭᙅᐊᐊᕿ ᓂᑐ ᔭᘐᘐᕿᖏᕿᐊ ᔨᑐᓂᓯᖏᕿᑐᓘ ᐱ ᔭᓴᘐᕿᐊᓂ... ᔭᒪᓂ ᕅᓂᔨ ᐱᓂ ᔨᔨ ᘐᘐᔭᑐᔭᐱᘓ ᐱᓂ, ᓂᑐ ᔨᔨ ᔭᔨᔨᓂᙅᘓ ᕿᑫᕿᑕᔭ ᓴᑐ ᕿᑐᕿᕆᕆᓂ ᔨᙅᐱᐱᔭᙅ, ᔭᙅᑐ ᓂᓴ ᐱ ᐃᖏᐣᔭ ᓂᓯᑫᐱᔭᓴ ᐃᘐᑐ ᘐ ᓂᘐᔭᐊ. ᓂᓯᑫᐱᔭᓴ ᔭᘐᓴᓂ ᔭᘐᘓᑕᓂᘓ ᐱ ᒪᕿᘓᔭ! ᔭᘐᘐᘓ ᑫᕆᕆᔭ ᑕᓂ ᐱᓂ ᐱ ᔨᔨᖏᘐᘓ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᒪᓂᖏᓂᘓ... ᐃᖏᐣᔭ ᕿᑐ ᐃᘐᓯᔭᓴ ᔨᓴᓂᓯᑫᐱᔭᓴ ᐱᓂ ᘐᘐᕿᑐᕿᕆᕆᓂ ᐱ ᔭᑕᓴᓯᓴ ᐃᘐᑐ ᙅ ᔨᓯᘓᓂ ᓴᓂᓯᑫᐱᔭᓴ ᐱᓂ ᘐᘐᕿᑐᕿᕆᕆᓂ... ᑕᓂᑫᖏᕿᑐ, ᔨᓴᖏᓯ ᔨᓯᘓᓂᓯᑫᐱᔭᓴ ᐱᓂ ᔭᑕᓴᓯᓴ ᐱᓂ ᘐᘐᕿᑐᕿᕆᕆᓂ ᐱ ᔭᑕᓴᓯᓴ ᐃᘐᑐ

ᙀ ᕿᐱᑐᓄᑐᑎ ᖁᖏ, ᖁᖅᓭᕿ ᐱ ᒪᕀᙆᙅᕿ ᖁᖏ ᔨᓄᘐᙀᓄ ᐞ ᕿᘐᓄᕼᕼᑎ ᐱ ᔨᓄᙀᓄᕿᙀ ᙏᐱᐱᕿᙀᙀᕿ...

ᘐᐱᐱᑎ ᓄᖃᖅᓯ ᕿᑐᙀᓄᙏᑎ ᓄᑐ ᘐᒪᕿᙀᙅᕿᑕᑎ ᙀ ᕀᙀᐱᕀᐱ, ᘐ ᕀᑕᙏᓄᑎ ᐱ ᕀᙀᓴᓄᑐᑎ, ᔨᑕᒪᔨᑕᕿᐱ ᐱ ᔨᑕᖏᓄᑐᕿᑎ. ᖁᓄᑎ ᓄᐱ ᑕᕀᖁ ᙀ ᔪᕿᒪᖁ ᕀᙀᐱᕀᐱ, ᓄᐱ ᘐᘐᕿᐱᑐᑎ ᕿᙏᑐᕼᓄᑎ ᖁᑐᑎ ᙀᑐ ᒪᕿᑎ ᑕᐱᐱᑎ ᖏᖃ ᒪᓄᖅᓄᙏ... ᕀᑐᑐᐱᕀᓄᑐᑐ ᕀᑐ ᙏᕮᓄᑭᑎ ᕿ ᙀᓄᑐ ᔨᕀᐱᑐᔨ. ᖁᖁᕀᑎ ᕿᑕᖏᖏᕿ ᖃᖃ ᒪᓄᖅᓄᙏ... ᕀᑐ ᐱᓄ ᔨᑎ ᕿᘐᘐᕿᒪᕿᐱ ᓄᒪᐱᔪᑎ, ᕀᑐ ᖅᖅᕀᙀᑎ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᔪᕀᑐᑕ ᖅᓄ ᓄᘐᑎ ᕿᖅᖅᘐ ᓄᖅᓄᙏ. ᕿᖁᓄ ᔪᓄᘐᑎ ᘐᖅᖅᕀᕀᕿ:

— ᓄᐱ ᕿᘐᕿᖁᑎ ᑕᐱᐱᑎ ᕿᘐ ᖁᓄᙏ! ᘐᕀᕀᑎ ᔨᓄᖁᑎᔨ ᖁᓄᑐᑎ ᐞ ᕀᑐᙀᓄᙏᑎ ᐱ ᔨᕿᑎᕿ ᕿᐱᙅᓄ, ᑕᑕᕀᔨᘐᑎ ᙅ ᕿᘐᓄᕼᕼᑎ ᕀᑐᑕᓄᑎ ᐱ ᕿᘐᖅᓄᑎᕿᑎ ᙅ ᕿᑕᘐᐱᓄᑎ ᙅᐱᐱᑎ ᕿᘐᓄᕼᕼ

ᖃᖅᑐᒍᒃᐦ ᐦᓴᐅᓄᐦᐢᐊᒍ ᐱ ᕿᐱᕋᐱᓄᓄ, ᕋᖅᖃ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᓂ ᐦᓄᐱᐱᓄᑐᒍᐦ ᓴᐅ ᐦᓄᓯᕋ, ᓯᕋᒪᒋᕋ ᒦ ᕿᒍᓴᑕᕋᐅ ᕋᐱᑐᓄᑐᒍ ᓄᖅᖃᐟ ᐧ ᐦᑕᓄᙰᕋᑐᐦ.

ᐦᕋᕼᓄᒪᐦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᐅᐅ ᒦᓄᖽ, ᓄᒪᐱ ᓯᕋᒪᒍ ᕿᑐ ᒦ ᕋᐢᐢᕋᑕᕋ ᚷ ᕋᖽᑐᑕ. ᐱᐱᓄᒍ ᓄᖅᖃᐟ ᓄᓯᐟᐦ ᖃᑫᓄᕋ ᖽᑐ ᓄᑕᑐᓄᑭᑎᒍ ᕿᓄᐦᐅᚷᓄ ᐧ ᕋᑕᖽᕋᕼᒍ. ᕋᒪᕋᒍ ᓄᑐᓄᒪᒪ ᒦᐅᒍ, ᓄᒪᕋᒍ ᐦᕋᕼᕿᓄᐅᕋᒍ, ᕋᚷᓄᑕᒍ, ᕋᖅᕋᕋᕼᒍ, ᕋᖅᕿᕿᕿᕋᒍ ᓄᒪᐅᒍ ᐱ ᕿᓯᒦᓄ ᓄᖅᖃᐟ ᖽᕿᐅᐅᒍ ᕋᒪᒍᐟᐟ... ᐅᐅᖅᐅᒍ ᓯᕋᒪᒍ ᕿᖅᖽᓄᕿᑫ ᑕᖅᖅᕿᐅᒍ ᑕᕿᒦ ᐱ ᕿᐅᐅᓄᐱ. ᒪᒦᓄ ᐦᒍ ᕋᘁᑫᓄ ᚷ ᕿᖽᓄᓄᐅ, ᓄᐱ ᓯᕋᕋ ᓄᑕᕿᐅᐅᕿ ᒧ ᒪᓄᐅᐅᓄᒪᒪ ᒧ ᐅᐅᓯᕋᐱ. ᓄᑕᓄᐅᐅ... ᓄᖅᓄᓄᑫ ᑕᖅᖅᕿᐅᒍ! ᐦᕋᐅᐱᓄᒍ ᐅᕿᐅᐅᓄᐦ ᕋᑕᘁᓯᒦᒪ, ᕋᒪᐅᐅᓄᒍᒍ ᖽᖅ ᕋᐅᖽᓄᒍ ᖽᖅ ᕋᒦᖽᓄᒍ ᓄᑕᐱᐱᓄᒪᒪ ᒧ ᕋᐅᖽᓄᒍ ᐱ ᕋᐅᖽᓄᒍ, ᕋᚷᓄ ᒪᓄᐅᐅ ᒦᓄᖽ ᘁᕿ ᐱ ᐦᓄᕼᓄᐅᖅᒍ ᑕᖅᖅᕿᐅᒍ.

ᓄᐅᓯ ᓄᕋᓄᑫ ᐅᐅᐅ ᓄᕋᓄᑫ ᓄᒦᕋᚷ ᐧ ᕋᒪᕋᒍ ᓄᚷᐱᓄᒦ. ᐅᐅᐅᒍ ᕋᐅᐅᐱᓄᒍ ᕋᐅᖅᐦᓄᐅ, ᐅᐅᓀᐱᐱᒍ ᕋᐅᖅᕼᓄᐦᐅ, ᕋᖅᖅᕿᑕ ᑕᓄᑫᕿᐅ ᖽᖅ ᓯᕋᒪᒍ ᕋᐅᒦᒦᕋ. ᐱᓄᐦᓄᐅ, ᕿᚷᑕᒍᐦ ᐱ ᒪᓄᒦᒍ ᐧ ᓯᑕᑕᓄᐅ ᕋᑕᕋᕋᓄᒪᒪ, ᐦᒍᐱᕼ ᐦᓄᐅᓄ ᒪᐅᐅ ᐦᚷᒦᒦᕋᒍ. ᕋᑕᕋ ᒪᐅᐅ ᕿᐅ ᐱᕋᚷᐅ ᐦᕿᖽᑕᓄᐅ, ᕋᕼᐅᖽ ᕼᕿᐱ ᐦᖅᖅᐅ ᐦ ᐦᕼᕋᕼᒪᓄ ᐧ ᒦᓄᐱᕿᕋᐦ. ᐧᒪᐅᐅᕿᕼᒍ ᐧᐅᐅᕿᕋᒍ ᐧᐅᐅᕿᕋᒍ ᐧᐅᐅᕿᕋ

ᐦᑐ ᓂᐅ ᕆᐱᐯᕆᑐ ᓂᐳᐳᓀ ᐱ ᔪᕉᒪᕆ ᕆᕐᑕᑐᕆ. ᐁᕆᕆᓂ ᓂᔪ ᐱ ᔪᐦᐅᐅᕉᐁ ᐳᐦᐢ ᐁ ᕆᐱᑌᒪᕉᐁ, ᔪᓂᑐᓂ ᐱᑎᑎᓂᐅᐁᕆ ᐅ ᕉᐅᐳᐳᕉᑎᐁ ᐁ ᕆᐱᕉᓂᕐᓀ:

– ᓂᐅᕉᐱ ᑌᕐ ᐦᑐ ᕉᐳᕉ ᙅᙅᘐᘐᓂᑎᓂ!

– ᕆᐦᐅᕉᑕ ᕆᓂᙅᑎᕆ ᕆᓂᐱᐁᑕ ᓂᕐ ᐱ ᓂᙅᑫᕮᕉᕐ!

– ᓂᑐᐴᓂᐁ ᐱ ᕆᐦᐱᑐᕆ ᑌᕐ!

– ᐦᑐ ᐱᓂ ᕉᑌᙅᓂ ᒪᓂᐳᓂᑎ ᑌᕐ!

ᕆᓂᐱᐴᐴᓀᓂᕆ ᖵᐦᑐ ᐦᖵᑎᓂᔪ ᐁ ᕆᓂᐱᐦᐳᕆ, ᐱᓂ ᐱ ᕆᕆᐱᐯᖵᐁ ᑕᐱᐱᐁ ᐅ ᕉᐴᐱᐱᓂᐅ ᐱᓂᔪᕮᐁ ᐱᐅᕆ ᕆᐱᓂᑕᐁᐁ, ᑐᑐ ᕆᕆᓂᐅᕉᐁ ᕉᙅᑎᓂ ᖵᐯ ᕆᓂᑎᓂᐅᕉᐁ ᐱ ᕆᑕᓂᓂᔪᕉᐁ ᖵᐯ ᕆᑕᖵᒪᑐ ᐁ ᐦᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᐁ ᓂᕮᑎᓂᐅ. ᐅ ᔪᕉᕮ, ᐱᓂ ᐅᐅᐳᓂᑐᐁ ᔪᓂᕆ ᕆᓂᐳᓂᕆ ᑕᑫᙅᐦᑐᐁ ᓂᑐ ᐱᕉᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᑐᖵᓂ ᕉᐱᐱᐁᑕ ᐦᐱᐅᐁ, ᕉᑫᑫᕉᑕ ᐦᐱᓂᐳᐁᐁ ᐱ ᕉᙅᑫᓂ ᓂᑐ ᖵᖵᐯᐁ ᐱᐅᕆᐁᐁ ᐁ ᕆᑕᓂᑕᐁᐁᔪᕉᐁ ᖵᖵᐯ ᐦᑐᐁᐁ ᐁ ᕆᐱᐦᐁᐁ ᐁᐁᐁᐁ ᐁᐁᐁᐁ ᐁᐁ

ᕮᐃᕮ ᔪᓂᐅᑎ ᑭᓂ ᓂᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᐃ ᐧᓂᘏᖅᓂᐧ ᐱᓂ ᕮᐅᐅᖅᐧᓂᖅᑐ ᐧᖅᐱᑐᐧ! ᒪᓂᑭ! ᓂᔪᔪᖅᑐ ᓂᔪ ᐄᐅᐱᐱ ᖅᑐ ᐱᕮᐊᐴ ᕮᐅᑫᐅᓂ ᓂᒪᐱ ᔪᕮᒪᒪ! ᐄᐅᐅᕮᕼᕮ ᐧᕮᐅᐅᓂᐧᕮᑎ ᐅᔪᓂ ᐱ ᐅᔪᓂ, ᓂᒪᐱᔪᓂᑎ ᖅᑐ ᓂᔭ ᐱ ᕮᑐᖅᑐᕮ... ᑭᓂᐧ ᐄᐊᐦᐱ ᓂᐱ ᔾᐃᓂᒪᒪᑎ ᕮ ᐅᐃᓂᑕ, ᓂᒪᐱᐱᓂᑎ ᖅᑐ ᓂᐱ ᐱ ᕮᑐᖅᑐᕮ ᐧᓂᘏᖅᓂᐧᕮᑎ ᐅᐃᓂᑕ ᕮᐃᔾᔭᕮ ᐱ ᐃᐅᓂᑫᖅᕮ! ᔪᐦᓂ ᔪᓂᐅ ᐃᐦᔪᓂ:
— ᔾᓂᐅ ᓂᐱ ᖅᑐ ᐧᐧᓂᒪᕮᑕ ᓂᒪᐱ ᔪᓂ! ᓂᐱ ᓂᐅ ᐄᐅᓂᒪᐃ ᕮ ᖅᑫᖅᑕᕮ ᓂᐱ ᕮᐧᐧᓂᒪᕮᕮ ᕮᑐᕮᐧ ᐃ ᐃᖅᔨᕮᐧ ᐄᐅ ᕮᒪᑐᕮᐧ ᕮ ᖅᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᐄᒪᒪ, ᐃᔨᑫ ᓂᐱ ᕮᕼᑐᖅ ᕮᔨᑕᓂᔨ ᔾᐃᓂᑎᓂ. ᔾᓂᐅ ᓂᐱ ᖅᑐ ᐧᐅᐅᑕᔾᖅᑐᑕ ᐧᓂᐃᖅᐧ, ᑭᓂᐧ ᓂᔪᐦᓂ ᕮᒪᑭᐦᐧ ᓂᑭᑦ! ᓂᔪᓂᔪᐱ ᐧᓂᐃᖅᐧ ᑕᕮᕮᖅᑐᐃ ᐧᐦᓂᑫᔨᑕ ᔾᕼ ᖅᕼᐅᐧ ᕮᒪᑭ! ᔨᑐᐅᐧᑐᐃᖅᑐᐃᓂ, ᓂᒪᐱ ᔪᕮᒪᒪ ᖅᑐ ᐱ ᕮᑐᖅᑐᓂ ᕮ ᓂᔪᐧ ᑕᑐᓂᕮ. ᔨᑐᐃ ᕮᕼᑐᓂᕮ ᐧᖅᐱᑐᐧᓂᖅᑐᐃᓂ ᐧᓂᘏᖅᓂᐧᕮᑎ

ᙀ ᕮᐱᐦᑐᓄᑐ ᐧ ᓄᕮᐁᓄᐣ… ᕮᐦᐣᐣ ᑐᓄᐱᕮᔪᐦ, ᐦᐣᐣᓂ ᕮᖁᑕᕮᐣᐧ ᐦᑐ ᕮᐣᓄᒪᐁ ᓄᘎᖅᐟ ᐱ ᔪᕮᒪᐁ… ᖁᓄᐣ ᐣᓄᔪᑕᐦᐣ ᐧ ᕮᐦᐣᐦᓂᐧ ᐦᑕᐱᓄᐧ ᙀ ᐣᕮᑎᑕᐁ, ᐱ ᘎᑐᓄ ᐧ ᕮᑕᐣᐣᓄᒪᐁ ᐧ ᐣᑕᓄᐦᕮᑐᐣ ᓄᔪ ᐣᓄᒪᓄᐁ ᖁᖁ ᐣᐁᓄᑐᐧ: ᓄᐱᐦᑐᐁᐦ ᐧ ᐦᓄᐦᕮᐁᐣ.
ᓄᙅᓄᐱᐦᐣ ᐧ ᐦᐦᐦᐁᕮᖁ ᐣᐦᐁ ᕮᐣ+ᐦᐦᔪ ᕮᑐᕮᐧ ᐣ ᓄᐣᕮᐦ. ᑕᓄᑫᘎᐦᐣ ᐱ ᕮᑕᐱᐱᐦᘎᓄᐁ—ᕮᐣ ᙀ ᐁᔨᐣᐣ, ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᐧ ᐣᑕᓄᐦᕮᑐᐣ ᐣᕮᙅᓄ ᙀ ᕮᐱᐦᑐᓄᑐ ᐧ ᐣᓄᐣᙀᓄ ᐧ ᕮᖁᑐᑕ. ᓄᑕᓄᐣᓄ ᐦᐦᐣ ᐧ ᔪᓄᖁᐁ, ᕮᐦᐦᑐ ‖ ᙀ ᕮᐦᑐᕮ ᐧ ᐦᐱᑐᓄᑐ…

ᐦᑐᕮᐧ ᒪᐦᐣᐣᓄᐧ, ᕮᐣᐣᐦ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐁ ᓄᒪᓄᐁ ᙀᐦ ᒪᓄᘎᓄᐁ. ᓄᒪᓄᐁ ᕮᑫᙅᓄᙀ ᐦᑐ ᐣᐦᐁ ᐱᓄ + ᕮᐣᐣᐦᙅᓄᙅ ᓄᒪᐱᔪᓄᐧ. ᔪᕮᒪᐁ ᒪᓄᐣᐣ ᓄᐁᕮ ᐱ ᕮᖁᑕᕮᐣᐧ ᐣ ᔪᓄᐧ ᐦᐧᖁᑕᕮᐣ ᙅᐦᐧ ᐱ ᐁᐣᑭᓄᑐᕮ: ᒪᓄ ᕮᐣᐦᐦᐣᐣᐧ ᐱ ᐁᐣᑭᓄᑐᕮ ᕮᐣᐣᐦᐧ ᐦᐦᐣᐣᐧ ᐦᐦᐣᐣᐧ ᐦᐦᐣᐣ

ᓂᔨᐦ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐱᐦᐱ

ᐅᕆ ᒪᓂᐅᐅ ᓂᑕᐯᒪᓂᑐᐦ ᐧ ᐦᐱᐅᐦᐦ ᓂᔨ ᐱᓂ ᕀᐦᐦᐦᒪᓂᖃᓂᐯ ᐦᑕᐦᐱ ᐧ ᐦᕀᑐᐦᕆᐯᓂ ᐱ ᐦᐯᑕᑐᐦ. ᑕᓂᑫᓂ, ᑕᑫ ᐧᐦᐦᐦ ᓂᑯᑕᑕᕀᕮ ᐧ ᐦᕆᑐᐅᐦ ᐦᐅᐅᓂᐧ ᕆ ᐦᑐᔭᓂ ᐦᓂᐦᔨᐦ, ᔭᓂᐅ ᓂᐱ ᐱ ᕀᐦᐦᔨ ᐦᐅᕆᕆᓂᐅ, ᕀᐅᐅᐧᐦᐃ ᐱᕀᔭ ᐦᐱᐯᐅᓂᐅᕮ ᐦᐃᐯᐅᐦ ᐱ ᐦᑐᕆᓂᑐᐅ ᕀᐱᐱᐧ ᕀᐱᕀᐅ ᐧ ᒪᓂᐃᑕᐅᐅᕀᐦᐧ ᕆ ᐦᐅ ᔨᓂᐱ ᕀᐅᐃᔨ ᔨᕀᐅᐅᕀᕆ.

ᕆ ᐦᑕᐦᐅᐦ ᐧ ᓂᔨᐦ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐱᐦᐱ, ᐦᐅ ᐱᓂ ᓂᐅᐧ ᕀᐦᐦᐯᐱᐅ ᐦᓂᔭᐦᐱᕀ ᕀ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᔭᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᓂᑕᑕᐅ. ᑕᐯᐯᓂᐅ ᐱᓂ ᐦᐦᐦᐦᑫᓂ ᓂᐅᓂᔫᕀᐧ ᕀᐯᔭ ᐦᐧ ᐦᓂᐱᐱᐧ ᐧ ᔭᐦᐦ ᒪᓂᐦᐦᐦᐅ ᑕᐯᐯᐦᐅᐧ. ᐱᐱᐅᐧ ᐅᐅ ᔨᐦᐦᐦᐅ ᐧ ᐦᐯᑕᐅᓂᐅ ᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ... ᐦᐅ ᕀᐦᐦᕀ ᒪᐧᐧᓂ ᐦ ᕀᐱ ᕀᐅᑕᐦᐦᐦᐅᐧ. ᐅᓂᐅ! ᐅᓂ ᒪᕀᐧᓂ ᕀᐯᐅᐅᓂᓂ ᓂᐃᐦᐅ ᐧ ᒪᐦᐧ, ᓂᐅ ᐅᐅᒪᓂᐦᐧ ᐦᕀᒪᕀᐅᐃᓂ ᐱᔭᐅ ᐅᓂᒪᓂᐦᐧ ᐅ ᒪᕀ ᕀᐧᐧᐱᓂ ᐱ ᕀᐅᒪᓂᐧ ᐃ ᕀᐅᓂᐦᐦᐦᐧ. ᕀᐅᐅᐧᐦᐃ ᐱᕀᔭ ᐅᓂᐦᐦᐦᐅ ᐅᓂᐦᐦᐦᐅ ᐱᕀᔭ ᐅᓂᐦᐦᐦᐅ ᐧ ᐦᐅᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᐦᐅᐅᐧᐦᐃ

ᕿᖏᕆᕿ ᐱ ᔪᕿᐱᕿᑐ ᕿᔭᐃᓂᐣ ᐱ ᕆᐃᖅᓯᑐᕿᑎ ᓂᕿᕋ, ᓯᑐ ᔪᓂᐱ ᕿᔭᑕᕿᑐ ᓂᐱ ᕿᔭᔭᕿᕮᑫ, ᕿᘐᐱᐱ ᕿᗻᓂ ᔪᓂᘐᑎ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᑎ ᐧ ᓯᐱᑐᓂᑐ:
— ᓯᖏᓂᐣ ᐱᓂ ᓂᒪᗻ ᕿᔭᑐᑐᕿ ᕆᓯᑐᓂ ᓯᕿᑐᑕ ᗻᓂᕿ ᓂᘐᓂᔭᕿᑎ? ᑕᓂᕿ ᓯᑐ ᕆᘐᘐᕿᑕ ᓂᐱ ᕆᔭᔭᓯᑕ ᕿᘐᖏᐦᐃᓂ ᐧ ᕆᔭᑕᑐᕆ ᐱ ᕿᔭᓯᑫᓂᐧ ᐧ ᕆᕿᑐᑐᓯᖓᓂ? ᓂᐱ ᖁᑕᕿᑎ, ᕼᖏᑎ ᕿ ᒪᓂᑐᑐᓂᒪ ᗻᒪᗻ ᓂᘐᖏᖏᓂ ᓂᐃᐱᑎᕿᖁ ᐱ ᕆᓂᙆᓂᔭᕿᑎ! ᘐᓂ ᕆᓂᖁᓯᕿ ᓂᔭ ᓂᑐᑐᓂᒪᒧ ᓯᑐ ᐱᓂ ᕆᘐᘐᕿᐃᕿᔭ ᕆᕿᖅᓂᑕᕿᑎ!

ᓂᐃᕿᓂ ᓂᘐ ᕿᐱᓂᑕᑕᑎ ᕿ ᔪᕿᒪᗻ ᐱᕿᖁᘐᓂ, ᕿᘐᐱᐱ, ᕿᙆᙆᕿᑕ. ᕿᖏᖏᑐ ᕿᐱᐱᓯ, ᔪᓂ�couldᓯᐃ ᐱ ᓂᑐ ᕿᖏᑕᑕᔪ ᕿᖅᕼ, ᕿᗻᓂ ᔪᓂᘐᗻ ᕿ ᓂᔪᕆ ᓯᘐᓂᑕᑕᘐ:
— ᘐᓯᐃᗻ ᑕᐱᐱᗻ ᐧ ᓯᐱᘐᓂᘐ ᔪᕿᒪᕿᕮ ᕆᗻ ᔪᕿᕮᙆ ᐧ ᓯᑕᕆᕆᕿᗻ, ᓯᘐ ᐱᓂ ᕼᑐᘐᓯ ᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᓂᑐ ᘐᘐᕿᖏᖏᔪᗻ ᕆᕿᘐᑐᓂᕿᗻ. ᖏᖏᑐᓂᕆ ᘐᓂ ᕆᕿᕼᓯᐃᐃᓯᘐᗻ ᓂᐱ ᕆᐃᐃᓂᘐᑕ ᓯᐃᐃᕿ ᐱ ᕿᐃᔪᑕᗻ ᖁ ᓯᐱᑐᑕᗻ ᐧ ᓯᑕᘐᓂᕆ ᖁ ᕿᑕᔭᐱᓂᔪ ᐧ ᕆᖁᓂᑕᕿᑎ!

ᕿᖁᖁᐢᐱ ᓯᑕᔪᓂᑐ ᐧ ᕆᑕᓂᔭᕿᑐᕆ ᓂᐱ ᓯᑐ ᕿᘐᐱᐱᑐᔪᐃ ᓯᖁᕮᑫᓯᑫ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᗻ ᓂᐃᐃᗻ, ᕿᔪᓂᒪᐃ ᕿᑫᔭᑕ ᓂᘐᓂᐱᓂ ᔪᑐ ᓯᘐᓂᐱᓂ ᐧ ᕆᑕᓯᘐᕆ. ᕆᓂᕼᓯᔭᕆ ᐧ ᕆᖁᑐᘐᕆ ᕆᗊᑕᑕᕿᕮ, ᓂᐱᕼᐃ ᕿᐱᐃᓂ ᖁ ᕿᐱᓯᑐᓂᑐ ᕆᕿᔪᓂᑐᓂᘐᕿᑎ ᕿᕆᕆᓂᒪᕿᑎ ᔪᑐ ᕆᕿᔭᔭ ᐧ ᓯᕼᐃᐃᓂ. ᕿᘐᓂᒪᐃ ᐱ ᓯᖁᑐᓂᑐ ᐧ ᕿᖁᑐᘐᓂᕿᑎ ᓂᐱ ᕿᐃᔪᑕᗻ ᖁ ᕿᘐᓂᐱᓂᕆ ᐧ ᕆᖁᑐᘐᓂᕆ ᐧ ᕿᖁᑐᘐ

– Иᓂ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐧ ᕿᐱᑐᓄᑐ ᓂᕮᐧ ᐧ ᒪᕿᔦᔨᓂᒧ, ᔦᑫᕋᖅ ᕋᑳᕐᑐ ᕿᔦᒪᕿ ᐧ ᕿᕐᓄᑐᕋ ᕐ ᕿᐱᑐᓄᑐ, ᔪᕿᒪᔪ ᓄᖅ ᐱ ᓂᑕᕿᐱ ᐧ ᕿᔦᕿᑫ ᓂᑕᐦᑐᓂᒧ...

ᕿᑐ ᖁᕼᕋᕐᑐ ᖁᕿᐱᓄ ᓂᒪᓂᒧ ᓄᐅ ᕋᒧᓂᒧ ᕐ ᕿᒧ, ᖁᕐᑐ ᖁᕋᖅᑐᕋ ᖁᓄᖅᔨᔦᓂᖁᖁ ᕋ ᐅᓄᐅ ᐧ ᕋᕐᒪᒪᓂᒧ. ᖁᐃᐱᕼ ᖁᓄᐅᓄ ᒪᐅ ᖁᕐᒧᓂᕋᖁ ᐅ ᖁᕐᕿᕿᑕᑕᑐᑕᖁ ᕋᔦᔦᓄᕮᒪ ᕿᒧᒪᒪ ᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ, ᖁᑐᕿ ᓄᑐ ᖁᖁᕋᕋ:
– ᓄᔪᓄᔪᐱ ᓄᒪᒪ ᒪᕋᖅ ᕆᓂᒧ ᐧ ᒪᓄᕼᓄᑐ, ᐅ ᕿᑕᕐᐢᑐ ᕋᐅ ᒪ ᕋᗆᗆᓂᒧ ᓄᐱ ᓄᐅ ᒪᘎᘃᐅ ᓄᐅᖁᓄᑐ... ᒪᐅᐅᘎᑕᕮ ᓄᐅ ᓄᔦᕿᑫ ᓄᐱ ᕿᔪᓄ + ᕋᐱ ᕋᐅᐅᒪᘎᓄᑐ, ᓄᑦᘎᕿ ᕋᐅᒪᓂ ᔪᓄᐅ ᓄᑕᓂ ᕋ ᕿᐱᑕᑐ ᐧ ᕋᐱᕿᑐᓄᑐ... ᖁᕿᑐᓄ, ᕋᐅᙵᖅ ᓄᖅ ᕿᐅᒪᓂ ᒪᐅ ᕋᑕᒪᐱᕋ ᓄᑕᑕᓄᐅ ᐧ ᕿᒪᑐᓄᑐ, ᕿᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᒪᐅᐅᕋᒪ ᓄᐱ ᒪᒥᑐᒪ ᕋᑕᒪᐱᕋ ᒪᒧᖅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᑐᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ!

ᐅᖁ ᔦᕋᘎ ᓄᔪ ᖁᖁᕿᒪ ᐧ ᖁᑕᓄᔦᕋᑐᖁ ᕋᐅᑐᐱᓂᒧ ᐧ ᖁᔦᑕᑐᖁ ᐱ ᖁᕋᑐᑐᕿᘎᓄ, ᓄᖅᙵᒪ ᓄᔪᖁ ᕿᑐᓂᒪᐱ ᔦᙵᒪᐱ ᕿᙵᒪᖁᕿᖁᖁᑦᓂᒧ ᓄᒪᕋᑕ ᐧ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᕋᖅᔪᓄᙵ. ᔦᕋᘎ ᙵᒪᕋ ᐅ ᖁᐱᐱᓂᒧ... ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄ ᖁᕿᒪ ᓄᐅᒪ ᖁᑕᖁᓄᐧᖁ ᐧ ᖁᑕᕿᓄᐧᖁ! ᒪᒪᓄ ᐱᕋᖁᐅᒪ ᐱ ᕋᕼᖅᖁᒪ ᐅᖁ ᕿᖁᕆᕿ ᒪᒪᓄ ᐱᐅᐱᐅᖁᖁ ᐅᖁᕿᐱᐅᖁᖁ ᒪᒪᖅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ ᓄᐅᖁᓄᑐ ᐧ ᕿᒪᐅᓄᑐ, ᕿᐅ ᔪᓄᐱ ᒪᐅᐅᕋᒪ ᓄᐱ ᒪᕼᐅᒪ ᕋᑕᒪᐱᕋ ᒪᒪᖅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ!

ᓄᒪᕋᑕᐅ ᒪᒪᓄ ᕋᐅᓄᒧ ᓄᐱ ᕋᐅᐅᑕᘎᖅ ᕋᑕᓄᒧ ᒪᒪᐅ ᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᑕᐱᘎᓄᑐ ᐧ ᕿᒪᐅᓄᑐ ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᒪᒧᖅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ!

ᓄᐅᓄᑕᑕᐅ ᒪᓄᖅ ᖅᕼ ᕋᒪᓄ ᓄᑕᘎᕋᙵ ᑕᑦᑕᑕᕋᐅ, ᑕᗆᗆᓄᐅ ᕿᐅ ᖁ ᕋᐱ ᕋᘎᒪᓄᐅ ᑦᓄ ᔪᓄᕋᙵ ᐧ ᕿᒪᐅᓄᑐ ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ! ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ! ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ!

ᓄᐅᓄᑕᑕᐅ ᒪᓄᖅ ᖅᕼ ᕋᒪᓄ ᓄᑕᘎᕋᙵ ᑕᑦᑕᑕᕋᐅ, ᑕᗆᗆᓄᐅ ᕿᐅ ᖁ ᕋᐱ ᕋᘎᒪᓄᐅ ᑦᓄ ᔪᓄᕋᙵ ᐧ ᕿᒪᐅᓄᑐ ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ! ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ! ᓄᐱ ᒪᕋᒪ ᓄᔪᖁᑕᓄᐅ ᖁ ᖁᕋᐅᓄᑦ ᐧ ᒪᓄᘎᕿᔦ!

– ᕮᐅᐅᖃᒪᑕᕮ ᐧᐊᑐᒪᑕᕮᕮ ᕆᐧᕉᓂ ᑊ ᔾᕮᕉᑐᓄ! ᕆᐃᐃᓂ ᕆᑐᕉᓂᕉᕮᕆ, ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᕆᕆᐧᔾᓂᑐᑐᓄ... ᒪᕮᔾᐅᑐᓂ ᚕᐅ ᕮ ᒪᚕᚕᓂ ᔾᒪᒪᒪᕆ ᑫᘐᘐᕮ ᓂᑐ ᖵᚻᐅ ᓂᐃᐃᓄ!

ᑕᐯᐯᓂᑐ ᓂᐅ ᕆᐧᕆᕆᑦᓂ ᕆᑕᚕᚕᐧᐸᐸ ᕮᕉᚻ ᕮ ᐅᖃᖃᐧ, ᖵᓂᐅ ᐱᓂ ᐱᕮᕉᐅ ᑐᐯᐯᓄᐊ ᕮᐱᓂᑕᑕᐊ, ᑫᯒᑕᐊᕆ ᓂᐅ ᕆᒪᐧᑐᓂ ᐊ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐃ. ᑕᐯᐯᓂᑐ ᓂᐅ ᕆᐧᕆᕆᑦᓂ ᕆᑕᚕᚕᐧᐸᐸ ᕮᕉᚻ ᕮ ᐅᖃᖃᐧ, ᓂᑐ ᕮᕆᕆᐱᐱᐧ ᕮᕉᚻ ᚕᐅ ᓂᐧᑐᓂ ᐅ ᕮᐱᓂᑕᑕᐊ, ᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᐱᓂ ᐱ ᕮᚕᯒᖵ ᒪᓂᔾᕮ ᕮᐅᐅᖃᑐ ᕮᐅᑐᐱᐱᓂᐊ ᕮᕉᚻ ᚕᐅ ᓂᐧᑐᓂ ᐊ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᕉ ᕮᐅᒪᐱᐱᓂᐊ ᐊᐅ... ᕮᑐᚕᓂ ᓂᑐ ᕮᕆᕆᐱᐱᐧ ᕮᐅᐅᖃᑐ:
– ᑕᐯᐯᓂᑐ ᕆᕉᕮᐱ ᯒᚕᐱ ᓂᐃᐱᚕᕮᕉ ᕮ ᐅᖃᒪᓂᑕᑕᐊ, ᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᐱᓂ ᐱ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᕉ ᕆᑕᕮᯒᓂᑐ ᕮᐅᑐᐱᐱᓂᐊ ᐅᐅᑐᐱᐱᓂᐊ ᕮᐅᑐᐱᐱᓂᐊ... ᓂᐧᐊ ᕮᑕᒪᕮᚕ ᕮᖃᖃᐅ ᯒᚻᐅ, ᓂᐧᐊ ᚕᐅ ᕮᖃᖃᕮᐅᚕ ᓂᑕᑕᐧᕆ ᚕᐸᚕᑫ ᚕᐅ! ᐱᐅᚕᐅᚕ ᒪᓂᑕᓂᐊ ᕉ ᕆᒪᘐᓂᚕᕆ ᚕᒪᒪ ᑭᓂ ᐅᖃᖃᚕ... ᕮᐅᓂᐅ ᓂᐅ ᐱ ᐅᖃᖃᚕ ᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᕮᚕᓂ:

– ᚻᓂᘐᓂᐅ ᐅᕉ ᑕᓂ ᕮᐱᐱᐅ ᚕᖃᓂᐊ ᚕᒪᘐᓂᚕ ᚕᒪᒪ ᕉ ᕆᑕᕮᯒᓂᐅ, ᓂᐅ ᐱ ᕮᕉᕉᓂᐅ ᚕᒪᒪ ᖃᐅᓂ ᑊ ᕮᕆᕮᖃᓂᐅᐃᐊ ᓂᐅᕮᐅᐃᐊᒪᓂ ᕮᐅᕮᐅᐃᐊᒪᓂ ᕮᐅᕮᐅᐃᐊᒪᓂ ᕮ

ᔪᓂᖏᓴ ᘐᖏᖏᕃ ᐱ ᕂᑕᓂᘐᓂᔪᕆ ᓂᘐ ᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᖃᑐ ᓴᕼᓂᘐᘐᐊ, ᓴᕿᓂᒪᐃᐃ ᓂᐱ ᕃᑐ ᕆᘐᘐᑕᓴᕮ ᕆᓴᐱᓴ ᖃ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ. ᓴᗕᓂ ᔪᓂᘐᐊ:
— ᘐ ᕆᑐᒪᐃᓂ! ᘐᘐᑐᕿᓂᕆ ᓴᐱᓂᑕᑕᐊ ᖃ ᓴᙱᕃᑫᓀ ᐊ ᕆᖃᑐᓂᒪᐃᓂ. ᕆᓂᙰᑕᑐᕆ ᐱ ᕆᓴᙱᙱᓂ ᐊ ᕃᕼᐃᐃᓂ ᓂᐱ ᕃᑐ ᕆᐊ ᐊᕆᕆᓂᐱᐃᓂ ᖃ ᕃᐊᒪᓂᐃᓂ. ᓴᒪᓂ ᖃᓴᑐᓂᒪᐃᐊ! ᑕᓂ ᕆᗅᒪᓂᑕ, ᓂᐱ ᖁᓴᕼᐊᖁ ᓴᘐᘐ ᒪᓂᘐᓴᕼ ᕃᑐ ᘐᓂᘐ ᐱ ᐊᕆᕆᓂᐃᓴ ᘐᖃ ᕃᑕᐱᓂ ᐊ ᕃᑫᘐᘐᓴᙱ.

ᓴᙱᔪᔪᑫ ᔪᓴᐱᓴᑐ ᕆᓂᘐᕆᓂᒪᕆ, ᓴᘐᘐᓴᐃᔪ ᓴᕼᓂᘐᘐᐊ ᐊ ᕃᙱᙱᓂᐃ ᐊ ᓴᘐᕼᘐᕼᓴᐱ ᘐᖃ ᓴᘐᓂᑕᑕᓂ. ᕆᙣᘐᓴ ᕃᘐᘐᓴᐊᐃᓂᐊ ᐊ ᓴᘐᓂᖃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ ᐊ ᔪᓂᐱ ᓴᘐᘐᓴᐊ ᑕᓂᔪᐱ ᓴᕆᕆᖃᖃᓂ. ᓴᐃᗅᓂ ᓴᕆᕆᓂᖁ ᕆᓴᖃᒪᐊᓂᐊ ᐱ ᓴᑕᐱᐱᓂᐊᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ. ᓴᐊᓂ ᔪᓂᘐᐊ ᐊ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐊᓴᖃᓂᑫ : — ᓴᘐᘐᓴᐱᐱᓂ ᒪᓂᘐᘐ, ᘐᘐᘐᐊ ᓴᘐᐃᐃᓴᒪᐊ ᖃ ᓴᐱᘐᓂᘐᐊ, ᓂᘐᓴᔪᓂᕆ ᓴᖁᒪᘐᑫᐊ ᓂᘐᓴᔪᓂᕆ ᓴᑕᘐᓴᖃᐊ, ᑕᓴᑕᑕᓴᘐ ᐊ ᓴᖁᓴᐃᓂᘐ ᐱ ᓂᖁᓴᐃᓂᘐ, ᒪᓴᐊ ᕆᓂᖁᓂᕮ ᓂᐱ ᕆ ᓴᕆᕆᑫ ᒪᓴᑫᑫᐊ!

ᓴᐃᐃᓂ ᔪᓴᒪᐊ ᓴᗊᑕᑕᓴᕮ ᓴᘐᘐᕼᘐᓂᖁᐊ ᕆᓂᐱᓂᒪᕆ, ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ ᘐᖃᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊ ᓂᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ. ᘐᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ ᐊᐊᘐ ᓂᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ. ᓴᐃᗅᓂ ᔪᓂᘐᐊ ᓴᕮ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐊ ᓴᖃᓂᑫᐊ : — ᓴᘐᘐᓴᐱᐱᓂ ᒪᓂᘐᘐ, ᖃᖃᘐᐊ ᓴᘐᐃᐃᓴᒪᐊ ᘐᖃ ᓴᐱᘐᓂᘐᐊ, ᓂᘐᓴᔪᓂᕆ ᓴᖁᒪᘐᑫᐊ ᓂᘐᓴᔪᓂᕆ ᓴᑕᘐᓴᖃᐊ, ᑕᓴᑕᑕᓴᘐ ᐊ ᓴᖁᓴᐃᓂᘐ ᐱ ᓂᖁᓴᐃᓂᘐ, ᒪᓴᐊ ᕆᓂᖁᓂᕮ ᓂᐱ ᕆ ᓴᕆᕆᑫ ᒪᓴᑫᑫᐊ!

ᓴᐃᐃᓂ ᔪᓴᒪᐊ ᓴᗊᑕᑕᓴᕮ ᓴᘐᘐᕼᘐᓂᖁᐊ ᕆᓂᐱᓂᒪᕆ, ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ ᘐᖃᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊ ᓂᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ. ᘐᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ ᐊᐊᘐ ᓂᘐᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᐊᘐ. ᓴᐃᗅᓂ ᔪᓂᘐᐊ ᓴᕮ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐊ ᓴᖃᓂᑫᐊ : — ᓴᘐᘐᓴᐱᐱᓂ ᒪᓂᘐᘐ, ᖃᖃᘐᐊ ᓴᘐᐃᐃᓴᒪᐊ ᘐᖃ ᓴᐱᘐᓂᘐᐊ, ᓂᘐᓴᔪᓂᕆ ᓴᖁᒪᘐᑫᐊ ᓂᘐᓴᔪᓂᕆ ᓴᑕᘐᓴᖃᐊ, ᑕᓴᑕᑕᓴᘐ ᐊ ᓴᖁᓴᐃᓂᘐ ᐱ ᓂᖁᓴᐃᓂᘐ, ᒪᓴᐊ ᕆᓂᖁᓂᕮ ᓂᐱ ᕆ ᓴᕆᕆᑫ ᒪᓴᑫᑫᐊ!

– ᐩᓄᖁᖅᕼᕉ ᓄᐱ ᐩᐩ ᐃᖏᖏᘐ, ᘐᘐᖅᑕᒪᖅ ᐱ ᖅᔨᐊᓄᓀ Φᓄ ᔾᕉᐱᕉᑐ ᘐᕉᖏᖏ ᐩᐃ ᖁᕼ ᕉᑕᘐᐱᐃ ᐃ ᖅᐱᑐᓄᑐ, ᖅᔨᐊᓄᓀ ᐱ ᕉᘐᖏᑐᓄᕼ ᓄ ᔾᕉᐱᕉᑐ... ᖅᐊᐊᕉ ᐃ ᓄᔾᐩ ᒪᓄᑐ ᓄᕼᖅᐱ, ᓄᐱ ᐩᐃᐩ ᕉᕼᕼᖁ ᖅᐯᑕᑕᖅᐃ ᐃ ᔾᕉᕒᘐ ᐱ ᐊᖁᒪᘐᓄᑫ. ᓄᐱ ᕉᕼᕼᖁ ᖅᘐᓄᐯᐯᖅ ᐱᕉᐯᘐᐩ ᕉᔨᐱᖁᓀ, ᓄᘐᓄᐯᐯᖅ ᐩᐃ ᕉᔨᔭᓄᕒᐃ ᓄᘐ ᓄᘐᐩ ᕉᐩᐩᐯᓄ ᐩᓄᒪᐊᓄ ᐱ ᒪᓄᕮᕮᓄᐃ. ᐩᓄᑕᑕᕉᘐᐩ ᕉ ᔾᓄᖅᑕᖅᑕ! ᘐ ᐩᓄᕒᖅᕼᕉᐱ ᓄᐱᕉᐃ ᐃ ᖁᐩᐩᕉᘐᐩ ᐱ ᒪᓄᕮᕮᓄᐃ. ᐩᓄᑕᑕᕉᘐᐩ ᕉ ᐩᐩᕼᕼᖁ ᕉᔨᐊᓄᓀ ᕼᐃ ᐃ ᐩᖅᐱᓄ:

– ᐯᕉᓄᑕᖅᐩ ᓄᐱ ᐱᕉᐯᘐ ᖁᑫᖁᑕᑕ ᑕᘐᓄ ᐃ ᒪᓄᕮᖅ, ᘐᐃᖅᑕᐩ ᓄᘐ ᓄᕼᕮ ᖅᑕᐃᕉᐃ ᐱ ᖅᐃᐊᐃᕉᐯ ᐃ ᖅᒪᔨᔨᖅ. ᘐ ᐩᖁᕉᖁᓄᑐᖅᐃ ᓄᘐᓄᐯᐯᖅ ᐱᕉᐯᘐᐩ ᕉᔨᐱᖁᓀ, ᓄᘐᓄᐯᐯᖅ ᐩᐃ ᕉᔨᔭᓄᕒᐃ ᓄᘐ ᓄᘐᐩ ᕉᐩᐩᐯᓄ ᐩᓄᒪᐊᓄ ᐱ ᒪᓄᕮᕮᓄᐃ. ᐩᓄᑕᑕᕉᘐᐩ ᕉ ᔾᕉᕒᘐ ᐃ ᐩᖁᕉᖁᓄᑐᖅᐃ

ᖁᑫᙏ ᖁᕉᕋᐱᗝᖁ ᑎ ᕀᐱᗝᓄᗝ ᓄᖃᓄᗝᕋᕼ, ᓄᗝ ᐱ ᖁᖁᕋᑎᕋ ᗝᕉ ᕀᕼᐃᐃᓄ ᑎ ᕋᖁᕀᙀᕋᐱᑎ:
— ᖁᕋᐱᐱᗝᖁᐃᖁᖁ ᑎ ᔿᕋᕮᐃᐃᕋ ᕀᗝ ᖁᗝᕀᐃ, ᕉ ᕀᗢᒪᒪᕋᕮ ᐱ ᖁᕋᐃᐃᓄᗝ ᕀᗝ ᐅᖃᖃᕀᐃ! ᖁᓄᑫᙏᕉᕋ ᐱ ᖁᖃᗝᖃᓄᗝ ᖁᐃᕀᖁ, ᖁᕀᐱᗝᖁ ᑎ ᖁᒪᕀᗢᖁ ᐱᖁ ᖁᐃᐃᓄ ᔿᓄᖁ ᕉ ᕋᐃᐃᓄᗝ ᑎᐱᓄ ᖁᕀᐱᗝᖁ ᑎ ᕀᐱᗝᓄᗝ ᖁᐃᕀᐱ.

ᕋᙏᐱᐱᕋᕉ ᒪᕀᐱᒪ ᑎ ᔿᕋᕉᐱᓄ; ᖁᓄᕼᕀᔿᖁ ᖁᗝᕀᗝᖁᓄᗝ ᕋᙏᕀᑫᗝᑎ ᕋ ᒪᐱᐱᑎ. ᓄᗝ ᐱ ᖃᖁᖁᕋᑎ ᕀᐱᐱᕀᗝ ᑎ ᙏᕋᖃ. ᕋᙏᐱᖁ ᕀᒪᓄᗝᕉᖁ ᑎ ᕋᖁᗝᗝᑎ ᕉ ᕋᖁᗝᓄᗝᐃᐃ ᑎ ᕀᐱᗝᓄᗝᐃᐃ! ᓄᐱ ᓄᗝ ᐁᕉᗝ ᖁᓄᗝᕋᔿᖁ ᑎ ᕋᕉᗝᓄᗝᐃᐃ, ᐁᗝᗢᐱᐱ ᖁᕋᗝᗝᓄᐃ ᐃᐃᖁ ᕉ ᖁᒪᕀᗝᖁ ᒪᖄᖄᗝ ᓄᗝ ᖁᒪᒪᕀᖁ ᖁᗝᕉᙏᓄ, ᖁᕀᕼᕀᗝ ᓄᗝ ᖁᕉᐱᕀᐱ, ᖁᕀᖁᖁᑲ ᓄᗝ ᖁᐃᖃᖃᐱ ᓄᖃᗝᖃᓄᗝ ᐃᐃᗝ.

ᒪᖄᖄᗝᗝ ᐃᐃᓄᑎ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᑎ ᖁᕋᐃᕋ ᖁᕀᕉ ᐱ ᕋᐃᐱIᕋᕉI, ᖁᓄᒪᕀᗝᖁ ᖁᙏᕉᙏᓄᒪᒪ, ᙏᙏIᙏ ᒪᐱᐱI ᖁᕋᕼᕀᓄᗝᕋI ᐃᐃᗝI, ᓄᗝ ᐱ ᗝᗝᓄᕿI ᕉ ᗝᗝᕀᙀ ᓄᕿᕀ ᓄᙀIᗝᕀ ᑎ ᐃᒪᕋᖃᓄ, ᓄᗝ ᖁᖁᙏᙏᙀI ᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᓄᘐᓄᙏᕋI ᐱᓄᖁ ᖁᗝᖃᓄᖁᖁI ᕉ ᕀᗝ ᗝᕀᐃ ᕋᐃᐃᓄ ᕿᓄᗝ ᕋᕿᐱ. ᒪᓄᖃᓄ ᐃᐃᓄᑎ ᒪᐱᐱI ᕀᗝ ᕋᐃᕀᒪI ᓄᗝᗢᒪᒪᗝ ᑎ ᖁᒪᖃᓄᗝ, ᓄᗝ ᐱ ᗝᗝᓄᕿI ᕉ ᗝᗝᕀᙀ ᓄᕿᕀ ᓄᙀIᗝᕀ ᑎ ᕀᗝ ᗝᕀᐃ ᕋᐃᐃᓄ ᕿᓄᗝ ᕋᕿᐱ. ᒪᓄᖃᓄ ᐃᐃᓄᑎ ᒪᐱᐱI ᕀᗝ ᕋᐃᕀᒪI ᓄᗝᗢᒪᒪᗝ ᑎ ᖁᒪᖃᓄᗝ, ᓄᗝ ᙏᙏᕋᙏᐱᖁᕉᕋI ᕀᐃᓄᒪI ᕋ ᒪᐱᐱI. ᕉᓄI ᓄᕼᕀᗝ ᕉ ᕀᕼᕀᗝ ᓄᗝ ᖃᗝᗝᙏI ᓄᒪᕀᙀᗝI ᕉ ᒪᓄᖃᓄᐃ ᑎ ᖁᒪᕀᗝᖁ, ᕋᙏᕀᗝ ᗝᙏIIᓄᑫ ᓄᐱ ᕋᖃᖃᗝ ᕉ ᕀᘐᗝᕋᐱ IIᗝI.

ᗝᕿᓄI ᕋᐱᓄᒪᒪI ᕉ ᕋᙏᕀᑫᗝᑎ ᑎ ᔿᕋᐱᕋᗝ, ᕋᕉᗝ ᓄᙏIIᓄᑫ ᕿᕼ ᕋᕿᕋᗝ ᓄᗝ ᕋᖁᖁᗝᗝI. ᕋᗝᓄᒪᒪ ᕋ ᔿᕋᒪᒪI IIᗝ ᔿIIᓄ:
— ᕋᕿᐃᕋ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᓄᒪᗝᗝᓄᗝ ᑎ ᕋᒪᖃ“ᗝᓄᗝI, ᔿᕀᒪᙏ ᑎ ᒪᓄᐃᕀᕮ ᕋ ᖁᕼᕀᐃᐃᕀᗝᕋI ᕋᕮᓄQI... ᕋᖃᖃᗝ ᕀᕉᐱᕀᐱ IIᕿ ᓄᗝᗝ ᓄ ᕉ ᕋᐱᗝᓄᗝI.

ᕉ ᒪᓄᗝᕋᕼ, ᖁᖁᕋᑎᖁ ᖁᒪᖁᒪᕋI ᕋ ᔿᒪᗝᗝᕋᗝᐱI, ᗝᓄI ᖁᕋIIᓄ ᕋᙏᙀᕋᙏᐱᕋᕉᕋI ᕋᗝᐃᗝᓄ ᗝᓄI ᖁᕋIIᓄ ᕋᗝᗝᗝᕋᐱᕋᕉᕋI ᖁᓄᗝᐃᗝᓄ ᗝᓄI ᖁᖁᕋᑎᗝᗝᕋᐱᕋᕉᕋI ᖁᕋᕼᕀᓄᗝᕋI ᕋᗝᗝ

– ᔦₒᑭ! ₒᐱ ₒᑕ ᔦₒOᕀᐱ ᒪᕄᒥ, ᕀOIᕄ ₒᐱᕀᕼ ᕀ ᕀᖵ⊙ₒI ᚷ ᕄO ᕀᐱᕄ⊙!

ᒪIIₒ ᕄO ᕀ⊙⊙ᕀI ₒᔦ+ ᒪₒO ₒᕼᕄᐱ, ₒᐱ ᔦᕀIᕀ ᕀ⊙ ⊙ᕄᒥI ᚷₒI ᕀᘐᑕₒᒪI! ᒪᕀIIₒ ᐱ ᕀᘎ++ᕀI ᕀ⊙ᚷᚷ“ₒ⊙I I ᘐᕀᘎ, ᕀ⊙ᚷᚷ“ₒ⊙I ᚷ ₒ⊙ ᚷₒI +ₒᚷₒ+ᕄ+ ᕀ ᕄQᕄᑕᕀ ᚷ ᕀEQI, ₒO + ++ₒEQI ᚷ ᒪₒᒥᕄE ₒᒥᒥᕀᚷ ᕀI+ᒥ, ₒᐱ ᔦᕀᕀ ⊙ᕄᒥI ᕀOᚷₒᘐI ₒᑕ ᒪᕀI ᘐᕀᘎ IIᕀ. ᑕₒᑦₒ, ᒪIIₒ ᕀ⊙⊙II ₒᔦ+ ᒪₒO ₒᕼᕄᐱ, ᕀᘐₒ ᕀ⊙ ᕄO ᔦₒᐱ ᘐᑕᕀOI ₒᐱ ᐱ ᘎᘎ⊙I +ₒᚷᒥₒᔦ+ I ᐱᐱₒᒪ +ᕼᕄᒥᕄ⊙+! +ᕀOOᕄᚷᘐₒ I ᘐᕀᘎ ᔦᕄᒪᕀ ++ ᒪₒ⊙ᕀᕼ I ᕄᘎQᐱᕀᖵ, ᖵₒ⊙ ᘎOₒ ᕀᐱOᕄ⊙I ₒᔦ ᐱ ᕀᗜᗜᕀᑕₒI. +⊙ₒᒪᒥ ᐱ ᐱₒᖵ +ᚷᕀᐱO+ I ᕄᐱOₒO +IIₒ ᔦₒ⊙I+ ᕀ +ᒪ+ᑕᕀI ᚷ ᒪₒ⊙ᕀᕼ: – IIᕀᖵ ₒᘎ“Iᕆ ᘎₒ ᖵO ᘎₒ ₒO ₒᐱᐱₒᔦ +ₒOᕀᐱ +ₒEᕄE+. ₒ⊙⊙ ᚷ ᐱ ᕀᕼᕓᖵ ᒪᕄᐱᑕ IIO ᕀᘐᐱᐱᕀᚷ ᚷᕀO ₒᘎ“Iᕆ ₒᒥᕄE, ₒᐱ ᕄO ₒᑦᑦIᕆ +ᕼᕀOₒ⊙ IIO +ₒᚷᕄO ₒᖵ ᐱ +ᕼᕀᒥ+ᕄ++ ₒᑕᑕ +ᕀI ᕄᑕIIᕄE... +IIₒ ᔦₒ⊙ +ᕄᐱₒ: – +ₒEᕄE+ IIᖵ +ᚷₒ ₒᑕᑕ ᕄIᐱIᕀᚷ ᕄᑕᒥᕀᒥ, +IIₒ ᔦₒOᕀᐱI Iᖵᕀᒪᒥ ₒᐱ ++ IO ᒥᕀᒥ, IᕼOO ++ ᖵᕼ ᕄᘐᚷᚷ“ₒO ₒᐱ ᕄO ++ I ᔦₒᒪE ᕄ⊖ₒᚷᚷᕄ I ᕄᚷOᕀᕀᒥ.

ᕀᘎᕀ ᐱ ᕀᑕᕮᕮᕄE+ ᕀᕀᒥₒ⊙ ᕀᒥᒥₒI ᚷO ᑕᐱᐱI I ₒᔦ+ ᒪₒO ₒᕼᕄᐱ, ᐱ ᕄᚷEQᕄQ ᕀ⊙ᐱᐱOᖵᒥI ₒᒥᒥI ᕀ ᕄᑕₒ+ₒ ᐱᕀᚷ⊙I, +IIₒ ᔦₒ⊙: – ᑕₒᑦₒ ᕄO IΘₒE ᑕᑦ ᐱ ᕀᘎᚷO ᒪₒEᕄ ᐱ ᔦᕄ⊙ᕀI ᕀᖵᐱ ᐱ ᕀᚷᕀᐱᕄ, ᕀ⊙⊙IᘎO +ₒᑕᐱIₒᒪ+ ᚷO ᑕᐱᐱI ₒO ᕀOᘐᘐᕄ ₒᐱ +I ᕀΘEᕄ... ᕄO ₒ⊙I IΘₒE!

+IIᕄOᘐ +ᚷᕀᐱO+ ₒᐱ +⊙⊙ᕀᘎᘐ ₒᒪₒᒥ ᕀ +ᑕᕮᕮᕄE+ IIₒᖵ, +ᚷᘐᑕ ₒ⊙ ₒᒪₒᒥ +IIₒ ᔦₒ⊙: – ᕄᗜᕄ! ₒᐱ IᕼOᚷ ᕀ +ₒEᕄE+ ⊙ ᒪᕄᒥₒᒪI, ₒO ₒᐱᐱₒᔦ ᕀᘐOᕀ ᕄᘐᒪᕄ Iᕼᕼᖵ ᐱ ᘐᕄIᐱ ᕀᘐᑕₒᒪI. ᕄO ᐱₒ ᕀᑕ++ᕄ ᔦᕀᖵᐱ ₒᘐᕄQ I ᕀ⊙ᕼEₒᒪI. ᕄO ᕀᘐᑕᕀO ᔦᕀᒪI ₒᐱ ₒᖵ ᕀIEᒥ ᕀᚷᕼₒᒪI! ⊙ᘎᕄᐱ +⊙ᑕᕄ++ᕄO +ᕄᐱₒ +ₒEᕄE+, ++ᕄOᚷᕄI ᐱ ᕀᑕᕄOₒᚷ I ᕄIᘐᚷᕄᑕ ⊙ᚷ ᐱᕀᚷ⊙. +IIₒ ᔦₒ⊙ ᕀ +ᚷᕀᐱO+ I ᕄᐱOₒO: – Iᚷₒ ₒᑕᑕ +ₒᕼOᕀᒪᕀI I ᕄ⊙ᘎᒥᕄ, ₒᘐᒪᕄ ᕀᘐOᕀI ₒO ₒᖵ ᕀ⊙ᕄ⊙⊙ᕄ, ᕀᚷOₒ ᐱ +ᕀIIₒ ᕀIᒪₒI, ᕀᚷOₒ ᐱ +ᕀIIₒ ᑕᕀ ᕀᚷᑕI ᕄᚷI⊙ᕄ. ᕀᘐOᕀ ⊙ᚷ +ₒ ᖵO +ₒII

ᐅᑐ ᕆᐊᕈ ᓂᐱᐃᓭᓂ ᐅᑎᓄᐅᐅᓂ. ᒥᑫ ᐅᑐ ᐊᖏᓄᒪᐃᑎ, ᓄᐱ ᓭᖏᔨᔨ ᓄᒪᐱ ᕈᓭᔪᔨᓄᒪᓭᐊ ᐊ ᓭᑐᓂᐃᐊ ᖃ ᓂᑐᑲᐃᓂ.
ᕈᑐᓂ ᕈᓂᐱᓄ ᓄᑐ ᕆᕆᓭᐊᓭ:
— ᖏᓭᒪᐃᓄᕈ ᓄᐱ ᓂᑐ ᐱᓭᖃᐯᖏ ᕈᔨᒪᓂ ᕈᓭᐱᓭ, ᓄᑐᑐ ᓭᖃᔨᔨᓂᐃ ᕈᓄᒪᓂᑐᓭ ᕈᖃᖃᓂᐱᓭ, ᓄᘐᑐᓭᐱ ᓭᖏᔨᔨᓭᕽ ᑲᑐᓄ ᓂᑐ ᕈᓄ + ᐃᐱᐱᓭ...

ᔨᑐᓭᐊ ᒪᓂᑐᑐᓄᐊ, ᔪᓄᖏᓂᐃ ᐱ ᒪᓄᒪᐃᓂᑐ ᑐᖃ ᕈᓭᔨᓭ, ᔪᓄᑐᓭ ᐱ ᖏᕽ ᕈᓄᐱᓄᒪᕈ ᐊ ᓂᐃᖏᒪ ᐊᑐ ᓄᒪᓭᐊ ᐊ ᓭᔨᑫᑐᓄ ᐊ ᓭᘐᑫᓄᐊ ᐊ ᕈᑐᑐᓂᖃᔨ. ᓂᑐ ᕈᐃᐃᓭ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᓭᒪᕈ ᕽᓭᑲᑫᑫᕈ ᖃ ᓂᘐᑐᓭᐱ ᐊᑐ. ᓭᔨᑐᓭᓭ, ᔪᓄᕽ ᐱ ᒪᐱᐱᐊ ᖃ ᓂᑐᓄᒪᒪᑐ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᘔᘔᐃᐊ. ᕈᓄᕽᓂᔪᕈ ᕈᑐᖏᔪᓄ, ᓄᖃᑐᓭᘐ ᓭᐱᐱᓄ ᓭᕽᑐᔪ ᖃ ᓂᐱᑐᓄᑐ. ᓭᐊᓄ ᔪᓄᑐᐃ ᓭ ᒪᐱᐱᐊ ᐊ ᓂᘐᑐᓄᒪᒪᑐ:
— ᒪᐊᐊᓄ ᓄᖏ ᓭᕮᕽᓄᘔᐊ ᑲᑐᓄ ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ ᓄᐱ ᓄᘐ + ᐊᕽᑐᓂ! ᘐ ᓭᘓᓂᘔᐊ ᐱ ᓂᒪᓭᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᐊᑲᘐ ᐃᓄᘓ ᐱ ᓂᗊᒪᒪᓭᕮ ᐊ ᓂᘔᑐᑐᓭᕮ ᐊ ᓂᘔᑐᑐᑐ!

ᓂᑐ ᕈᓄ ᐃᐃᓭᕈ ᕈᘔᘔᓄᐱ ᖅ ᓭᕽᓄᘐᑐᐊ ᐊ ᓂᒪᓄᕈᓄ ᖅ ᓄᔪᕈ ᒪᓄᑐ ᓄᕽᓂᐱ. ᕈᓭᘔᘔᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓂᐱᓄ ᒪᑲᑫᕮᓂ ᐱ ᓂᐊᘓᖅᒪ ᖏᕽ ᒪᓂᐱᐱᓂᑐ ᐊ ᘓᓭᑲ ᓄᘐᐊ ᔪᓄᕈᔪᓄᑲᑐᐊ. ᓭᒪᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ ᔪᓭᒪᐊ ᓂᒪᖏᓄᑐ ᓭ ᒪᓄᒪᐃᓂᑐᘐ:
— ᓭᘐ ᕈᓂᑐᒪᐱ ᓄᒪᓂᓂᑫᐊ ᑲᑐᓄ ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ ᓄᐱ ᓄᘐ + ᐊᕽᑐᓂ! ᘐ ᓭᘓᓂᘔᐊ ᐱ ᓂᒪᓭᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᐊᑲᑲᘐ ᐃ ᓂᗊᑐᓄᓭᓭᕮ ᐃ ᓂᘓᑐᑐᓭᕮ!

ᓂᑐ ᕈᓄ ᐃᐃᓭᕈ ᕈᘓᘓᓄᐱ ᖅ ᓭᕽᓄᘐᑐᐊ ᐃ ᓂᒪᓄᕈᓄ ᖅ ᓄᔪᕈ ᒪᓄᑐ ᓄᕽᓂᐱ. ᕈᓭᘓᘔᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓂᐱᓄ ᒥᑫᑫᑫᓂᐃ ᐱ ᓂᐊᕽᖅᑐ ᖅ ᓄᔪᕈ ᒪᓄᑐ ᓄᕽᓂᐱ. ᕈᓭᘓᘔᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓂᐱᓄ ᐊᑲᑫᕮᓂ ᕈᓄᒪᒪᑐ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᘔᘔᐃᐊ. ᓭᒪᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ ᔪᓭᒪᐊ ᓂᒪᖏᓄᑐ ᓭ ᒪᓄᒪᐃᓂᑐᘐ:
— ᒪᐊᐊᓄ ᓄᖏ ᓭᕮᕽᓄᘔᐊ ᑲᑐᓄ ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ ᓄᐱ ᓄᘐ + ᐊᕽᑐᓂ! ᘐ ᓭᘓᓂᘔᐊ ᐱ ᓂᒪᓭᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᐊᑲᑲᘐ ᐃ ᓂᗊᑐᓄᓭᓭᕮ ᐃ ᓂᘓᑐᑐᓭᕮ!

ᓄᑐ ᕈᓄ ᐃᐃᓭᕈ ᕈᘓᘓᓄᐱ ᖅ ᓭᕽᓄᘐᑐᐊ ᐃ ᓂᒪᓄᕈᓄ ᖅ ᓄᔪᕈ ᒪᓄᑐ ᓄᕽᓂᐱ. ᕈᓭᘓᘔᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓂᐱᓄ ᐊᑲᑫᕮᓂ ᕈᓄᒪᒪᑐ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᘔᘔᐃᐊ. ᓭᒪᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ ᔪᓭᒪᐊ ᓂᒪᖏᓄᑐ ᓭ ᒪᓄᒪᐃᓂᑐᘐ:
— ᓭᘐ ᕈᓂᑐᒪᐱ ᓄᒪᓂᓂᑫᐊ ᑲᑐᓄ ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ ᓄᐱ ᓄᘐ + ᐊᕽᑐᓂ! ᘐ ᓭᘓᓂᘔᐊ ᐱ ᓂᒪᓭᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᐊᑲᑲᘐ ᐃ ᓂᗊᑐᓄᓭᓭᕮ ᐃ ᓂᘓᑐᑐᓭᕮ!

ᓄᑐ ᕈᓄ ᐃᐃᓭᕈ ᕈᘓᘓᓄᐱ ᖅ ᓭᕽᓄᘐᑐᐊ ᐃ ᓂᒪᓄᕈᓄ ᖅ ᓄᔪᕈ ᒪᓄᑐ ᓄᕽᓂᐱ. ᕈᓭᘓᘔᓄᐱ ᐱ ᔪᓂᐱᓄ ᐊᑲᑫᕮᓂ ᕈᓄᒪᒪᑐ ᐱᓄ ᕆᕆᘔᘔᐃᐊ. ᓭᒪᓄ ᔪᓄᘐ ᔪᓭᒪᐊ ᓂᒪᖏᓄᑐ ᓭ ᒪᓄᒪᐃᓂᑐᘐ:
— ᓭᘐ ᕈᓂᑐᒪᐱ ᓄᒪᓂᓂᑫᐊ ᑲᑐᓄ ᓄᘐᘐ ᓄ ᓄᐱ ᓄᘐ + ᐊᕽᑐᓂ! ᘐ ᓭᘓᓂᘔᐊ ᐱ ᓂᒪᓭᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᐊᑲᑲᘐ ᐃ ᓂᗊᑐᓄᓭᓭᕮ ᐃ ᓂᘓᑐᑐᓭᕮ!

ИИᓂᐊ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᕿᐅᐊᕿᖏᕿᐅᐊ ᓂᒪᓂᑎ ᐊ ᑕᓂᒪᐊᖅᐅ, ᖅᑐ ᓂᐅ ᖅᕼᕿᐊ ᓂᐦᐃᕆᓂᑎ. ᑎᑎᓂᐊ ᒪᕿᔪᓂᕮ ᕿᐊᖅᑐᐦᐋᐊ ᓂᐱ ᐦᑫᐊ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑎᑎ ᐊᐅᑐ ᓂᑕᖅᐱ ᐊ ᕿᖅᒪᔪ ᐅᔪ ᕆᑕᖅᑐᐊ. ᕿᐊᓂ ᔪᓂᐅ ᔪᕿᒪᐊ ᐱᕿᕆᐅᐊ: − ᓂᑕᖅᐱ ᐊ ᕆᕼᕿᑐᓂᐅ ᐃᓂᕐ ᓂ ᑕᓂᒪᐊᖅᐅ, ᕆᕆ“ᐱᕐ ᓂᐱ ᖅᐅ ᕿᑫᐦᓂᕮᕐ ᓂᕐ ᕿᑕᐅᐅᖅᐅ... ᓂᑮᛕᖅ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᕆᕿᒪᕿᑐᕆᓂ ᐊ ᕿᐅᐃᕮᑎ ᐱ ᐃᐱᑐᖅᐦ ᓂ ᐅ ᖅᑕᐦᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᓂᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓂᕼᖅᐅ...

ᐅᖅᐃᐊᕆ ᕆᕿᐯᙰᓂᐱ ᖅᑐ IIᕿᐊᕆ, ᓂᐯᑐᑐᖅ ᐊ ᓂᔪᕆ ᕆᕼᕿᐱᕿ ᕿᐯᐯᐊ! ᖅᑐ ᐱᓂ ᕆᕆᕿᐦᕿᑫᐊ ᕐᓂᐅ ᕿᐦᕼᐊ ᐊ ᕆᐃᐦᓂᑐ ᐃᐅᐊ. ᕿᐅᐱᐱᑐᕐᕐᕐᖓ ᓂᐅᐊ ᑫᘐᘐᕿ ᓂᐃᐃᐊ, ᖅᑐ ᐱᐊᖅᕿᐅᕿ. ᕿᐅᓂᒪᐃᐊ ᘐᖅ ᕆᕼᕿᐱᕿ ᐱᕿᕆᐅᐊ ᕿᐊᓂ: − ᛕᖅ ᕆᕿᛕᛕᐃᕆ ᑕᓂᕆᕆᓂ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐱ ᕿᑕᖅᐊ, ᕿᐦᐅ ᓂᐱ ᕿᐅᐅᕿᐃᔪᕿ ᐦᑐ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᓂᐦᑕᑕᖅᐊ, ᕿᐅᐅᐃᐅ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᓂᐯᐃᑕᖅᐊ. ᑕᓂᕆᕆᓂ ᔪᕿᐦᓂᐊ ᛕ ᕿᐯᐯᐅᐊ ᐣᓂ ᑕᓂᒪᐊᖅᐅ ᓂᐃᐃᕿᐦ ᕆᐱᐱᖅᛕᐃᐱ ᕆᕿᑕᑕᕿᐊ ᐦ ᕿᔪᐅᐅᕿ ᐃᐅ, ᔪᓂᑕᐦ ᓂᑮᖅᑮ ᐅ ᕆᖅᑕᓂᐅᐅ, ᕆᐦᐱ ᓂᐅᕿᐅᑕ ᐱ ᓂᐅᑕᖅᐊ!?

ᕿᐅᐅᐊ ᑕᓂᒪᐊᖅᐅ ᕆᓂᑕᓂᓂ ᕿᐃᐃᓂᐊ ᐦ ᖅᐯᐅᐅᖅ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ, ᕿᐦᑫᓂ ᕆᓂᐦᖅᕼᕿ ᐱ ᐦᓂᐅ ᕆᓂᒪᖅᕿ ᕿᐦᐦᓂᕮᐁᐊ ᕿᑕᐦᐱᓂᖏ, ᕿᐅᐅᛕᑕᑮ ᕆᕿᑕᑕᕿᐊ ᐦ ᕿᔪᐅᐅᕿ ᐃᐅ, ᔪᓂᑕᐦ ᓂᑮᑮᑮ ᐅ ᕆᖅᖏᑕᓂᐅ, ᑮᒪᕿ ᕿᐃᐃᓂ ᔪᓂᐅ:

− ᑕᓂᕆᕆᓂ ᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᛕ ᕿᑕᕆᓂᐊ ᐅ ᔪᕿᐅᛕᓂᐊ ᕿᑕᐦᐦᐯᓂᐊ? ᓂᒪᐱ ᛕᔪᔪ ᕆᖅᐅᕿ ᐱ ᕆᓂᐦᐋᕿᑕᕆ ᓂᐱ ᕆᐅᐅᕿᛕᐅᐊᐱᐱ ᕆᕿᕼᕿᐅᓂᐅ ᐃᖏ ᐱ ᕿᑕᐦᐅᓂᐊ? ᑕᓂᖏ ᕿᐅ ᖅᐅ ᕆᐅᐅᕿᐊᐱ ᑕᓂ ᔪᖅᐱᐊᓂᐊ ᕆᓂᑕᖅᐅᕆ ᐦ ᕿᑕᓂᐦᕿᖏᐃ ᐅ ᕿᑮᐅᐯᓂᐊ? ᔪᐱᐱᖅ ᑕᓂᒪᐊᖅᐅ ᐅ ᕆᒪᖅᐅᕿ ᐃᐅ, ᓂᐅ ᕿᐅᓂᒪᓂᐊ ᐯ ᖅᘐᐅᐅᕿ ᐅ ᕿᔪᐅᐅᕿ ᐯᐅ ᓂᐅ ᐱ ᕿᐦᕼᐊ ᐃᐅ. ᖅᐅ ᔪᓂᐱ ᐱᓂᕆᐅᐅᐅᐦ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᐦ ᖅᐅᓂᑕᑕᐅᐊ ᓂᑕᑕ ᕿᔪᐱᕿ; ᓂᐅ ᕿᐅᓂᒪᓂᐊ ᓂᒪᐱ ᐦᕆᓂ ᖏᐦ ᕿᖅᖅᑮᓂᐊ ᐦ ᕆᕿᐅᐅᖅᐅᕆᓂᐊ ᐱ ᐦᖅᐱᐯᕿ, ᐦᕆᓂ ᘐᓂᕆ ᖅᐅ ᕿᐅᐅᕿᐊ ᓂᐱ ᕿᕼᐅᐊ ᓂᛕᖅᖅ ᐅᐦᐃ ᕿᑕᐦᐱᕿ...

ᕿᖏᐃᐅ ᐱ ᑕᓂᒪᐊᖅᐅ ᕿᐅᐃᐅᓂ ᐦ ᔪᕿᐯᐅᓂᐊ, ᔪᓂᐅᔪ ᐱ ᓂᐯᐃᖅᕿᑕ ᐱ ᕆᐯᖅᐅᕿᐊ, ᕿᑕᐦᐊ ᐱ ᖅᘐᐅᕿᐱ ᕿᐦᐦᓂᒪᐦᕿᐊ ᖏᐅ ᕿᐯᐅᓂᐊ ᐦᐅᐅ... ᕆᑕᙰᖅᐅ ᓂᐅ ᕆᓂᐅ ᖏᐦ ᕆᑕᖅᐅᕆ, ᖅᑐ ᕿᐅᐅᕿᐦ ᐱ ᕆᐯᖅᕼᕿ ᐱ ᕆᐯᖅᐅᕿᐊ. ᕿᑕᑕᖅᐅᓂᔪ ᐱ ᕆᕿᐦᓂ ᐱ ᕿᐅᐅᕿᐊᐱᐱ ᕆᓂᕮᖅᕆ ᐯ ᒪᓂᐅᕿᐦᕼᐊ, ᕿᐦᐦᓂ ᔪᓂᐅᐦ:

– ᑭᓄ ᔪᕋᕐᓂᕋᕐ ᐊ ᓂᕋᓂᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕐᕕᑭᓂ, ᕋᕐ ᕐᕌᐃᑲᓂ ᓄᓇᑕᓂᓂ
ᐱᐱᕐᐊ ᕆ ᓄᓇᕐᕋᓂ?
ᖃᐅᓄ ᔪᓄᕐ ᐱ ᖃᕌᐱᓄ, ᓄᓚᕆᓄᒪ ᐊ ᖃᓄᕌᕋᑦ ᕿᓐ ᖃᓄᐱᓄᑦ, ᓄᙱᕐᐊᕋᓐ ᕆ ᕌᐅᕌᕐ:
– ᕐᒪᓂᐊ ᕋᓚᕌᑫᐊ! ᕆᑕᓂᐊ ᕋᕐᑲᐦᐃᓄ ᕐ ᓄᐅᐃᐃᓄ, ᖃᓄᑕᓄ ᐊ ᕋᕿᕐᕌᓄ ᑭᓄᖃ ᐃᐃᓄᖃ
ᖃᑕᐃᙵᓄ, ᕌᕐᑕᐊ ᖃᖃ ᔪᓄᐱ ᕋᐊᐱᓄ...
ᕋᕐᙴᕐᓄ ++ ᑕᓄᒪᐊᕌᕐ, ᕋᐅᓄ ᔪᓄᕐ:
– ᕋᕐ ᐊ ᔪᕌᒪᕮ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᓄᑲᕐᐦ ᖃᕋᕆᕋᓄᑕᕋᐊ?
ᖃᑎᑎ ᓄᕐ ᐱ ᖃᕌᐱᓄ, ᓄᕐᕋᑎᑕ ᕆ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᐅᕐ ᖃᐅ :
– ᓄᒪᓄ ᐅᕋᕿ ᓄᑲ ᓄᕐᑲᕌᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕋᐃᕋᖃᖃ ᖃᔪᐱᑎᕋᐊ. ᓄᘐᐱᕌᐊ ᐊ ᕌᕐᕆᕆᐦᓄᕐ ᓄ, ᑕᓄᑦᕋ
ᙰᕌᐊᐱ ᒪᕋᐊ ᕋᕐᕆᕆᐦᓄᕐᓄᐅᐊ ᕋᙰᕐᕋᐊ.

ᕋᕐᕐᐅ ᑕᓄᒪᐅᕌᕐ ᓄᖃᕋᕆ ᕋ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ. ᕋᕆᕆᐦᐱ ᖁᐦ ᒪᓄᕌᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᕌᐊ ᐱ ᕋᕐᕐᐅᕌᕐ
ᓄᕐᐅᓂᓄᐊ, ᕋᐅᖁ ᕋᙰᕌᑫᐊ ᐊ ᕋᕐᑲᐦᐃᓄᖃ ᖃᖃᐱᓄ, ᕋᓂᓄ ᔪᓄᕐ ᕋ ᖃᕌᐱᓄᑦ :
– ᓂᒪᓄ ᓂᕋᖁ ᓄᕌ ᓄᕐᕌᕌᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕋᐃᕋᖃᖃ ᖃᔪᐱᑎᕋᐊ. ᓄᐅᐱᕌᐊ ᐊ ᕌᕐᕆᕆᐦᓄᕐᓄᐅᐊ ᓄ, ᑕᓄᑫᕋ
ᙰᕌᐊᐱ ᒪᕋᐊ ᕋᕐᕆᕆᐦᓄᕐᓄᐅᐊ ᕋᙰᕐᕋᐊ.

ᕋᕐᕐᐅ ᑕᓄᒪᐅᕌᕐ ᓄᖃᕋᕆ ᕋ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ. ᕋᕆᕆᐦᐱ ᖁᐦ ᒪᓄᕌᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᕌᐊ ᐱ ᕋᕐᕐᐅᕌᕐ
ᓄᕐᐅᓂᓄᐊ, ᕋᐅᖁ ᕋᙰᕌᑫᐊ ᐊ ᕋᕐᑲᐦᐃᓄᖃ ᖃᔪᐱᑎᕋᐊ. ᓄᐅᐱᕌᐊ ᐊ ᕌᕐᕆᕆᐦᓄᕐᓄᐅᐊ ᕋᙰᕐᕋᐊ.

ᘎᐤ ᖅᓂᒥᒧᐤᕮᖅ ᐱ ᖅᒪᐤᑐᕀ ᐅᐊ… ᖅᓂᑕᖏᓂᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᖅᓂᖅ, ᖅᐤᒥᘁ ᖅᕀᐅᐤᑐᓂ ᐃ ᖅᓂᐱᐱᓂᑐᖅ, ᓂᑐ ᖅᐃᘐᓂᕮ ᕆ ᖅᐅᑲᓂᖅᕀᐃ:
— ᐅᐅᕀᑐᐱ ᑭᓂ ᕀᒧᒧᐤ ᕀᕼᓂᐅᐅᐃ ᐅᑕ ᓂᐱ ᖅᐅᐅᒥᑐᐱ ᕀᒥᐃᑐᕀ! ᖏᕀᒪᑲ ᓂᐱ ᐤᑐ ᐱ ᔪᓂᖏᐤᑲ ᒥᓂᒪᐤᐅ ᔪᓂᕼ ᓂᖏ ᐱ ᘎᑐᓂ ᐤᑐ ᖅ ᖅᘓᕀ!

ᓂᐅᐅ ᓂ, ᘎᘎᑐᐃᖅ ᐱ ᖅᒪᖅᒥᕀᐃ ᘏᕀᘎ, ᘏᒪᓂᑐᐃᖅ ᐱ ᕀᕼᐤᑲᑲᐤᑐᐃ ᖏᑐ ᓂᐅᓂᔪᐅ ᐃ ᕀᒪᓂᕀᒪᐃ. ᖅᐃᓂ ᔪᓂᐅ ᔪᕀᒪᖅᖅ ᘓ ᖅᐅᑲᓂᖅᕀᐃ ᕀ ᖅᒥᖏᓂᑐᖅ: — ᕀᘏᐱᐱᕀᘓ ᐤᑐᑐᐤ, ᑕᖏᐃ ᕀᐱᓂᒥᒥᐃ ᘓ ᕀᘏᐤᑫᓂᘓ… ᓂᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᐃᐃᖏ ᓂᐱ ᐱᕀᘓᐅ ᖅᕀᑲᕀ ᖅᘏᒥᑐᐱ, ᘎᘎᐅ ᓂᐱᐅᖅᖅᐤᑐᓂ ᖅᐃᘘᐅᐤᑐᐃ ᐃ ᖅᓂᐱᐱᓂᐃᐤ! ᓂᐃᐱᐤ ᐃ ᐤᐅᐅᖅᘓᐅᓂ. ᖅᐱᐱᑐ… ᖅᐅᐤᑲ ᓂ ᖅᑲᑲᒥ ᐤᐅᕀᘎᘎ, ᖅᐅᕀᘎᘎᐅ ᓂᐱ ᐤᑐᐃᖅᖅᐤᑐᕀ ᓂᒥᑲᑲᓂᑲ ᐃ ᖅᐅᐃᐃᓂ ᘓ ᖅᐅᐃᐃᓂ, ᖅᘎᘎᐅᐤᑐᐃ ᕀᕼᐤᑲᑲᐤᑐᐃ

ᐅᑐ ᔪᐅᕼᕮ ᑕₒᒪᒪᐅᐣ ⊙ ᕮᕋᕮᑕᕮ, ᕈᑕᑫᑫᐅᑐ ᕈₒ⊙ₒ ᒪᒪ⊙, ᕮᑳᖁᑐ ₒᑐ ᕮᕈᕈᔆᕮ:
– ᐱ ᕈᕮᐱᕈ! ₒᑕᐅᐱ ᖍᕼ ₒᒪᒪ ᕈ⊙ₒᒪᒧ ᕈᐅᐱₒ, ᑕₒᑢᕮ ᐱ ₒᑕᐅᐱ ᐧ ᐅ⊙ₒᑕᑕᑐ ᐱ ᕈₒᒪᒧₒ, ᐧᕈᕈₒ ᐱ ₒᑕᐅᐱ ᐧ ᒪᒪᒪₒ ᕮᒪᐅᑐᕼᒻ ᐅᐱᐱᐅᑐ ᐱ ᕈᖁ⊙ₒᒪᒧₒ.

⊙ᐅᒧᒪ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᕮᕈᕈᑕ⊙⊙ₒᖍᒪ ᖁ ᐅ⊙ₒᑕᑕ⊙, ᕼᖁᕮᒪ ᕈₒᐱₒᒪᕈ ᕮ ᕈₒᕼᐅᔆᕈ.
ₒᗊᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᐱₒ ᕮᕈᕈ⊙⊙ᔆ ᕮᕮᐅᕮₒᒪ, ₒᐱᕼᒧ ᕮ⊙⊙ᐅᑕᑕᖍ ᕮᖁᑢᑢᐅᕮᒪ ᖁ ᐅᐱ⊙ₒ⊙ ... ᕮᒪₒ ᔪᕮᒪᒪ ᕮ ᒪₒᔆᕮ:
– ₒ⊙ᖁᖁₒ, ᓱᒪᕮᖍ ₒᖁₒᒧ ᒪᒪᖍ ₒᐱ ᕮ⊙⊙ᒪᖁ⊙ ᕈᕮᕼᕮ⊙ₒ⊙. ₒᗊ ᔪₒ ᑫ⊖⊖ᕮ ₒᐱ ᒪᖁ⊙ᒪ ᕮ⊙ᖁ"ᒧₒ ᒪ⊙ ᖁ ᔪᕮᒪᒪ ᒪₒ⊙⊙! ᕈₒᑕᐅ⊙ᕈ ᖁ ᐱ ᕮᕈᕈᖁᖁ⊙ ᐅᘐᖁᖁ"ₒ⊙ ᐱ ᐅ⊙ᒪᒪₒᒪ, ₒᐱ ᐱ ᕈ⊙⊙ᒪᖁ⊙ ₒᒪᒪᐱ ᕮ⊙ᖁ"ᒧₒ ᐧ ᕈᕮ⊙⊙ᐅᖁᘐₒ ᐱ ᕈᘐᑕ⊙ᕈ ᑕᑫ ₒ⊙ᒪ ᒧᒧₒᒪ ᒪₒᑕₒᒪ...

ₒ⊙⊙ ᖁ ⊙ᑕᐅᕈᕈ⊙ᒪᕈ ᕈᒪᕈᑕᕮᒪ ᑫᕮᖁₒᒪ ᐧ ᕈᕮᒧᑕᕮ, ᐅ⊙ᕮᒪᕈ ᐱ ₒᐱ ⊙⊙ᖁᘐᒧᒪᕈ. ᕈᒪᒪ ᔪₒ⊙ ᕮᕮᕮᐅ ᕮ ᕈᐅᐱₒ:
– ᘐᕮ⊙ ₒᑕ ₒ ᕈᐅᐱₒ ₒᐱ ᕮᒪᒪᖁᘐₒ ᐅᘐᒪₒQ ᕮ ᐅ⊙ᖁₒᘐ! ⊙ₒᒪ ᕈᕮᐱᐱᕮ ᐧ ᑕₒᒪᒪᐅ⊙ ᕮ⊙ₒᒪᒧ ᕼᒧᒧₒ⊙ ᕮᘐᒧᕮ ᐧ ᐅᑕᐱᔪₒᘐ! ⊙ᘐᕮᕈ⊙ ₒ⊙ ᕈᕮ⊙ᖁᖁ"ᕮᒪ ⊙ₒ ᒧᒧᕈᑕₒ ᒪᑫ ₒᐱ ᐅᑐ ₒᖍ ᕈᖁ⊙ₒᘐ...

ᐅᑐ ᔪₒᐱ ᐱₒ ᕈᕈᕮᕮᖁᒪᕈ ᕈᒪᕈᑕᕮᒪ ᕮᔨ⊙ᖁₒ... ⊙⊙ᒪᒪᕈ ᕮ⊙ ᖍₒ⊙ ᕈᕮᖁ⊙ᖁₒ⊙ ₒᔪ ᒪₒᖍ. ᕈᕮ⊙ᕼᕮᕈ ᕈᘐ⊙ ₒ⊖ᕮᘐₒQ ᐧ ᕈᐅᐱ⊙ᕈ, ₒ⊙ᖁₒᘐ ᕮᒪᐅ⊙ᘐ ᐅᒪᐅᐱᐱᐅ⊙, ᕈₒᗊ⊖ᕮᕼᕈ ᐧ ₒᔪᕈ ᒪₒ⊙ ₒᕼᐅᐱ ᕈ⊙ₒ ₒᘐᖁₒᑕ ᑕᗊᑫᐅ⊙ᒪ. ᕈᖁᖁ⊙ ᕈᐅᐱₒ, ᕈᒪᒪₒ ᔪₒ⊙ ᕮᕮᕮᐅ:
– ₒᐱ ₒ⊙ ⊙⊙ᑕᖍᐅ⊙ᖍ ᕮ ᐅᘐᒪₒQ ᒪ⊙ ᕈᕮ⊙ᖁᖁ"ᕮᒪ, ₒᐱᐱₒᔪ ᕈ ᕼᕮ⊙ₒ ₒᐱ ᐱᕮᖁ⊙ ᕮ⊙⊙⊙ ᕈᕮ⊙⊙ₒᕼ ᕮᒪᒪᕈ ᐱᕮᖁ⊙ ᕈᕮᖁᐅ⊙ᕮᒪ... ₒᐱ ₒ⊙ ᖁᒪᐅᖍ ᘐᕼᕼₒ⊙ ᕈₒᑕᐱᔪₒᘐᕈ ᐧ ᕈᘐᒪₒᖍ ⊙ ᕈᖍ⊙ₒᖍ ᐧ ᕈᘐᒪ⊙ₒᒪ.

ᕈₒᕮᐅᕮᕈ ᕈᖁₒ ᕈᕮᕼᑕᕮ, ᕼᕼₒᒪ ᔪᕮᖍ⊙ᕮ⊙ᒪ ᐱ ᔪᕮ⊙⊙⊙ᖁᒪᕮ... ₒ⊙⊙ ₒ, ᖍ⊙⊙ᒪ ₒᔪᕈ ᒪₒ⊙ ₒᕼᐅᐱ ᕮ ᐅᘐᖁ⊙ ₒᑕᕼᕼₒᕼ, ₒᒪᕮᒪ ᐱ ᕈᕮ⊙⊙ₒᕼ ᐱ ᕮᖍₒᒪᕮᑕᒪ ₒᐱ ⊙⊖ᐱᐱᒪᕈ ᕈᒪᕈᑕᕮᒪ ₒᘐᕮᕮᕮₒ. ᕈᒪᒪ ᔪₒ⊙ᒪᕈ ᕈᑕᖍᐅ⊙ₒᕈ ᕮ ᕈ⊙ᕼₒᕈᕮᒪ: – ₒᐱ ᕮᕼ⊙ᖍ ᐅᕼᐅ⊙ ᕮ ᕈᒪᒪ ᐅ⊙ ᕈ ᖁᖁᒪ ᖁ ᐅᘐᕮᕮᕮₒ, ᒪᑕᒪ ₒ⊙ ᒪᐅ⊙⊙ₒᒪ ᕮ ᕈᒪᒪ ᐱ ᔪᐅᒪᕮᒪ ₒ⊙ᕮᐱᐱ ₒᐱ ᕈᖁᖁ⊙ ᖁ ᐅ⊖⊙ᕮᐱ ᒪᖍ ᕈᕮᕼₒ⊙... ₒ⊙ᕮᑕᕈ ᐱ ᖁ ᕮᖍᑕ⊙ ₒ⊙ₒ⊙ᐅ ᐱ ᐅᕼᖁᖁₒᖁ, ᔪᐅᕼᕮ ᕈᒪ ᒪₒᖁₒᕼ ⊙ᖁ ᒪᐅ⊙⊙ₒᒪ ᕮ⊙ᖍₒᒪ ᐧ

ᐦᐅᐁᐁᐟᓂᐅ ᐧ ᐦᐣᑕᑐᐦ, ᓂᐅᐸᑕᐦ ᐦᐧ ᐱ ᓂᐱ ᓂᕆ ᐁᐧ ᓂᐦᑐᓂᐁ... ᐧᐄᐄᑐᑕᐦ ᓂᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓂᐁᕮᑫᐦᑫ ᐅᐁ ᐸᕮᕮᑐᓂᐧ, ᐦᐁᑐᑕᐦ ᐦᐸᓱᒪᑐᓂᐦᐸᐧ ᓂᑐ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᓴ ᓂᕆ ᐅᐅᓱᕮᐧ ᓴᐸᐦᑐᓂᓂ, ᑭᓂ ᐸᑐᐁᓂᐣᐧ ᐱᓂ ᐦᐦᐣᐣᐦᐧ ᐦᓂᐣᑐᐦ ᐁ ᐸᐁᑐᓂᐧ...

ᐦᑐ ᐸᐃᐃᐸ ᒪᓂᐅᐅ ᐁ ᐦᑐ ᐱ ᐦᐅᐸᐧᐦ ᐦᐅᐃᓂᐦᐸᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐱᐣᐧᐦ ᐦᓂᕮᐦᕮᐦ ᐁ ᐦᐣᕮᓂ ᐁᐧᐅᑐᐱᓂᐧ ᐱ ᐦᓱᑕᑐᐸᐧ ᐁ ᐦᐧᑐᓂᐧ ᐧ ᓂᓴᐦ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᕮᐦᐱ. ᓂᑐ ᐦᐦᑐᐁᐸᐁᐸᐧ ᒪᐦᐃᓂᒪᒪᐧ ᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᐅ ᐸᐣᐦᑕᐸᐧ. ᐦᑕᕮᐦᕮᐦᐸᐧ ᐸᐅᑐᓂᓂ ᓱᐦ ᐁᑕᐅᓂᐦᐸᐧ ᒪᓂᕘᓂᐧ ᐱ ᐸᓱᐦᐃᐸᐱᐧ ᐧᐧᑐᐧ. ᐦᐧᓂ ᐦᑕᓱᓂᑐᐦ ᐸ ᐦᐅᐃᓂᐦᐸᐧ:
– ᑐᑫᑕᑕᐦ ᐁ ᐦᐣᐧᓂᑫ ᐧ ᑕᓂᒪᐦᐅᐅ ᐸᐅᑐᐱᓂᐧ, ᓂᑐᓂ ᐦᐃᐃᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐦᐣᐸᐧᐦ ᓂ ᐦᐦᐱᓂᓂᐸ: ᐦᓂᐣᐸᐅᐸ ᐧᐧᓱ ᐦᐅᐅᐸᐱᐱ ᓂᕘᓂᐧ ᐱ ᐸᐁᒪᒪᓂᐧ.
ᐦᐅᓂᒪᐃ ᐱ ᐦᐦᐱᓂ ᐦᐧᐦ:
– ᓂᐱ ᓂᐅ ᑐᑫᑕᓱ ᐸᑐᑐᐱᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐦᐣᐁᐁᐟᓂᓱ, ᓂᑐᓂᓱ ᐦᐃᐃᓂᐅ ᐦᓂᑕᐱᐸᓂᐣᐧ ᓂᒪᑐᓂᓱ... ᐦᐧᐧᑐᐅᐣ ᐦᑕᓱᓂᑐᐦ ᓂᐱ ᐸᐁᐁ ᐦᐅᐁᐁᐟᓂᐸ ᐅᐃᐅᐃᐸᐁᐃ ᓂᒪᑐᓂᓱ... ᐦᐧᐧᐦᐅᐣ ᐦᑕᓱᓂᑐᐦ ᓂᐱ ᐸᐁ ᐦᐦᑐᑫᐦᐅᐃᐸᐧ ᐅᐁᐁᐟᓂᐧ ᐦᐅᐃᓂᐦᐸᐧ ᐱᐱᐱᐧᐦ ᐁᐅᐅᓂᕘᐸᐸᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᐅᐱᐁᐁᐟᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐦᐅᐃᓂᐦᐸᐧ ᐅᐁᐁᐟᓂᐧ ᐧ ᐦᐦᐱᓂᓂᐸ ᐁᐧᐅᑐᐱᓂᐧ ᐱᐱᐱᐧᐦ ᐁᐧᐅᑐᐱᓂ

– ᓄᒪᓂ ᕿᘐ ᘓ ᖃᐱIᓂᐊ ᖁᓂᘐ ᘓᔾᔾ ᖅ ᖃᐅᖁᓂ? ᑕᓂᖁ ᖃᐅ ᓄᘓ ᐱ ᕿᘓᘓᕿ ᐧᓂᘐᖅᓂ ᓄᒪᐱᔾᓂᐊ?! ᖁᐃᕿᒪ ᕿᕼᓂᐱᐱᒪ ᒪᒪᘓ! ᘔᓂᑐᓂᘓᓂ ᐧᘓᐅᐅᔨᐱ ᕿᖏᖃᑫᓂᐊ!

ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᑦ ᓄᔾᐧ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᕼᖃᐱ ᖃᐅ ᒪᒪᖃᑎ ᖁᓂᘐ ᐧᓂᖅᖃᕿ ᐱ ᖃᘐᓂᑕᑕᐅ. ᑕᓂᑦᓂ, ᕿᐱᐱᑐ ᖃᐱᑕᐅ ᑦ ᕿᘐᕼᕮᓂᒪᒪ ᖅ ᕿᐱᖃᑐᓂᑐ... ᕿᒪᓂ ᔾᓂᘐ ᑕᓂᒪᒪᖃᘐ: – ᒪᕿᖁ ᓄᑕ ᓂ ᔾᐊᐃᕿᘐ ᑦ ᖃᐱᑕᐅ ᑦ ᒪᖃᙣᙣᓂᐃ, ᐅᘓᘓ ᐧᕿᒪᕿᐅᖅᓂ ᒪᒪ ᐧᕿᑦ ᖃᘐᘓᘓᓂ ᐱ ᕿᑕᓂᐃ. ᖃᐅ ᐱᓂ ᘓᘓᓂᐧᖁ ᕿᖅᐱᑕ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᑦ ᘐ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐃ, ᖃᐃᓂ ᐱᓂ ᔾᓂᘐᘐᑦ ᘐᘐᖃᐧᖃᐅᖁ ᘐ ᖃᔨᐃᓂᐊᑕ ᐱ ᖃᕮᐃᓂᐃ. ᐅᘓᘓ ᖁᐅᐅᙣᖁ ᓄᑕᖃᐱ ᑦ ᐧᙣᑕᐅᐧ ᖅ ᒪᓂᘓᓂᐃ.

ᐧᖅᖅᖃᐃᓂᓂ ᐧᖃᐱᓂ ᑦ ᓄᔾᐧ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᕼᖃᐱ ᐧᘐᘐᕿᐅᕿᑕ ᓄᘓᑊ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᑦ ᐧᑕᓄᙣᕿᐅᐧ ᐧᙣᑕᑦᖃᐅ ᑦ ᒪᖃᖃᐅᐧᕿ ᒪᘐ ᐧᕿᑦ ᖃᘐᘓᘓᓂ ᐧᕿᐅᐧᙣᙣᓂᐃ. ᖃᐅ ᐱᓂ ᘓᘓᓂᐧᖁ ᕿᖅᐱᑕ ᖃᘐᘓᘓᓂ ᐧᕿᐅᐧᙣᙣᓂᐃ. ᐅᘓᘓ ᖁᐅᐅᙣᖁ ᓄᑕᖃᐱ ᑦ ᐧᙣᑕᑦ

– ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄ ᐃ ᓄᐅ ᕿᖏᖏᓴᐃ ᓴᐃᐃᓄᑕ ᑕᐆᐆᓴᐅᑎ ᕿ ᒪᓴᐅᐅᓄᒪ ᐧ ᖏᐃᐅᐅᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᓄᐅ ᐧᐅᐅᓴ ᕿᙾᓴᑫᓄᒪ ᕿ ᓴᐃᐱᓴᐱ ᐅᖃ ᐅ ᓴᐃᓄᐅᕿ. ᓄᐱ ᐧᑕᓴᒪ ᐱ ᓴᘐᐅᕿᐱ ᐧ ᒪᓴᐱᐱᓴᐅ, ᕿᙾᐅᐣᓄᒪ ᐱ ᖏᓂᓴᓂᕿ.
ᓄᖁᓴᓂᒪ ᐱ ᒪᓄᑕᓄᒪ ᖏᕿᐅᐃᐃᖅᕿᒪ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᐧ ᓴᘐᓄᑕᑕᐅ. ᘎᘎᐅᒪ! ᓄᘐᓄᑕᑕᐅ ᓴᐅ ᓄᘐᒪ ᐱ ᖁᓴᘐᓂ. ᐃᓄᒪ ᓄᐣᓴᘐ ᐃ ᓴᐣᓴᘐ ᓄᐱ ᐅᐣᐃᐅᓄᒪ ᓄᐃᐃᓄᐃ ᐱ ᓴᐣᐅᓄᐃ ᐧ ᖏᘐᐱᐅᓄᐃ ᐱᐅᐅᓄᐃ ᐧᐅᐱᐅᓄᒪ

ᓄᒪᓂᐅᓘ ᓄᒪᐃᐃᓄᓂᐦ

ᐅᐅᐊᐄᐱᓄᓂᐦ ᓄ ᒪᐱᐱᓘ, ᐅᐅᐊᐄᐱᓄᓂᐦ ᕿ QQᓄᐱᔪᐦ, ᖵᑎᓄᐦ ᕿᖵᒪᕿᐅᓘ... ᕮᓄᐦ ᕿᐦᐦᐦᔪᓄᒪᙾ ‖ ᐦᐃᖵᒪᓄᐅ ᐧ ᔪᕿᐦᑎᕿ ᓄᒪᓂᙾᕿᖵ ᚷ ᐦᐱᑎᓄᑎ ᐧ ᕿᚷᐧᐦᐊᐦᐦᐧᐦᐧᓘ...

ᓄᐅᐅ ‖ᓄᖵ, ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᓄᘎᑌ ᕿᒪᙾᐱᓄᖵ ᓄᐱ ᐅᐅᐦᐦᑎᓘ ᐅᚷ ᐦᓀᓄᕮᐦ ᐦᓄᒪᙆᑎᓄᓘᐦ ᓄᐱ ᐦᐅᐅᘎᑎ ᐦᓄᒪᐅᐅᐦᒪᓄᐦ ᕿᐅ ᐦᑎ ᐦᐦᓄᙾᓄ ᓄᓄᖵᕿᙾ ᐧ ᐦᒪᓄᙾᓘ ᐧ ᐦᖵᒪᕿᐅᓘ ᐧ ᔪᕿᐦᑎᕿ ᓄᒪᙾᙾᕿᖵ. ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᐅ ᐦᚷᓄᐦᓄᑎ ᐱ ᐦᒪᙾᔪᓄᓘ, ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᓄᒪᐱ ᕿᖵᒪᓄᐅᓘ ᐧ ᕿᖵᒪᕿᐅᓘ ᔪᓄᕮᓘ... ᔪᓘ ᒪᓄᒪᐄ ᓄᔪ ᒪᕿ ᐱᓄ ᐦᐦᓄᐄᐅᓘ, ᐁᑌᓀᕿ ᐁᚷᓄ ᔪᓄᘎᑌ ᕿᖵᒪᓄᐅᓘ ᐧ ᔪᕿᐦᑎᕿ ᓄᒪᓂᙾᕿᖵ, ᓄᒪᙾᓄᐦ ᓄᖵ, ᓄᒪᕿᔪᓄᐦ ᓄᖵ...

ᙾᑎᕿᐧ ᕿᒪᓄᓀᓄᐅᓘ ᐱ ᒪᓄᔪᐦᐅᓘ... ᐦᑎ ᐱ ᔪᓄᖵᐦᐄ ᐦᖵᒪᓄᐅ. ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᐧ ᐦᑎ ᕿᑎᑎᓄᐧ ᒪᓄᐦᐦᓄ ᒪᐧᐁᐁᓄ ᐧ ᔪᐦᒪᙾᐄ ᐱ ᒪᓄᐦᐦᓄ ᒪᓄᘎᓄᐄ ᔪᐦᘎᑌ! ᖵᑎᓄᐅᓘ ᐧ ᐦᒪᓄᙾᓘ ᐧ ᕿᖵᒪᕿᐅᓘ ᓄᒪᙾᙾᕿᖵ. ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᑎ ᐦᐦᓄᙾᓄ ᐱ ᐦᒪᙾᔪᓄᓘ, ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᓄᒪᐱᓄᓀᓄᐅᓘ ᐧ ᕿᖵᒪᕿᐅᓘ ᔪᓄᕮᓘ... ᔪᓄᘎᑌ ᓄᔪ ᒪᕿ ᐱᓄ ᐦᐦᓄᐄᐅᓘ, ᐁᑌᓀᕿ ᐁᚷᓄ ᐦᐦᓄᐄᐅᓘ ᐧ ᔪᕿᐦᑎᕿ ᓄᒪᙾᙾᕿᖵ, ᓄᒪᙾᓄᐦ ᓄᖵ, ᓄᒪᕿᔪᓄᐦ ᓄᖵ...

ᙾᑎᕿᐧ ᕿᒪᓄᓀᓄᐅᓘ ᐱ ᒪᓄᔪᐦᐅᓘ... ᐦᑎ ᐱ ᔪᓄᖵᐦᐄ ᐦᖵᒪᓄᐅ. ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᐧ ᐦᑎ ᕿᑎᑎᓄᐧ ᒪᓄᐦᐦᓄ ᒪᐧᐁᐁᓄ ᐧ ᔪᐦᒪᙾᐄ ᐱ ᒪᓄᐦᐦᓄ ᒪᓄᘎᓄᐄ ᔪᐦᘎᑌ! ᕿᒪᐧᐦᐊᐦᐦᐧᐦᐧᓘ ᐧ ᐦᒪᓄᙾᓘ ᐧ ᕿᖵᒪᕿᐅᓘ ᓄᒪᙾᙾᕿᖵ. ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᑎ ᐦᐦᓄᙾᓄ ᐱ ᐦᒪᙾᔪᓄᓘ, ᐊᐊᖵᓘ ᐱ ᓄᒪᐱᓄᓀᓄᐅ

ИՀՕᔨᔾᐤ ᖘ ᐤᑕᘐᘐᐤᖁ ᖁᓄᐃᐤᕆᓂᑕᖁ ᖘ IIᔨᕀ ᓄᑐ ᔨᖁᖁᐱᐱᐤ...

ᖘ ᐤᕀᕆᔨᐱ ᕆᕆᑐ, ᖁᐤᕆ ᐤᖁᐃᓄᔾ ᐧ ᖁᓄᐃᐤᔾᖁ, ᐤᕆ ᕆ ᔨᖁᖁᓄᐦᓂ ᐱᐱᓄᒪᒪ ᔾᓄ ᐤᕆᐃᐤ ᐧ ᖁᓄᐃᐤᐦᖖ ᖁᖘᐃᐃᔨᐧ ᑕᔨ ᔨᑕᑭᑐᕆᖘ ᐤᘐᕆᕀᑫ ᕀ ᖁᐃᐤᐦᓂ ᐧ ᖁᐤᐱᕆᐤ, ᖁᖘᘐᔨᐃ ᖁᖖᐤᕆᕆᕀᕆ ᕆᕆᕀ ᕀ ᖁᐃᐤᐦᓂ ᐧ ᖁᐤᐱᕆᐤ, ᖖᖖᔨᐧ ᔨᖖᐤᕆᖁᕆᐧ ᕆᕆᕀ ᕀ ᖁᐃᐤᐦᓂ ᐧ ᖁᐤᐱᕆᐤ. ᔨᕀᕀᖁᕀ ᔾᓄᖁ ᖁᓄᓂᖁ, ᔨᕀᓄ ᓄᐱ ᔨᖁᖁᐱ ᔨ ᔾᓄᖁ ᖁᐃᖖᕀᕀᓄᐱᖁ ᐧ ᒪᓄᖁᓄᔾ...
ᔨᐧᑕᓄᐃᓂ ᕆ ᖁᐤᕀᕀ ᕆᓄᕀᖁᓂ ᔨᕆᓂ ᔾᓄᕀ: ᖁᔨᑕᐧᕀᕀᒪᔨᐧ ᓄᔾ ᓄᕀᕆᓄᔾ, ᕀᕀᐤᕀᕆ ᔨᔾᔨ, ᕀᔨᖁᐧᕀᕀᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐧ ᖁᕀ ᓄᐱᕀᕀᓄ ᐧ ᖁᕀᓄᐤᐤᐱᖁᐧ ᔨᕀᕀᖁᐧᕀᕀᓄᐱᖁᐧ ᐧ ᖁᕀᓄᐤᐤᐱᖁᐧ ᖘ ᐤᕀᕀᓄᐱᖁᐧ ᖘ ᐤᕀᕀᓄᐱᖁᐧ ᖘ ᐤᕀᕀᓄ

– ᔾₒᐁ, ᑕₒᑕₒ ₒᔾ+ ᒪₒᑐ ₒᕼᐧᐱ ᐧ ᕘᕮᖅ, ᐧᑐ ᕘᐧᐱ ᒪᕮᐧ ᒪₒ⊙⊙ ₒ…
ᕮᕮᐃᔪ, ᐃₒᐧ ₒᕼᐧᐱ, ᐃᐃₒᐧ ! ₒ⊙⊙ ₒ ᖵₒ⊙ ᖃₒᐧ ₒᑕ ᕮ⊙ ᐃᐃₒᐧ! ᐃᐃₒᐧ ᐧᑐ ᐃᐃᕮᐧ,
ᕘᐧᐱ ₒᑕₒᐧ ᖃ +ᐧᕘᑐᐧᕼ+ ᐧ⊙⊙ₒᐧ ᐧ ᔾᕮᕘᖵ, ᐱₒ +ᖵᐃᐃᔾ +ₒᕼᐧᔾ+ ₒᑢᑢᖁᐧ
ᕘᐧᐱ ᐧᑐ ᐱIᕮᐧ ᖁᖁᕮᐧ! ᐧᑐ ᐯ⊙ᖵ ₒᐱ ₒᖁ ⊙ₒᒪᐃᐃᖵ ᖵᕼ ᐧᑕᕘᑐᐧᐧᔾ ᐧ ᕘᕮᖁ ᐧᕮ
ᖃ ᐃᐃₒᐧ ⊙ +ᕮᐱ++… ᖃ ᐧᑕᕘᑐᐧᐧᔾ ₒᗡᘐᐧᑐ ᐱᐱᑐᐧ ᖵᕼ ᒪₒᖁₒᐃ ᐧᐧ⊙ᐧ
⊙⊙ᖁᑐᐧ ᖵᕮᕼ⊙ +ₒᐯᐃᐱₒ ᑕᗡᗡᐧᑐᐧ, ᔾₒᐃᔾ ₒ⊙ᐧ ᒪₒ+ᕮᐯ ᐯᑐ +ᑕᕮᘐₒ⊙ ᐧ
ᕮᐃᐧᐃᐃ ₒᐯₒᖵᐃₒᐧ… ᐯᐧᐯᐯ“ₒ⊙ᐧ ᐧₒᖵ ᐱᐱᑐᐧ +ₒᑕᐱᐱᐧᑐ+ ᐧ ᕮᑕᐱₒᐧᐧ, ᑕₒᑢᕮ
+ᕮᐧ ᕮᖁᐃₒᐧ ᘐᐧᐱ ᐧ ᒪₒ⊙⊙ ₒ… ᕮᕮᐃᔪ, +ᐧᖵ ++ᐧᒪₒ⊙⊙ᐧᐧ ⊙ +ᖵᑐᑕₒ
ᐧᐧ⊙ᐧ, ⊙ +ᘐᑕᑐ+ ᐧᐧ⊙ᐧ, ₒᑐ ₒ⊙ᐧ ᕮ++ᐧᔾᔾₒᑕₒᘐ ᒪₒᒪₒᐃ ᐯᑐ ᕮᐯᐱᐧᐱᐧ ᐧ
ᐧᑕₒᕮₒᐃ.

ᕮᘐᑐᕮ ᔾᑐᐯᒪᐧ ᐧᑐᐯₒᘐ ᐧₒᘐ ᐱ ᖵᐧᑐ⊙⊙ᐧ ₒᑐ ᕮ⊙⊙ᕼᐃᕮᐱ. ᖵₒ⊙ ᔾᐧᑐ⊙ᕮ
ᐧᐯ“ᑐᑐₒᑕ ᐧᕼᐧᑐ⊙, ᕮᖁᖁ⊙ ₒ⊙ ᐧᑕᐯᐃᐧᗡ ᐧᐧₒᖵ ₒᒪₒᐃ ₒᑐ ᕮ++ᕮᕼᕮ:
– ₒᐱ ₒᖁ ⊙ₒᒪᐃᖵ ᐧᖁᖁ ᖵₒ⊙ ᖵᕼ ᔾᕮᕮᐃᔪ ᖁₒᐃ. ᕮᕮᐃᔪ ᐧᐧ ᕮ⊙ᐧᐃ ᐧᑕₒ+ₒ
ᐱᕮᐯᖵᐱ ᐱₒ ᐱ ᕮᖁ++ᔾ ᖁᐧᔾₒ⊙⊙. ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ᕮᐱᐱᑐᐧ ᕮ⊙ᐯᐯ“ₒ⊙ᐧ ᐧᐧₒᖵ, ᑕₒᘐₒᐃ
ᕮ+ᐧ ᐯₒᑑₒᖵ. ᕮᐱᐃᕮ⊙ᐧ ᐧ ᐧᑕᘐᐧᑐ⊙ᔾ ₒ+ᑑₒ⊙ ᕮΘᐱ⊙ +ᐧ, ᐧᑐ ᕮᘐᑕᕮ⊙ ᔾᕮᒪᐧ
ₒᐱ +ᐧ ᕮ++ᐧ ᖵᖵ ₒᐱ ᕮᑢᖁᖁₒ ᐯ ᕮ⊙Θ+ₒ⊙ ᐧᐧ⊙.
ᕮᖁᑢᑕ ᐧ⊙ᐯᐯ“ₒ⊙ ₒᑕₒᔾᐧᐧ ᐧ ᕮQᐧᑕᕮᔾᐧ… ᑕₒ ᒪᕮᐧ ₒᔾ+ ᒪₒᑐ ₒᕼᐧᐱ +ᘐ⊙ᕮ
ᕼᐃᐃₒ⊙ ᔾₒᐱ ₒ++ₒᔾᐧ ᐧ ᖁ⊙ₒᕮ ᕮᐱ ᒪₒᐃᕼ ᐧ ᕮ⊙ᐯᐯ“ₒ⊙ᐧ… ᘐᐧᐱ ᐧᑐ ᐱIᕮᐧ
ᖁᖁᕮᐧ. ₒᔾ+ ᒪᑐ ₒᕼᐧᐱ ᐯₒᐧ ₒᑕ ᕮ⊙ ᐧᑐ ᐃᐃᕮᐧ, ᐯₒᐧ ₒᑕᑕ +ᖵₒᒪ⊙ᕮᒪᕮᐧ
+ᐧᐃᔾ +ₒᐧᕮᖁ+, ⊙ᐯᐯ“ᐃᐃ ₒᖁ“ ᑕᐱᐱᐧ ⊙ᐯ ᐱᕮᐯ⊙ᐧ+…

ᕮᒪₒ ₒ⊙ᐧ ᕼₒ⊙ᖁₒ:
– ᗡᔾᔾₒ ᖁ“ᒪᕮ ᑕₒᑕᕮ ᑕᐧᒪₒᐃₒ! +⊙⊙ᐧᑕ ᑕᘐᔾₒᐧ ₒᗡᘐᕮᐃ ᐧ ₒᔾ+ ᒪₒᑐ
ₒᕼᐧᐱ ! +⊙⊙ᐧᑕ ₒᑕᘐ⊙ᐧᔾ ᐧᐧ⊙ᐧ! ᑕₒᐧᕮ ₒᔾ+ ᒪₒᕼᐧᐱ ᐱᕮᐯ⊙ᐧ? ᕮᐧᕮᔾₒ+ ᕮᔾᕮ
ᑕₒᐧᕮ ⊙ₒ +ᐧ ₒᕼᖵ? ᐧₒᐧ ₒ⊙:
– ₒ⊙ᖁᖁₒ, ᐱᐱᐧ ᑕᐧᐧ ᐱ ᐧ⊙⊙ᕮᐱ ᗡₒ+ ₒᐱ +ᐧ +ₒᕼᐱ ᐱᐱₒᒪ ᐧᐱ⊙ₒ⊙ ᐧ
ᕮᐯᐧ+ᕼᕼᐧ+ᐧ! ᐱᕮᐧₒᖵ ₒᔾ ᘐᐱᖵᐧ ⊙ᐯ ᘐᕮᖁ ᕮᗡ⊙ᕮᐢᐧ ᐧ ₒᔾ+ ᒪₒᑐ ₒᕼᐧᐱ!

ᕮᘐᘐ⊙ᕮ ᕮᕮ ᐧᐧₒᖵ ᐱ ᐧᐯ“ᑐᑐₒᑕ +ₒ⊙ᐯₒ ᐧ +ₒᖁₒ+, ₒ⊙ᖁᖁₒ ᐧᐧ⊙, ᕮᑕᐧᐧ
ᕼₒ⊙ᖁₒ ᐱ ᐧᗡ⊙ᕮᐱ… ᕮᗡᑢᑕᕮᑫᐧ ᖵᕼ ᐧᔾᕼᕼₒ⊙, ᕮᗡᑢᑕᕮᑫᐧ ᐯᕼ ᐧᘐᐢᑕₒᕮ.
ᔾₒ+ +Θ⊙ᕮᐱ+ +ₒᑕᘐᘐᔾₒᐧ+ ᐧᐧₒ ⊙ᖁ⊙ᐧ+ +⊙ᕮᐢₒ ᐧ ᐢΘᗡₒᔾᑕ ₒ⊙ ++ ᗡᗡₒᘐᐧ

ᒪᓂᑕᓄᑦ ᐊ ᐃᐱᓂᑫ ᓄᑎᔨᕉᒃ ᐅᓂᖅᓱᐃ ᐅᕗᓂ ᐅᑐᕐᓂ... ᔨᑐᑕᐃᑦ ᐋᓂᑐᖃᓂ ᓄᑎᑦ ᐱ ᔨᖓᑕᑕᔨᑫᑦ ᐊ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᐃᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᔨᘐᓄᑦ ᓂᑐ ᐱ ᔪᓄᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᐋᔪ ᔨᐱᐱᐃ ᓄᐱ ᔨᑐᑎᐃᑦᐋ. ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᔪᔨᒪᑦ ᕕ ᔨᑐᑎᓄᔨᒪᑦ ᐊ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᓂ ᓄᐅᓂ ᔪᓂᑐ ᓄᐅᓂᑐᔪᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᑐᑐᖅᑕ ᐊᑦ ᔨ ᔨᑐᓂᐋᐋᑦ ᐱ ᔨᐱᐃᑐᓂᑐ ᓄᑦ ᔨᑐᓂᐋᔨᑐᔨᑦ, ᔪᔨᓂᐋᑦ ᔪᔨᒪᔨ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᐅᒪᐃ ᔨᑐᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᑦᐊ ᔨ ᔨᑐᓂᐋᐋᑦ ᐱ ᔨᐱᐃᑐᓂᑐ ᓄ ᓂᔪᔨ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᐋᐃᐱ. ᐊᔨᑐᓂ ᐅᐃᑦᐊ ᐱᓂ ᐊᐊᑐᒪᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᑐᑐᔨᑦᐊᑦ ᐱ ᐃᐅᑐᓂᑐ ᓄᑦ ᐅᑐᓂ

– ᐅᙵᕐᖏ ᓄᑐ ᙵᑐ ᙅᙆᓄᐊ ᑐᑐᖏᑐᓄ ᐦᕀᐦᙆᓄᔪᐦ ᐅᑐᓂ ᓄᑐ ᑐᑐᙵᐱᙵᑐᓄ ᓄᒪᓄᙆ ᐱ ᙵᑐᘎᘃᙵᙆ ᐅᑐᐧ? ᙵᐅᓄ ᔪᙵ:
– ᑐ ᐦᙵᐱᐦᐦ, ᕀᑐ ᙅᙆᙵ ᗺᗺᓄᑐᓄ ᐦᕀᐦᙆᓄᔪᐦ ᐅᑐᓂ, ᓄᑢᘃᕀ ᕀᑐ ᙵᙅᙆᙵ ᘃᑐᓄ ᐧ ᔪᙵᙆᑐ ᔪᓄᕮᓂ ᙵᑐᗺᗺᑕᓄᑫᙆ ᙵᙆᑐ ᐅᑐᓂ. ᕀᑐ ᙅᙆᙵ ᗺᗺᓄᑐᓄ ᐦᕀᐦᙆᓄᔪᐦ ᐧ ᓄᒪᐱᔪᓄᙆ... ᕀᙆᓄᑢ ᐦᓄᓴᑐᓄᑌᐦ, ᕀᙆᓄᑢ ᐦᓄᑫᕀᙵᔪᐦ... ᐦᓄᑕᓄᘐᙵᖏᐦ ᓄᕮᓄ ᓄᔪ ᑌᓄᒪᙆᙅ ᑕᐱᐱᙆ... ᓄᑢᘃᕀ ᐦᕀᖏ ᙅᙆᙵ ᐱ ᙵᑕᓄᘐᙵᖏ! ᖏᓄᑌ ᘃᑐᓄ ᐧ ᙵᑕᐱᕮᓄᑫᙆ ᐧ ᐦᑕᘐᖁᙵᐱᒪᙵᙆ ᔪᙵ ᗺᗺᓄᑐᓄ ᙅᙆᗺᑫᓄᙆ, ᓄᕻ ᓄᐱ ᙵᑐᙵᙆ ᑕᓄ ᑌ ᐦᐦᘐᓄᙅᙆᓄᒪ ᙵᙆ ᙵᑕᑕᕀᐦ ᘃᑐᓄ, ᑌᑐᑌᙵᐸᓄ ᐧ ᐦᑕᘐᖁᙵᐱᒪᙵᙆ... ᑌᑐᑕᓄᘐᙵᖏᐦ ᓄᕮᑫ ᓄᔪ ᐧ ᑕᐱᐱᙆ ᖁ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᙅ ᙆᖏᓄ ᔪᙵᙆ, ᙵᐱᐱᕀ ᓄᑌᑐᙵᙆ. ᐱᕻᕻᙵᑐ ᓄᔪᓄ, ᐱᓄ ᙵᑐᙵᙆ ᐧ ᕀᑐᓄᑫᙆ... ᙅᙆᓄᙅᙵᙆ ᐧ ᕀᑐᓄᑫᙆ ᐧ ᕀᑐᓄᑫᙆ ᐧ ᕀᑐᓄᑫ

ᐱᓂ ᕿᑦᑕᓂᒥᐦ ᐋ ᐦᐋᑕᓂᒪ ᐧ ᑕᒃᘐᕿᓂᑦ, ᐦᑐ ᐱᓂ ᕿᐦᑕᑕᐦ ᕿᒥᑎᔭᓂ ᐧ ᐋᑕ
ᒥᐱᐱᐧ...
ᐩᕿᔭ ᓂʘ :
– ᕿ ᒥᓂᔪᐱ ᕿᑦᑕᖃᖅᓂ ᐋᑕ ᒥᐱᐱᐧ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔪ ᐦᑐ ᒥʘᓂʘᓂ? ᕿᐩᓂ ᔪᕿ:
– ᕿᐃᐃᓂ ᐦᒥᔭᓂᑐ ᐧ ᐦᔪᐩᓂᔭ. ᕿᐃᐃᓂ ᐦᒥᔭᓂᑐ ᐧ ᑕᒥᓂᘎᕿᑐᑦ, ᐧᑦᑕᓂ ᓂᔪ ʘʘᐩᐩ
ᑦᓂᒥᘎᔪᓂᑦ ᐱ ᑦᐋᓂᑦᓂᑐ ᖁᕼ ᑦᖁᓂᑐʘᕿᒪᕿᐧ ᐧ ᑦᐅʘᕿᐃᑦ... ᐩᕿᔭ ᓂᖅ, ʘ
ᔪᕿᒪᐧ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐃ, ᕿᕮᐃᐃᕿ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᕼᐦᐱ ᐱ ᕿᘎᒥᓂᒪᐧ. ᐱᐱᐅᐧ ʘ
ᑦᕿᐱᑦ ᐋ ᑦᐦᐋᐱᐦᑦ, ᐱᐱᐅᐧ ʘ ᑦᐱᐃʘᓂ ᐩᐩᐧ, ᖁᕼ ᒪᓂᖅᓂ ᐩᐩᐧ ʘ ᒪᐦᐱᐱᐦᑐ
ᒥᐅᐅᐦᑐᐅᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᕼᐦᐱ ᐱ ᕿᘎᒥᓂᒪᒪᐧ! ᒥᐱᐱᐧ ᐦᑐ ᕿᐅʘᕿᐃᐃ
ᑦᕿᒥᒥᐦᘎᐱᐅᑦ ᖁᖁ ᑦᓂᐧʘᓂᕮᑦ ᐧ ᖃᐅᓂ ᔪᓂᕮᐧ... ᐧʘᕮᐧ ᕿᒥᓂᓂ ᐩᐩᐧᓂ ʘ ᔪᕿᒥᓂᓂ ᐩᐩᐧᓂ
ᐧ ᑦᕿᒥᒥᐦᘎᖁᓂ ᐱ ᐦᘎᓂʘᐦᐧ.
ᐩᕿᔭ ᓂʘ:
– ᒥᓂᖁ ᒥᓂᔪ ᕿʘᕮᓂᓂ ᑦᕿᒥᒥᐦᘎᖁᓂ ᐱ ᐦᘎᓂʘᐦᐧ?
ᕿᐩᓂᔪᕿ ᐦᐧᐟʻʻʘʘᓂᒥ:
– ᑦᕿᒥᒥᐦᘎᖁᓂ ᑦᐧᓂ ᑦᕿᘎᕿ ᑦᓂᒥᐧᐧᓂʘᐦᑦ ᐧ ᐦʘʘᕿᐱ ᐧ ᐦʘᐧᒪᒥ ᐧ ᔪᕿᒥᓂᓂ.
ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔪ ᐱ ᕿᐃᐦᐃᓂ ᐦᒥᔭᓂᑐ ᐱᓂ ᔪᓂʘ ᐧᑦᑦᐱᐱᐦ ᖁʘ ᑦᐩᘎʘᐦᘎᑦ ᓂʘ
ᕿᘎʘʘᓂ ᑦᓂᒥᓂ ᐧ ᕿᖁʘᒥ, ᐱᓂ ᕿᘎᏣᏣᒥ ᑦᕿᒥᒥᐦᘎᖁᓂ ᐧ ᐦᐃᐦᐃᐧᐧᕿᒥᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ
ᐧᐱᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ
ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐧᒪᕮᐃᐃᕿ
ᐧᐦ

ᕿᘐᒪᖅᐱᓂ, ᔪᓂᒪᕿ + ᔪᕿᕮᘐ ᖃᓂ ᑊ ᕿᑕᕿᖅ. ᕿᖅᖃᘐ ᐱ ᕿᘐᐱᘐᐱᐱ ᕿ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ +ᓂᔪ+ ᐅᘐ ᕿᖅᖃᘐ ᐱ +ᓂᑕᘐᘐᖅ+ᕿ+... ᓂᑐ ᕿᙆᙆᓂᑐ ᚷ +ᒪᑐᕿᙆ+ ᔪᓂᕮᑎ, ᖃᑐ ᔪᓂᐱ ᕿᘐᘐᕿᑎ ᕿᘐ +ᕿᘐᘐ ᘐᑎᓂ+ ᑎᖃ +ᕿᘐᘐ ᖃᑐᓂᕮ+, ᖃᑐᓂ ᑊ +ᒪᑐᕿᙆ+ ᔪᕿᒪᕿ ++ ᖃᐅᒪᖃ, +ᓂᔪᕮ ᕿᘐᑕᖃ++ᔪ ᓂᘐ ᓂᐱᖽᓂᑐ... ᓂᑐ ᕿᙆᙆᓂᑐ:

“ᐅᕿᖽ ᓂᘐ ᕿ ᖃᚷᓐᑐᑐᓂᑕ ᑭᓂ+ ᐅᖅᖅ ᖃᑐ ᘐᘐᕿᑎᖽ ᓂᔪᐅᓂ ᕿIQᓂᑎ ᚷ ᖃᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᓂᐱ! ᕿᕿ ᔪᕿ, ᑭᓂ+ ᑐᕿᖽ ᓂᐱ ᕿᘐᕿᑎᖽ ᘐᘐᕿᒪᕮᖽ ᐅ ᓂᔪᓂ ᕿ ᕿᑕᖽᑐᓂᑎ ᖃ ᖃᑐᖃᘐᓂ ᕿᑎᒪ. ᕿᐅᓂ ᔪᕿ ᖃᚷᓐᑐᑐᓂᑕ, ᓱᐅᕿᖽ ᖅᔪᔪᕿᑎ ᖃᑐ ᕿᐱ ᘐᚷ! ᕿᘐ ᖃᑐ ᓂᖅ ᘐᓂᒪᐅᑎ ᓂᔪ+ ᖽᖃᑐᖃᑎ ᚷᕼ ᖃᓂᚷᑐᔪ? ᐅᕿᖽ ᓂᖅ ᑭᓂ+ ᖃᐱᕼᑎ ᕿQᖃᑕᕿᔪᑎ +ᓂᑕᓂᚷᕿᑐ+ ᑊ ᓂᔪ+ ᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᕼᖃᐱ... ᖃᐱᕼᑎ ++ ᐱᕼᕼᕿᑐ ᐄᘐᓂQᖃᕮ ᐱ ᕿᑕᒧᖽᕿ... ᖽᓂᘐ ᖅᑕᑕᑎ ᐱ, ᖅᖅᘐᑎ +ᓂᚷᓂᑎᕿᑎ ᐱ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᐄ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᕿᕼᓂᘐᘐᑎ ᑊ ᕿᑕᚷᐱᓂᖽ ᕿᑕᒧᖽᕿ... +ᐅᓂᖽ ᓂᔪ ᚷᓂᑎ +ᖃᖃᓂ+ +ᓂᘐᑐᘐᖅᓂ+! ᑕᑕᖃ+ᑎ ᑕᐱᐱᑎ ᖽᕼ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᐄ ᐅᘐᘐ, ᑫᑫᚷᓂ ᒪᕿᔪᓂᕮ ᖽᓂ ᕿᚷᚷᕿ ᑊ ᕿᐱᖃᓂᑐᓂ, ᑐᒪᕿᖽᓂᑐ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᐄ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᕿᕼᓂᘐᘐᑎ ᑊ ᕿᑕᚷᐱᓂᖽ ᕿᑕᒧᖽᕿ... ᐅᘐᑐᓂ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᕿᕼᓂᘐᘐᑎ ᑊ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᐄ

ᔪᕆᕼ ᔉᐅ ᕆᑐ ᓄᖏ" ᐱ ᐦᔉᒪᔪ ᐱᔉᐁᔪᓄ ᓄᑕᕕᓄ ᔉ ᕆᐄᖏᖏᓄᕮ ᛁᛁᖁ ᓄᐄᑐᑐᖏᓄᓀ!
ᔉᛁᔉ ᓄᔪᓄ ᚷ ᕆᖁᑕᔉᐅᑐ ᛁᛁᖏ, ᓄᐱ ᕆᑐ ᐦᐦᕆᐦᕆᐦᐱ!
ᐅᒪᔉᛁᚧᑕᖁ ᑕᒪᔉᔪᓄ ᔉᛁᚧᑐ ᔉᔪᔉ ᐱ ᔉᚧᕼ ᔉᛁᒪ ᛁᛁᔉᖁ ᓄᐅ:
– ᑕᓄᑕᓄ, ᐦᓄᑫᑕᔉᔪᐦ ᐦᕆᖏᔪ ᐱ ᕆᐄᖏᖏᓄᕮ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐦᐅᐄᖏᑐ ᚷᑐᓄᐅ ᐱ ᔉᑕᕻᐱᓄᖁ ᐁ ᓄᕮᐃᓄᐅ ᐱ ᒪᔉᛁ ᑐᑐᔉᕼ... ᐦᖏᖏᑐ ᐦᑫᕻᑕ ᑫᓄᐱᔪᕆ ᐅ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᛁ ᔉᑕᕻᐱᓄᖁ, ᓄᑐ ᐦᐦᕆᐦᑐ ᓄᐅᕆᑐᕼ ᐅᚷ ᑕᐱᐱᛁ, ᓄᑕᑕ ᔉᐅ ᐦᑐᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐦᚷᛁᕆ ᑫᒪᔉᔪᓄ ᚷ ᕆᑫᑐᑐᔉᚷ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐦᐅᐄᖏᑐ... ᕆᚷᓄᑐ! ᐦᕆᛁᕼ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐦᓄᐅᐱᓄᒪᔉᐦ ᔉ ᐦᕆᐃᓄᔪᐦ ᛁ ᔉᑕᕻᐱᓄᖁ, ᐦᐅᐅᔉᐦᚷ ᓄᘐᑐᕼ ᛁᛁᐅᛁ ᐅ ᕆᔪᛁᓄ ᑕᔉ ᐐᐐᓄᐅᛁ ᓄᕮᐄᐅᑫ ᐅᔉᐅᐅᔉᐅ, ᑕᓄᑫᓄ, ᔪᕆᚷᑐ ᕆᑫᑐᑐᔉᚷ ᐦᓄᕮᑫᐐᐦ... ᓄᔪᛁᓄ ᔉIᑫᓄᛁ ᕆᐅ ᖁᕆᑐᐅᑐ ᓄᔪᑐᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᖁᕆᑐᐅᑐ ᓄᐅᓄᕼᓄᐅ...
ᔉᛁᓄ ᔪᔉ:
– ᐦᕼᕻᖁ ᐦᚷᓄᐅᔉᐦᐦ ᐦᓄᑕᚷᚷᓄᐅᕆᐦ, ᔉᑕᑕᕆᐦ ᕆᐦᐅᔉᐅ ᛁ ᓄᕮᐃᓄᐅ ᐱ ᒪᔉᛁ ᕆᐱᓄᐅᓄ ᑕᐐᐁᕆᐅᛁ... ᐦᕆᐱᐅ ᐦᐃᕆᐃᔉ ᕆᐅᐄᓄ ᛁ ᓄᔪᐦ ᛛᔉᖏ...
ᔉᐅᑕᕆᐦᐦᔪ ᓄᐱᖁᓄᐅ ᔉ ᐦᔪᐅᓄᑕᐦ ᛁᛁᐅ, ᔉᐅᓄᐅ ᐱ ᓄᐁᐅᓄᕮ ᖁᐅ ᐱᓄᐦ ᓄᐅ ᓄᐱ ᐱᔉᐄᐅᓄᑫ ᐅ ᔪᔉᑕᓄᛁ ᛁᛁᖁ? ᕆᐁᕆ! ᑕᓄᖁ ᛁᖏᖏᛁᔉ ᓄᔪ ᐃᐄᓄᛁ ᐱᓄ ᔉᐅᐅᖁᓄᓄ ᓄᐅᓄᓄᒪᒪ ᛁᛁᖁ ᚷ ᑫᕆᑕᓄ ᐱ ᐃᐁᓄᐁᐅᓄᓀ? ᛁᐃᐄᓄ ᛁᕆᚷ ᔉᐅᐃᐃᔉ ᓄᐅ ᛁᐦᕆᐦᐦᔉ ᐅᐅ ᕆᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᐁᐅ ᓄᐅᓄᐅ ᓄᐃᐃᔉᚷ ᐁᓄᔪᓄᖁᐦ ᚷ ᒪᔉᛁ ᔉᚧᕼᕻᕆᐦᐦᕆᛁ! ᔪᓄᐃᐅ ᐱᔉᖁ ᓄᐅᐦᐦᑕᐅ ᔉ ᐦᔪᐅᓄᑕᐦ ᖁᕼ ᔉᚧᕼ ᛁᛁᐅ, ᔉᚧᐅ ᐦᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᔉᐱᐱᕆ! ᐦᔉᔪᔉᐦᐦᔉᛁ ᐅᚧ ᐃᐁᓄᐅ ᛁᛁᖏ, ᓄᑫᕻᕆ ᐅᔉᖁ ᓄᐱ ᐱᐱᕆᖁ ᓄᐱ ᐅᐅᕆᒪᒪ ᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐦᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐱᓄ ᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᓄᐱᐃᔉᚷ ᐅᓄᔪᔪᓄᖁ ᚷ ᒪᔉᛁ ᔉᚧᕼᕻᕆᐦᐦᕆᛁ!

ᐦᓄᒪᐅᔉᐦ ᖁᐅ ᐦᓄᔪᕮ, ᓄᐅ ᐅᒪᔉᛁᚧᔉᑕᖁ ᚷ ᐦᕆᐁᓄᐦ ᐱᐱᖁ ᐦᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐱᓄ ᐦᐦᓄᐄᐅ ᓄᐄᑐᕼ ᐱᐱᖁ ᐦᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐦᐅᐄᐃᐱ ᐱ ᐦᐅᐄᐃᐱ ᐱᐱᖁ ᐦᓄᐅᐅᓄᐅᕼᐦ ᛁᛁᓄ ᐱᓄ

ᑕᓂᑫᓂ, ᐃᖃᖅ ᐅᐅᐊᓴ ᕿᐅ ᖁᐊᐃᐦᓂ ᖁᓂᑕᐅᐅᖃᖁᕿᕿ ᐊᓂ ᕿᕼᕿᓴ. ᖃᕿᐃᓂᒪ ᐊ ᖁᒪᑐᕿᐯᕿᒪ ᔨᕿᒪᕿ ᖁᐊ ᕿᐦᐃᓂ ᕿᐦᐃᐦᐃᑐ ᖁᐊ ᓴᐃᕿᐅᓂᐅ ᐊ ᕿᐃᐊᕼᕿᐦᐊ... ᕿᐯᐯᓂᒪ ᐊᐊ ᓂᐱ ᕿᐅᕿᐊᓴ ᖁᕿᐱᐱ, ᓂᐱ ᐅᕼᐅᕼᐱᓴ ᖁᕿᓴᑕᐅᕿᒪ ᓂᖃᖃᐟ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᔨ ᐅᐅᐊᓴ ᑕᓂᓴ ᓂᐃᕿᕿᐃ ᕿᐦᐃᐅ ᕿᐦᐃᐅᐦᐊ ᐊᐊ ᓴᐃᕿᐅᓂᐅ ᐊ ᕿᐃᐊᕼᕿᐦᐊ ᐊᐅᐊᐅᓂᐅ ᐊᐅᐅᓂᒪ ᐊᐊ ᓂᐱᐊᕿ, ᓂᐅ ᖁᐊᐃᐦᐃᐅᐅᒪ ᓂᑕ ᑫᑫᓂᔨᓂ. ᕿᑕᑕᓴᑕᖃᖃᓂ ᕿᐅ ᖁᐃᓂ ᖁᒪᑐᕿᐯᕿ ᐊᓂᓴ ᓂᕿᕿᐊ ᑕᐯᐯᓴᐅᒪ. ᕿᓴᐅᕿ ᓂᕼᓴᐅ ᔨᓂᐅᕿ ᖁᐊ. ᖁᕿᐅᐅᓂ ᐅᓴᐃᖁᕿ ᐱᓂ ᐱᓴᕿ, ᓂᐅ ᖁᐊᐃᕿᐅᐃᒪ ᓂᑕ ᕿᐃᐊᕼᕿᐅᐃ ᓂᐃᐅᓂᒪ ᐱᓂᑕᐃ ᐱᓂᑕᐃ ᐱᓂᑕᐃ

ᕿᘐᒪᕿᙵᑕ ᐻᓂᘐᖁᓂ ᕿᙵᙅᘐ ᓂᘐ ᐱ ᕿᙅᐻ ᙓᘐ ᕿᙓᓂ:
– ᓂᗝ! ᐣᓂᑐᕿᙆᐣ ᐱᐱᖃ ᘐᙅ ᐣᑕᘐᘐᖁᐣᕿᐣ ᐧ ᕿᑕᓂᙏᓂ ᓂᑕᙏᒪᓂᑐᕿ! ᓂᐱ ᔪᕿᙀᕿ ᕿᖁᖁᓂ ᖁᑐᓂ ᐧ ᕿᐱᖃᓂᑐᒪ ᕿᙓᑕᓂᙀᓂ ᐱᕿᙓᓂ ᘐᙅ ᐱᐱᓂᒪ ᒪᓂᑕᓂᒪ ᐧ ᐣᑐᙅ"ᓂ ᐱᐱᖃ! ᓂᐱ ᕿᐱᘐ ᙅᙅᓂᐻᕿᖃ ᓂᑐ ᐣᓂᖃᘐᙀᕿᐣ, ᕿᑐ ᘐᘐᕿᙓᖃ, ᑕᓂᕲᓂ, ᕿᙆᙆᓂᒪ ᙓ ᓂᐱ ᙅᙅᓂᐻᕿᖃ ᕿ ᐣᑐᙅ"ᓂ!

ᕿᙅᙅ"ᐱ ᐻᓂᘐᖁᓂ ᓂᐱ ᕿᑐ ᓂᘐ ᕿIQᕿ ᖁᑐᓂ, ᓂᕲᕲᖁᐣ ᐣᒪᑐᕿᙆᕿᐣ ᐧ ᐣᑕᘐᘐᖁᐣᕿᐣ ᐧ ᕿᑕᓂᙏᓂ ᐧ ᕿᐣᑐᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᙏᕿᖃ. ᕿᘐᘐᕿᖃ ᓂᐣᕿᐻᕿᐣᕿᐧ ᙓᘐ, ᔪᓂᘐᔪ ᐣᕿᒪᐻᓂᐻᕿᐧ ᐧ ᐣᒪᑐᕿᙆᕿᐧ ᓂᖁᖁ" ᙓᓂ ᔪᕿᐻᓂ. ᓂᑐ ᕿᐣᐣᓂᐻᔪ ᓂᑐ ᐣᕿᕲᕿᕿᐣ ᐣᓂᑕᙅᙅᓂᑐᕿᐣ ᐧ ᕿᐱᑐᓂᑐ, ᐱᕿᙓᓂᖃ ᐣᕿᒪᐻᓂᐻᕿᐧ ᘐ ᙅᕿᐻᓂ ᕲᒪᕿᔪᓂ ᐧ ᑫᑫᕿᙇᕿ ᒪᒪᙆᙆᓂᑐ ᕿᐱᑐᕿᘐ ᒪᓂᕲᓂ ᔪᕿᙇᐻ ᐧ ᕿᘐᘐᕿᖃ ᙓᘐ ᙅᖃᓂᖃᐧ ᐧ ᕿᘐᘐᕿᖃ ᓂᑕᓂᙏᕿᖃ. ᕿᙓᓂ ᕿᙓᑐ ᓂᘐ ᐱ ᕿᙅᐻ ᙓᘐᓂ: – ᕿᒪᓂ ᐱᖃᕿ, ᐣᓂᑐᕿᙆᐣ ᙓᓂ ᐧᐻᕿᖃᐱ ᓂᐱ ᐱᕿᙅᘐ ᓂᐱ ᐱᕿᙅᘐ ᖃᑐᖃ. ᕿᙆᙆᕿᒪ ᐱᓂᘐᒪᑫ, ᕿᘐᘐᖁᑐ ᐣᓂᐻᕿᐣᕿᐧ ᐣᓂᑕᒪᑫ ᐣᓂᖁᕲᓂᑕᕿᐣ ᐧ ᒪᓂᐣᓂᔪ, ᕿᐣᐣᕲ ᖁᑐᓂ ᐧ ᕲᔪᓂ ᖃᐻᕲᐻᓂᑫ ᐧᐣᑐᕿᙆᐣ ᐱᓂ ᐣᐣᓂᑐᕲᓂᔪ ᐧ ᐣᑐᙅᙅᓂᐻᕿᖃ

– ᒪₒᑕₒ ᐅₒᓀ ᕕᐤ ᕀ ᐦᕕᓄᐦ ᐅₒᓱ! ᕕᑐ ᗡᑐᕀᐯᓀ ₒ⊙⊙ᐯᗒᕕ ᐧ ᕀᐱᐯ⊙ ₒᑌQQₒᓄᕀ, ᕕ⊙ᕀ ᐯᑌₒQᕕᕮ ₒᐯᕀ ⊙ ₒᐱOₒO, ᓱᖁ ᕕᑐ?
ᕀᐅₒ ᔦᕀ ᕕᐦ“OOₒᒪ:
– ᗡᑌᐯᓀ ₒᔦᐦ ᒪₒO ₒᕼᕕᐱ, ᕕO ᕀ⊙ₒᒪᐯᓀ ₒᒪᐱᔦₒᓄ! ᗡᑌᐯᓀ ₒᐱ ₒᐱOᓄ ᕀ ᒪₒᒪₒᐯ ᐱ ᔦᕀᐯ⊙ ᐅ⊙ᓄ, ᐦᐦᕕ ᕀᐱᐯ⊙ ᐅ⊙ᓄ, ₒ⊙ᕀ ᒪᕀ ᕕᑌQQₒᓄᕀ! ᕀᒪₒ ᕀᐯᐯₒ ᖇOₒ ᐧ ᕕᐦᐱᕕᐱ ₒᒪ ᒪₒ? ₒᐦᐱᕕᐱ ᕀᐦᐦᕕᐦᐦᑕₒᓄ ᐦᕀ⊙ᐦᐦᐦᕀ ᕀ ᐦᒪᓇₒ ᐅ⊙?! ₒᔦ ₒᔦₒᔦ!
ᕕᐦₒO! ᔦᕕᒪᕮ ᐅ ᒪₒᕮᕕ ᐅ⊙ ᐦₒᑕᑕᕀᒪᕀᓄ ₒᖇᖇᑌ ᐧ ᕕᐱOₒO ᐧ ᕀᐦᐧᐦᕼᐦᕕᐧᐦᓄ.”

ₒO ᕀᐦᐦᐱᐱᕕ ᕼₒ⊙ᖇₒ ᐦO ᕀᖁᕕᐯᕀᐱᓄ ᐧ ᕕᐱOₒO ᐧ ᕀᐦᐧᐦᕼᐦᕕᐧᐦᓄ, ᕀᒪᕀᖇ ₒO ᕀᕮᕮₒᑫ ᔦᕀᕮ ᕕO ᐦₒ ᔦᕕᕼᕀ ᖇOₒ ᐧ ᕀᕼO⊂ ᐦ ᕀ⊙⊙ᐅᕼₒᔦᐦ. ᕀᛯᑫₒ ᐧ ᐦ ᕕᐱOₒO ᔦₒᐦ ᐦᕀᒪ⊙⊙ ᐱ ᒪₒᐦᐦᕕ, ᐦₒᓄᐯₒ ᐧ ᐦᕀᛯᕀ ᐧ ᐦᒪₒO᐀ᕀᔦᐦ. ᕀᛯᛯᕮᑫ ₒO ᕀᐦₒₒᐯᔦ ₒᐯᐯᕀᐦ ᐦ ᔦᕀᒪᕮ. ᔦᕕᕼₒ ᐦ ᐦₒᖇₒᐦ ᐦₒᓱ, ᒪₒᑕₒ ᒪᕀᐦᐦₒ ᐐ ᐦᐦ ᕀ⊙⊙ᕀᓱᔦ ₒᑎᐯᕀᐦ ᐦᕀᒪᕀᐦ ᐦᕀᒪ⊙᐀ᕀᕀ ᐦᒪₒᐦ

ᐸᑫᓭᕃᕐᓂᖅ ᕃᖏᐃᓄᓪ ᐃᐃᐅ ᓄᐱᐦ ᐅᐱᒪᓭ ᐸᓄᐅᐅᐸᓂᖅ ᒪᕃ ᑲᐅ ᐸᒍᓭᕃᐅ ᓄᐱᐦ ᖅᒍᐱᐦ ᐸᓄᐅᐱᐦᓂᖅ.

ᐃᓭᕐᓄ ᓄᐅ ᕃ ᑲᐅ"ᐅᐅᓄᓭ ᓄᐱ ᕃᐅᐅᕃᖏᒍ ᓄᒪᓄᐃ, ᓄᐱ ᑲᐅ ᐊᐃᐃᕃ ᕃᖅᖅᐊᐊᐅ ᓄᒪᐱ ᕐᓄᖅ ᖅᓱᑕᐅᖅ ᐅ ᑲᕐᐃᓂᓪ ᕃᐅᐅᐅᐁ, ᓄᑕᖏᑲ ᓄᕐᓄᐱ ᐁᓄᓂ ᓄᐱ ᕐᓭᐃᕃ ᐅ ᑲᕐᓄᑕᕃᐅ ᐃ ᕐᓭᖅᐅᕃ ᓄᑕᓂᒍᓭᕐ ᓪᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ ᐱ ᕃᐊᐊᕐ ᓄᕐᕐᑲᐅ ᐱ ᕃᐱᐱᓄᐃ! ᐁᓂᖅ ᑲᐅ ᓪ ᕃᕿᕿᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᓄᕐᓄᐃᕐ ᕐᓄ ᖏᐅᓂ ᐃ ᕃᓕᕿᐅᕃᖅᐊᐃ ᕐᓄᕃᓂ. ᓪᐃᕃᕐ ᓄᐅ ᓄᐱ ᕃᑫᒪᑕ ᕃ ᑲᐃᕐᑕᕃᐅ, ᓄᑕᖏᑲ ᐁᓄᐃ ᓄᐱᐱᐅᑲ ᐃ ᑲᑕᒪᐅᑲᐅ ᑲᐅ ᓄᐱ ᕃᖅᖅᓄᐃ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐱᓄᐃ ᐃ ᑲᐃᕐᓄᐱᐦ ᑲᐅ ᓄᐱ ᕃᖅᖅᓄᐃ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐱᓄᐃ.

ᐃᓭᕐᓄ ᓄᐅ :

– ᕃᐃᕃ ᖅᓄᕐ ᑕᓄᖅ ᐱ ᑕᐅᐃ ᕃᖏᐃᓄᐃ ᐃᓄᕐ ᐱ ᑕᓄᖅᖅᓄ ᖅᐅᓄᐅᐅᖅᐊᐃ ᐃᓄ ᖅᓄᐅᐃ ᐱ ᑲᐃᐊᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᐱᐦᖅ ᐱᐦᖅᐅᓄᐅᖅᐊᐃ ᐃᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕃᖅᖅᓄ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐱᓄᐃ ᖅᖅᓄᐃ.

ᐃᓭᕐᓄ ᓄᐅ :

– ᕃᐃᕃ ᖅᓄᕐ ᑕᓄᖅ ᐱ ᑕᐅᐃ ᕃᖏᐃᓄᐃ ᐃᓄᕐ ᐱ ᑕᓄᖅᖅᓄ ᖅᐅᓄᐅᐅᖅᐊᐃ ᐃᓄ ᓄᐱ ᖅᓄᐅᐃ ᐱ ᓄᐱᐊᐃᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᐱᐦᖅ ᐱᐦᖅᐅᓄᐅᖅᐊᐃ ᐃᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕃᖅᖅᓄ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐱᓄᐃ ᖅᖅᓄᐃ.

ᐃᓭᕐᓄ ᓄᐅ :

– ᕃᐃᕃ ᖅᓄᕐ ᑕᓄᖅ ᐱ ᑕᐅᐃ ᕃᖏᐃᓄᐃ ᐃᓄᕐ ᐱ ᑕᓄᖅᖅᓄ ᖅᐅᓄᐅᐅᖅᐊᐃ ᐃᓄ ᓄᐱ ᖅᓄᐅᐃ ᐱ ᓄᐱᐊᐃᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᐱᐦᖅ ᐱᐦᖅᐅᓄᐅᖅᐊᐃ ᐃᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕃᖅᖅᓄ ᓄᒪᐱ ᐱᓄᐃ ᖅᖅᓄᐃ.

ᐱᓂ ᐧ ᕿᐱ ᐧᐧᐅᓂᓄᐁ ᕿᖁᐦᐦᕿᐱᐁ ᓂᑎ ᓂᓀ ᓀᓀᐄᐦᕿᐱᐁ ᓂᖃᖃᐟ ᕿᑕᐦᐱᓂᖁ ᐧ ᐦᐱᐦᐅᓂ ᐧ ᕿᐯᐧᐦᐄᐦᐦᐦᐧᐦᐁ ᐱᐱᐅᐁᐧ.

ᕿᐦᓂ ᔪᓂᓀ ᐄᓂᓀᖃᓂ ᕿ ᐦᑕᖃᓀᓂ:

– ᐧᕿᐄᓂᒪᕿᐧ! ᓂᓀᕿᐁᓀᔪ ᐧ ᐧᓀᐃᓂ ᐦᐦᖃ ᕿᓀᓀᖃᐧᕿ ᔪᕿ ᐱ ᔪᓂᐧ ᐯ ᐧᐦᐄᓂᐧᕿᐁ ᐧ ᕿᐱᐦᐅᓂᓀ ᐧ ᕿᐦᒪᓂᒪᕿᔪᐁ, ᔪᕿᒪᕿ ᔪᕿᐱ ᑫᓀᓀᕿ ᓂᑕᑕ ᕿᓀ ᐱᓂ ᐧᐧᓂᐄᓀᐱ ᕿ ᖃᓀᓂ ᐯ ᐧᑕᓂᒪᓂᔪᕿᐁ ᐧ ᐦᐯᐅᓀᒪᓂᐄ!

ᕿᓀᓀ ᓂᓀ ᐱ ᐦᑕᖃᓀᓂ ᕿᐦᓂ :

– ᓀᐯ ᑕᓂ ᓀᐦᐄᖁ ᑕᐦᐦᕿᔪᔪᖁ ᓀᓀᐄᐦᕿᐱᐱᖁ ᕿ ᐧᐦᖁᓂᑐ ᐧ ᕿᐱᐦᓀᓂᓀ ᐧ ᐱIQIQ ᐱ ᐧIᐦᓀᐦᐦᐧ ᐧ ᐦᐦᒪᓂᒪᓂE... ᕕᐧᕿᖁ ᓂᑕᓂᐧᓂ ᐧ ᐧᐦᖁᓂᑐ ᐱ ᐧᑕᓂᒪᓂᔪᐁᐧ ᐦᓀᐁ, ᓀᓀᐁᖁ ᓂᐱ ᐧᐦᐧ ᐦᓀᓂᓀᖁ ᓀ ᐧᐄᐦᐁ ᓂᓀ ᕿᐧᐧᕿᐁᕿᐧ:

– ᓂᐱ ᕿQᕕᑕ Qᓀᓀᕿ ᓂᐯᓀᓀᒪᓂᓂ, ᔪᐦᐄᐦ ᓀᐯ ᐦᕿᐄ ᐧᓂᑕᓀᓀ ᐯ ᐃᓂᐁ ᕿᑕᐦᐱᓂᖁ, ᕿᐦᑫᓂ ᓀ ᒪᓂᐃᐃᐁ ᐦᐦᓀ ᕿᓀ ᐦᐃᓂᑐ ᓂᓀᕿᓀᑕ ᑕᓂ ᐧᓀᐦᐃ ᐧᕿᐱᐱᓀᓀᖁᐃᐧ ᐱ ᐧᕿᐃᐃᓀ. ᕿᐱᐱᓀ ᐱ ᓂᑕᓂᐦᕿᖁ ᕿᑕᑕᐧ ᐱ ᓂᑕᓂᐦᕿᖁ. ᓂᐱ ᓂᓀ ᐦᐦ ᕿᓀᓀᕿᒪᕮ ᑫᓀᓀᕿ ᑫᑫᕕᑕᐧ ᓂᓀ ᐱᐱᓂᒪᓂᐃ... ᓂᐱᐱᐦ ᐱ ᓂᐱ ᐃᓵᑕᑕᑫ ᔪᓂᐁ ᐃᖁᓂᓀ ᒪ ᒪᓂᐧᓂᔪ, ᐧᓂᐧ ᖁᐦᓀᕿ ᓂᖁᓀᑕ ᒪ ᐧᓂᐱᐦᐧ!

ᕿᐦᓂ ᔪᓂᓀ ᐄᓂᓀᖁᓂ

– ᒪᑫᕕᓀᓂ! ᐧᓂᒪᑕᕿᓀᐧ! ᓀᔪᔪᓂ ᖁᔪᔪᕿᐁ ᒪᓂᑫᓂᐃᓂ, ᓂᐱ ᐧᕿᐃᕿᐱ ᐧᓀᓀᒪᐱ ᕿIᑫᓂᐁ ᓂᖁᖁᐟ ᐯ ᐦᐱᓀᓀ ᒪ ᕿᐯᐧᐦᐄᐦᐦᐦᐦᐧ! ᓀᐧᐧ ᓀᓀ ᓀᐯᐦᐦᖁᐧᐦ ᕿᒪᑕᕿᓀᐁ ᒪ ᔪᓂ ᐦᖁᑫᓂᐁᐧᐦᐧᐦᐧᐦᐧ ᐱ ᓂᐦᐦᐧᐦᐧᐦᐧ

ᓄᑐ ᓄᐅ ᕿᓗᓂᕐᕿᐅ ᖃᒥᐊᐅᓄ ᕿ ᐻᓄᐅᐊᓄ ᔪᐻ ᔾᕿᕮ ᐃᓄᔪ ᐃᓄᒪᓚᐅᖃ ᐱ ᖃᒥᓄᒋᓄ ᓄᒥᔭᒪᓄᖃ ᐃ ᕿᓗᐅᕿ ᓄᒥᓄᒋᔪᔪ!
– ᐃᕿᔪ ᓄᐊ, ᕿᐃᓄ ᔾᕿ ᖃᐅᔨᓄᔭ ᐃᓄᔪ ᐅᓄᓗ ᔾᖃᐻᓄ ᓄᔾᐃᓄ ᕿᐅᓄ ! ᐅᓄᓗ ᖃᐅ ᐅᓄᐅ ᔾᓄᔪᖃᐻ ᔪᐅ ᓗᒥᐱᕿᐁᓗ ! ᐅᓄᓗ ᕿᐅᐅᐊᐅ ᓄᐅᐅᓄᒪᒪ ᐃᐅ ᐸ ᖃᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᐃ ᕿᐯᐁᓗᐻᖃᖃᓗᓗ, ᕿᐊᑕᑦ ᐅᐅᖃᐩ ᐃ ᕿᐯᐻ ᐃᐅ ᓄ ᕿᐊᐅᐅᘐ ᕿᖻᐅᓄᒪ ᕿᔪᖃᐱᓄᒪ ᐸ ᒪᓄᐊᓄᒻ ᐃ ᖃᐱᐅᓄᐅ... ᕿᐃᓄ ᔪᓄᐅ ᖻᓄᐅᐊᓄ :
– ᕿᐅ ᖃᐅ ᓄᐊ ᕿᐃᖅ ᕿᔪᐅᑕ ᐸ ᕿᘐᐱᔪ ? ᕿᐅ ᖃᐅ ᐱ ᔪᖃᐱᐁᕿ ᐊᐅᓄ ᐃ ᓗᑕᕿᓗᓄᐅ ? ᕿᐁᕿ ᔪᕿ! ᕿᐃᓄ ᔪᓄᐅ ᖃᒥᐊᐅᓄ :
– ᖃᐅᖃ ! ᕿᐱᐱᓄ ᐱ ᓄᐅ ᔪᖃᐅᕿ, ᔪᖃᖻᓄ ᔪᕿ ᐱ ᐅᕿᔪ ᓄᐱ ᐅᐅᕿᔪᔪ ᓗᕿᑕᐅᐅ ᓄᐱ ᓱᑕᑕᐅᔪ ᓄᓗᓄᔪ, ᐅᘐᔪᖃᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᖃᐅᖻᓄᐅᓄᘏ ᐃᐅᐅ, ᕿᐅᐅᐊᐅᓄᐅ ᓄᖻᓄ ! ᕿᐊᐅᐅᐁᕿ ᓄᐱᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᐱᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐱᐱᓄᒪᓚᐅ ᐃᐅᐅᓄᐅᐁᕿ ᐃᐅᐅᓄᐅᐁᕿ ᐃᐅᐅᓄᐅᐁᕿ

ᐃᑐᐃ, ᓴᓄᐃᑦ ᕿᑐ ᐱ ᐧᐱᐱᐧᑐ ᓄᔨᐃᓄᖅ! ᓄᐱᐃᕿᑐ ᖃ ᐃᐃᓄᑦ ᑕᑐᖅᖅᓄᑲ ᐧᑐ ᕿᖃᕿ ᓄᐱᐃᕿᑐ ᐃ ᒪᐧᐱᐱᐧᑐ!”

ᔨᓄᑐᕿ ᐱ ᐋᓄᑐᖃᓄ ᔨᓄᑦ ᑕᒪᑐᕿᒪᑦ ᔨᓄᕮᐃ ᑕᕿ ᕿᖃᑕᕮ ᐧᐧᐋᑲᓄᓄᑐ ᓄᑲᐱᐱᓄᑐ ᓄᑐ ᕿᒪᒪᓄ :
“ᐧᖃᓄᑐ... ᐱ ᓄᐱᐃᕿᑐ ᕿᑐᐱᐱᐃᐃ ᐧᐱᐱᐧᑐ ᐃ ᕿᑕᐋᐱᓄᑦ, ᓄᑐ ᕿᑐᑐᕿᐋᐱᕿᑐ ᑐ ᒪᓄᑦᕿᖅ ᐃᐃᑐᐃ. ᕿᐱᐃᕿᑐᐃ ᓄᑕᑕ ᒪᐧᕿ, ᐱᓄ ᑐᐋᐋᐃ ᓄᐱ ᑐᕿᐃᓄᖃᖅ ᐃᑐᕿᐋᐱᓄᑦ ᕿ ᒪᓄᑐᕿᖅ ᓄᐱᑐᓄᐃ ᐃ ᑦᕿᐃᓄᑐ ᓂᑦ ᓄᖃᖅ“ ᒪᐧᕿ ᑦᕿᐱᐱᑐᓄᐃᑦ ᑦᓄᑕᖏᑕᑦ... ᖏᑐᑕᑦ ᖃᑐᓄ ᐃ ᑦᐱᖏᐃᕿᒪᐧᕿᐃ ᓄᐱ ᑕᖏᑦ ᖅ ᖏᖅᑐᓄᒪ ᑕᐯᐯᖏᑐᐃ. ᐯᐯᓄᑐᐃ ᓄᑐ ᓄᑐᑕᐋᐱᓄᔨ ᖅᑐ ᑦᖅᑐᓄᒪᐧᕿᐃ! ᖃᖏ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔨ ᑕᖏᑦ, ᓄᑐ ᑦᑦᑕᒪᓄᑦᑦ ᑐ ᒪᖏᖃᖏᐃᕿᒪᐧ ᐃᕿᐋᐱᓄᑕᑕᐃ ᐱ ᕿᑐᐃᓄᕿᒪᐧᐃ ᓄᑕ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᐃ ᐱᓄᑦ ᖏᖏᑐᐋᐋᓄᑐ ᑕᓄ ᓴᐋ ᑦᑦᐃᓴᐃ ᐃᑦᑦᓄ ᖏᑐ ᑦᓄ ᐱ ᕿᒪᖏᓄ ᓄᑐ ᑦᑦ ᐯᐯᓄᐃ!! ”

ᔨᓄᑐᕿ ᐱ ᐱᕿᓴ ᐋᓄᑐᖃᓄ ᔨᓄᑦ ᑦᒪᑐᕿᐯᑦ ᔨᓄᕮᐃ, ᑦᓄᐱᐱᓴ ᕿᖃᑕᕮ ᓄᑐ ᖏᐋᐋᓄᐃ, ᖏᑐᐯᓄᑐ ᔨᓄᑐ ᓄᐱ ᕿᖃᑕᑕᒪᐃ ᑐᖅ ᐊᖏᑐᓄᐃ, ᖏᑐ ᕿᑐᑐᕿᐃ, ᑕᓄᖃᓄ ᓄᑐ ᕿᐯᐯᓄᑐ ᖃᑐᓄ ᓄᑐ ᕿᒥᒪᒪᖏ ᖃᑐᓄ ᔨᓄᕮᐃ :

“ᐋᓄᐃ ᕮᓄᓄᖃ ᓄᐱ ᑕᖏᐃ ᖅ ᖏᖅᑐᓄᒪ ᑕᐯᐯᖏᑐᐃ ᐃ ᖏᑕᓄᕮᓄᒪ...
ᓄᑐ ᖃᖃᓄᑦᐃ ᓄᒪᒪᕿᖅ ᐱᕿᖅᑐ ᐱ ᑐᑐᖏᐋᓴᒪᐃ ᕿᓴᑐᑕ ᕮᖏ ᑐᕿᐃ ᕿᑕᓄᒪᐃ, ᓱᐃᕿᓴ ᖃᓄᕮ...
ᖃᖏ ᔨᕿᒪᐃ ᓄᖃᓄᐃ ᔨᖏᖃᒪ...
ᓄᑐ ᑦᑦᑕᒪᓄᑦᐃ ᖅᑐᓄᑐᐃ ᓄᒪᒪᕿᖅ ᕿᑕᑕᖏᑦ ᖏᖅᑐᓄᒪ ᐃᐃᑐᐃ ᖏᑐ ᑦᓄ ᐱ ᕿᒪᖏᓄ!!
ᓄᑐ ᑦᑦᐯᐯᒪᐃ ᕿᑕᐋᐱᓄᓴ ᐃ ᖏᐱᑐᓄᑐ ᓴᑐ ᓄᔨᑦ ᑦᑫᖏᑕᕿᔨᑦ ᐱ ᓄᔨᑦ ᑦᘐᒪᐃᕿᖃᑦ ᐱᓄ ᓄᐃᑐ ᐱ ᑐᓄᐃ ᑦᕿᑕᑕᖏᓴᓴᓄᐃ, ᘐᑐᕿᐃ ᑦᓄᓴᓄᑦᑦᐃ ᐃ ᕿᖅᐃᑦᒥᒪᖏᑦᐃ, ᔨᑐᕿᐃ ᑦᓄᕮᓄᑦ ᐃᐃᑐ ᕿ ᑦᑕᐃᓄ ᐃ ᒪᕿᘐᖏᐃᐃ ᕿᑕᖅᑐᓄᕮ...”

ᔨᓄᑐᕿ ᖅᑐᓄᑐᖃᓄ ᑦᕿᒪᑐᕿᐯᕿᐃ ᑦᓄᕮᐃ ᕿᖃᑕᕮ ᖏᐃᑐᖅᐃ, ᕿᑐᑦᖏᐃ ᑦᐃᑦ ᖅ ᔨᓄᑦ ᑦᓄᐯᑐᘐᑦ. ᕿᑐᓄᒪᒪᐃ ᑐ ᔨᓄᑦ ᕿᖃᑕᕮ ᖏᐃᑐᖅᐃ ᕿᒪᒪᓄ:

– ᕿ ᑫᘐᘐᕿ ᓄ! ᕿᐃᕿ ᔪᕿ ᕿᘐᑐ ᐅᐅᖏ!
– ᘐᓄᑭᓄ ᘐᖏᖏᖅ!
– ᕿᐃᕿ ᔪᕿ ᓄ ᘐᓄᑭᓄ ᘐᖏᖏᖅ ᐅᐅᖅ, ᓄᘐᕽᓄᔨ ᐅᓄᖅ ᑭᓄᖅ ᔪᕿᒪᒪ ᘐᕽ ᕿᑐᐱᐱᖅᖏᖏᓄᙰ ᕿᐅᒪ ᕿᕽᓄᖅᓄᘐᒪ ᓄᔪ ᕿᕽᓄ. ᕿ ᑫᘐᘐᕿ ᑭᓄᖅ ᘐᕿᖅ ᓄᐱ ᕿᘐᕿᒪᖅ ᓄᖏᙰ ᔪᖅᖏᙰ ᐱ ᖅᓄᓄᘐᘐᒪ ᖅᘐ ᕿᕽᓄ. ᕿ ᑫᘐᘐᕿ ᑭᓄᖅ ᘐᕿᖅ ᓄᐱ ᓄᔨᖅᔨᔨ ᐅᓄ ᕿᖏᖏᓄ ᕽ ᖅᐱᘐᓄᘐ, ᓄᐱ ᖅᘐᒪᖅᔨᑐᖅ ᕿᒪᒪ!
– ᕿᒪᓄ ᑐᓄ ᔪᓄᖏ ᖅᖅᕿᕿᖅ ᓄᘐᘐ ᐅᓄᖅ ᕽ ᖅᖅᘐᕿ ᕿᘐᘐᓄ, ᑭᓄᖅ ᕿᙰᙰᓄ ᕿᘐᓄᒪᓄᙰ ᖅᖅᙰ ᔪᓄᖅ ᖅᑐᓄᔨᘐᓄᖅ ᑐᕿ ᖁᖁᓄᘐᓄ ᖅᘐᒪ, ᖅᙰᙰ ᕿᘐᒪᕿ ᓄ ᖅᖅᙰᓄ ᕽ ᖅᐱᘐᓄᘐ ᐅ ᓄᔪᖅ ᘐᓄᒪᙰᙰᕿ. ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᐱᕿᒪᓄᖅ ᓄ ᕽ ᖅᙰᙰ ᔪᓄᖅ ᖅᑐᖏᘐᓄᒪᖅ ᒪᓄ ᘐ ᕿIᑐᓂ ᕽ ᓄᐱᘐᓄᘐ ᐅ ᕿᕽᖅᖅᙰᖅᖅᒪ, ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᕿᘐᓄ ᖅᖅ ᖁᕿᕽᓄᒪ, ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᑭᓄᖅ ᐱᕿᒪᓄᖅ ᓄ ᕽ ᕿᘐᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕿᙰᙰᘐᕿ ᓄᔪᒪᓄ ᐱ ᔪᓄᕽᓄᘐᖅᖅᒪ ᕽ ᖅᓄᓄᘐᘐᒪ ᐅ ᓄᔪᖅᖅᒪ ᐱ ᔪᓄᕽᓄᘐᖅᖅᒪ ᐅ ᕿᕽᖅᖅᙰᖅᖅᒪ, ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᕿᘐᓄ ᖅᖅ ᖁᕿᕽᓄᒪ, ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᑭᓄᖅ ᐱᕿᒪᓄᖅ ᓄ ᕽ ᕿᘐᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕿᙰᙰᘐᕿ ᓄᔪᒪᓄ ᐱ ᔪᓄᕽᓄᘐᖅᖅᒪ ᕽ ᖅᓄᓄᘐᘐᒪ ᐅ ᖅᓄᓄᘐᘐᒪ ᐅ ᕿᕽᖅᖅᙰᖅᖅᒪ, ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᕿᘐᓄ ᖅᖅ ᖁᕿᕽᓄᒪ, ᕿᒪᓄ ᔪᕿ ᑭᓄᖅ ᐱᕿᒪᓄᖅ ᓄ ᕽ ᕿᘐᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕿᙰᙰᘐᕿ ᓄᔪᒪᓄ ᐱ ᔪᓄᕽᓄᘐᖅᖅᒪ ᕽ ᖅᓄᓄᘐᘐᒪ ᐅ ᖅᓄᓄᘐᘐᒪ ᐅ ᕿᕽᖅᖅᙰᖅᖅ

ᐃᓄᒪᓗᓂᑕ… ᕮᕼᓄᑫᐊᐠ ᓄᖏ ᐠᑐᐘᐘᓄᑕ, ᐦᑐ ᐃᒧᓄᑕᔨ ᔾ ᐠᐦᐱᑐᐠ ᐱᐱᖏ ᐠᓄᑕᑫᑕᐠ ᖏᕮᕼᐃᖏ ᔪᓄᐦᐦ ᑫᘐᘐᔾ…”

ᔪᐦᘎᔾ ᕼᓄᘐᘎᓄ ᘐᘓ ᐦᔪᐃᓗᓄ ᔾᖏᑐᓄ ᔾᘐ ᐦᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᔾᑐᓄ ᐦᑕᓄᕼᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᔾᘓᘓᔾᑕ ᐱ ᓄᐃᖏᑕᓄᘐ ᔾᘐᘐᐃ ᔾᘐ ᔾᘻᑫᑫᕮ ᘐ ᐦᖏᓄᔾᘓᐠ ᐱ ᐠᒪᐦᑐᓄᔾᐃ ᐱ ᐠᒪᐦᑐᓄᔾ ᓄᘎᑊ ᐃ ᐠᖏᓄᑕᐦ… ᔾᘐᘐᐃ ᔾᘐ ᔾᑕᑫᐃ ᐱ ᐦᘓᘐᑐᓄ ᐃ ᘎᘐᓄ ᓄᐱ ᔾᘓᘓᓄᑕ ᐃᓄᒪᓗᓂᑕ ᔾᘐᘐᐃ ᔾᘐ ᔾᑕᑫᐃ ᐱ ᐦᘓᘐᑐᓄᔾᐃ ᐃ ᘎᘓᓄᔪᐘ ᓄᑫᑕᔾᔪᐠ ᓄᑕ ᔾᑕᐱᓄᓗᐃ ᔾᐠᓄᘐᐃ, ᓄᐱ ᐦᘓᘐᑐᓄᔾᐃ ᐃᓄᒪᓗᓂᑕ… ᓄᐱ ᐦᘎᐃ ᐠᔾᘓᘓᔾᐃ ᐠᘓᘓᑫᑫᐃ ᐃᓄᒪᓗᓂᑕ ᓄᐱ ᐠᒪᐦᑐᓄᔾᐃ ᐱᔾᘓᓄᖏ ᐃᓄᒪᓗᓂᑕ ᓄᐱ ᐠᒪᐦᑐᓄᔾᐃ

ᖁᐦᑐ ᖅᕮᐊ ᒪᐦᖅᖅᑕᕮ, ᓄᑐ ᓄᐤ ᐱ ᖅᖅᘐᓄᒪᖅ ᖘᑐᓄ ᐊ ᖅᐤᘐᓄᒪᓂᕮᐊ ᐊ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᕉ ᕮᕉᕮᐱ. ᕮᒪᓄ ᐃᓄᘐᓄᐤ ᑭᓄᐊ ᖘᑐᓄ ᐊ ᐃᖁᓄᑕᕮ ᓄᐱ + ᐤᙆᐤᓄᖁ ᖁᐦ ᐦᑕᓄᐢᓄᐊ ᐊ ᔾᕮᖅᐤᑐᕮ ᓄᑕᓄᐢᕮᖁ.

ᓄᑐ ᒪ ᕮᖅᖅᐱᐱᐦ ᓄᑐ ᐱ ᖅᖅᐱᐱᐦᐊ! ᑕᐊᓄᕉᕉᓄᑐᐊ ᐦᑐ ᖅᐤ ᖅᖁᐃᕮ ᖅᓄᐦᔾᖅ! ᕮᒪᓄ ᔾᓄᑭᐊ ᐃᓄᑭᘐᓄ:

— ᕮ ᑫᘿᘿᕮ ᓄ ᑕᐱᐱᐊ ᑭᓄᖅ ᐦᑦᑕᖘᕮᖁ ᐦᑐ ᔾᓄᐱ ᘿᑐᐊᕮᖁ ᐱᕮᒪᓄ ᕉ ᐃᐃᕮᖁ! ᑭᓄᖅ ᐱᓄ ᑐᐢᐢᐦᑐᓄ ᓄᐱ, ᑕᓄᑦᓄ ᐦᑐ + ᐦᐃᕮᖁ! ᒪᑐᐊ ᕮᔾᕮ ᑭᓄᖅ ᕮᐢᐱᖁ ᕉ ᖘᑐᓄ ᑕᓄᐊᕮ ᕮᐃᘐᑐ ᕮᐱᐦᑐᓄᑐ ᓄᐱ ᕉ ᔾᓄᖅ ᖅᖁᑕᑐᖅ ᕮᘿᑕ ᒪᘿ ᖅᕮᐃᘿᘿᖅ, ᔾᕮᐃᕮ ᖁᐦᑐᓄ ᔾᐊ ᕮᑦᕮᑐᑐᕮ ᓄᑐ ᕮᖘᑐᑐᓄᖅ ᓄᖘᓄᐃ ᓄᑐ ᕮᖘᘿᘿᓄ ᐦᐃᐃᕮ...

ᕮᒪᓄ ᔾᓄᘿ ᔾᕮᒪᒪ ᐱᕮᕉᘿᐊ:

— ᕮᘿ ᐱᓄ ᒪ ᖅᖅᕮᙅᕮᑫᐱ ᖅᓄᐱᐱᓄᑐᖅ ᕮᐊ ᑕᑕ ᖅᓄᐃᘿᑫᐦᐃᕮᐊ ᖅᕮᒪᘿᓄᖁᕮᐊ ᕉ ᖅᕉᕉᘿᑐᓄ ᖅᓄᐦᔾᖅ?

— ᔾᓄᘿ!

— ᕮᒪᓄ ᐱᐱᐦ ᓄᑐ ᖅᓄᑕᓄ ᒪᘿ, ᖅᓄᐱᐱᓄᑐᖅ ᖅᓄᑕᙅᒪᓄᘿᐦᖅ ᕉ ᖅᓂᒪᓄᔾᐱ ᔾᓄᖅ ᖅᕉᓄᘿᐦᖅ ᕉᕮᐃᐐᑫᐦᐃᕮᐊ ᖅᕮᒪᘿᓄᖁᕮᐊ ᕉ ᐱᓄᖅᓄᘿ ᓄᑕᐱᐱᓄᑕᘿᐦᐃ ᒪᘿᕉ!

ᕮᕉᘿ ᖅᓄᘿᓄᕮᕼᖅ ᐱ ᖅᓄᔾᕮ, ᕮᙅᙅᘿᘾ ᖅᓂᒪᓄᐱᓄ, ᕮᘿᘿᐱᘿᕼ ᓄᕮᓄᑫ... ᓄᘿ ᕮᙆᙆᓄᑫ :

— ᒪᓄ ᔾᓄᑕᓄᙅᒪᐦ ᔾᕮᖅᐤᘐᓄ ᓄᑕᓄᙅᕮᖁ! ᒪᓄ ᔾᓄᑕᓄᙅᒪᐦ ᔾᕮᖅᐤᘐᓄ ᓄᑕᓄᙅᕮᖁ! ᑕᓄᑭᓄ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔾᕮᖅᐤᘐᓄ! ᒪᓄ ᔾᓄᖅ ᕉᘿ ᖅᖁᘐᓄᑕᐦ ᑕᑕ ᖅᓄᐃᘿᑫᐦᐃᕮᐊ ᓄᐃᕮᕉᘐ ᐦ ᔾᓄᐃᓄ. ᓄᑐ ᒪ ᕮᖅᖅᓄᙅ ᖁᘿ ᖅᖁᘿᑕᐦ ᑕᑕ ᖅᓄᐃᘿᑫᐦᐃᕮᐊ ᓄᐃᕮᕉᘐ ᐦ ᔾᓄᐃᓄ ᓄᑕᓄᙅᕮᖁ ᐦᑐ ᔾᓄᐃᓄ ᑭᓄᘐᓄᑐᐊ ᖅᕮᐃᘿᑫᐦᐃᕮᐊ ᖅᕮᒪᘿᓄᖁᕮᐊ ᓄᐃᕮᕉᘐ ᐦ ᔾᓄᐃᓄ ᓄᑕᓄᙅᕮᖁ.

ᕮᙅᑫᓄ ᖅᕮᐃᓄᒪᐦ ᑭᓄᖅ ᓄᑐ ᖅᖅᓄᖁ ᐦ ᖅᖘᑕᑕᕮ ᒪᓄᖁ ᖅᓄᑕᘿᓄᒪᐦᖅ, ᓄᑐ ᐱᕮᖘᘐ ᖅᖅᓄᑭᘿᓄᐦ ᖅᕮᐃᐃᓄᘐ. ᑭᓄ ᘿᖅᓄ ᓄᑐ ᐱ ᕮᘐᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᘐᘝ ᕮᑦᕮ ᐊ ᖅᖁᑕᓄᘐ:

— ᑕᑫᐱᘐᓄ! ᑕᑫᐱᘐᓄ! ᓄᘾᘐᐢᕼ ᕮᘐᘐᘿ ᓄᔾ ᓄᘓᓄᖅᓄᘐ ᐊ ᕮᘓᐦᕼᐦᐢᐦᐁ, ᓄᔾ ᓄᘓᓄᖅᓄᘐ ᐊ ᕮᑦᕮᑭᘿᓄᐦ! ᑕᑫᐱᘐᓄ! ᑕᓄᖅᓄᘿ ᑕᑫᐱᘐᓄ! ᑕᑫᐱᘐᓄ ᐊ ᕮᘐᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᘐᘝ ᕮᑦᕮᑭᘿᓄᐦ

ᑕᔪᓂᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ ᕿᑐᐃᔪᓄ ᕿᑕᓂᐧᐦᒪᑦ ᐧ ᐅᔾᔭᑕᕿᓂ ᐧ ᔪᕿᐧᑐᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᐧᐦᕿᔾᔭ! ᑕᔪᓂᐦᑐᓄ
ᕿᐃᔾᑕᓂᓄᐧ ᐊ ᐅᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᐧ ᓂᔪᐧ ᐄᐅ ᒪᐅᐊᐃᕿ ᓂᑕᑕᓂᓂ ᐧ ᕿᐱᐅᓂᑐ ᐧ ᕿᐳᐧᐦᐃᐦᐅᐧᐧᐦᐧ
ᐱᐱᑐᐊᑦ! ᕿᒪᓂ ᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᑕᐦᒪᓂᑐᐅ ᕿ ᒪᐧᕿᓂᓂ ᓂᕿᑦ:
– ᑕᓂ ᖁ ᕿᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᕿᑦ ᓂᑐ ᕿᐱᐅᑐᓂᑐ ᓂᐱ ᕿᐦᐃᑐᑦ? ᕿᓂ ᐱᓂ ᐧᑑᐅᐳᓂᐱ ᖁᑐᓂ ᐧ
ᕿᐃᔾᑕᕿᓂᑦ ᐳᐦ ᕿᑕᐦᐱᓂᔭ? ᕿᓂ ᐱᓂ ᐧᑑᐳᐳᓂᐱ ᖁᑐᓂ ᐧ ᐅᑫᐅᘐᑫᕮᓂᑦ ᐳᐦ
ᐧᑕᓂᑐᓂ ᐧ ᓂᔪᐧ ᐱᓂ? ᕿᑦᕿ ᔪᕿ!
– ᐅᘐᐅ! ᐱᐱᕿᔭ ᐱ ᐱᓂ ᔭᕿᐦᖁ ᑐᐦᐧᐦᐅᔭ, ᑐᕿᔭ ᓂᐱ ᓀᓂᔪᔭ ᑕᓂᔭ ᓀᐃᔪᕿᐳ ᐅᑐ
ᑊ ᐧᓂᔭᐅᐃᐱ ᓂᐱ ᐧᐳᐱᑕᐱ ᐳ ᐅᔾᑕᕿᓂᑦ ᐧ ᔪᕿᐧᑐᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᐧᐦᕿᔾᔭ!
– ᐧᑑᐅᕿᐱ ᓂᐱ ᐧᕿᑐᕿᐃᐱ ᑕᓂᔭ? ᕿᒪᓂ ᑭᓀ ᔪᔪᑊᓂᔭ ᓂᑐᐅᔭ ᐧ ᐳ ᔪᓂᐧ
ᐧᑕᑐᑑᖁᐧᕿᐧ ᕿᐃᐅ. ᑕᓂᑫᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᐧᓂ ᐱᕿᐳᑐ ᐳᑐᕿᔭ ᐧ ᐳ ᒪᓂᑐᕿᐦ ! ᐱ ᐅᔪᒪᓂ ᐱ
ᔪᓂᐳᐅᐅᐃ ᑐᑐᕿᔭᔭ ᐱᕿᐳᑐ ᓂᐦᓂ ᔭᐅᑐ ᕿᑕᖁᑐᓂᒪᒪ ᓂᑐ ᕿᑐᑐ ᐃᑐᘁᓂ...
– ᕿᒪᓂ ᕿᑐ ᐧᑐᐅᐃᐱ ᓂᐱ ᑊ ᐧᓂᔭᐅᐃᐱ? ᔪᓂᐃᓂᑭ ᓂᐱ ᐃᑕᐅᐃ ᐧᓂᔭᐅᐃᐱ
ᐧᓂᒪᐅᑐᕿ ᒪᒪᖁ!
– ᐅᘐᐅ! ᐅᕮᕿᔭ ᕿᑕᓂᐃ ᕿᒪᒪ ᐳ ᐅᐱᑐᓂᑐ ᓂᐱ, ᑐᕿᔭ ᓂᐱ ᐱᕿᐳᑐ ᘁᘁᕿᑕᔭ ᒪᖁᖁ
ᐱ ᒪᓂᑐᑐᓂᒪ ᕿᒪᒪ ᓂᑐ ᐧᕿᐳᕿᑐᓂ ᐧ ᐧᐅᐱᑐᐧᑦ!

ᕿᑐᑐᐃ ᕮᓂᑐᓂᖁᓂ ᕿᑐ ᐅᑐ ᔪᓂᐱ ᕿᔭᕿᔪ ᐅᐃᔭᑕᓂᑐ ᓂᐱ ᔪᓂᔭᐅᓀ ᔭᑐ ᐧᒪᐅᑐᕿᒪᕿᐃ
ᐧ ᐧᔭᑕᑐᓂ. ᕿᑐᑐᐃ ᕿᑐ ᕿᐧᐧᐅ ᓂᔭᓂᐃᕿᐄ ᐱ ᐧᒪᑫᕿᘁᕿᐃ... ᕿᔭᑐᕮ ᕿᕮᑫᐃ, ᕿᒪᓂ
ᔪᓂᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑕᐱᐱᓂᖁᖁᓀᐃ ᒪᑐᐃ:
– ᑐᓂᑐ ᐱ ᐄᐃᐃᕿ ᐧᓂᐱᐅᕿ, ᑫᑕᕿᔭ ᐧᓂᒪᓂᐱᓂ, ᑐᕿᔭ ᓂᐱ ᕮᕮᘐᔭ ! ᐧᕿᐄᓂᒪᐧ ᔨᕿᖁ,
ᕿᑐᓂᒪᐃ ᐅᐄᐅᐃᑐᑐ ᓂᑕᔨᒪᓂᑐᐅ, ᕿᖁᖁᑐ ᐱ ᐄᓂᑐᖁᓂ. ᕿᐄᐄᔭ ⊙ ᕿᔭᑐᓂᐃ ᔭᐅᑐ
ᔪᕿᐃᕿ ᒥᐅᑐ ᔪᕿᐃᕿ ᒥᒪᓂᑐᑐ ᐃᐃᕿᔭ ᕿᔨᑫᓂ ᐧᓂᒪᐅᑐᕿ ᒥᐅᑐ ᕿᑕᑐᓂᓂᐅ, ᑫᑐ
ᕿᑐᑐᐃ ᔭᑐ ᕿᑐᐧᕿ ᐅᑕᓂᔨᓂ ᒥᑐᑐ ᐅᐱᑐᓂᑐᐅ ᐧ ᕿᔭᐅᓂᐃᕿᐄ ᐱᓂ ᐧᐅᐱᑐᓂᑐᐅ
ᐧᑕᔨᒪᓂᑐᐅ ᔭ ᒪᓂᖁᓂᐃ ᒥᑐ, ᑫᐅᐃ ᐧᐅᔭᓂ, ᑫᐅᐃ ᕿᘐᓂᒪᒪ ᑫᐅᐃ ᕿᐃᐱᐃᕿᔭᐅᐃ ᔭ
ᕿᑐᖁᓀᐃ ... ᕿᔨᑫᓂ ᐅᐃᐃᕿ ᓂᑐ ᐧᐧᓂᒪᔭᐧᐧ ᐱ ᐊ ᔭᕮᕮᓂᐱ ᐱᓂ ᐧᐧᐅᐅᓂᑐᐅᐧ... ᕿᑐᑐᐃ
ᕿᑐ ᕿᑐᐧᕿ ᐅᑕᓂᔨᓂ ᐧᐅᐱᑐᐧᑦ ᒥᑐ ᔭᐱᐅᓂᑐᐅ ᐧ ᕿᔭᐅᐧᐦᐃᐦᐅᐧᐧᐦᐧ ᐱᐱᑐᐊᑦ.
ᔪᓂᔭᐅᐃ ᑐ ᐧᓂᐱᐱᓂᑐᐧ. ᔪᐅᐦᓂ ᒥ ᑫᐃ ᐧᓂᑕᓂᑕᐧ ᑫᐃ ᓂᑐᓂᔭᑐᕿᑐᑐ, ᑫᐃ ᓀᔭᑐᑕ
ᐧ ᒪᓂᑕᑕᓂᑐ ᓂᑐ ᓂᖁᖁᑊ ᑐᐦᐃᖁᖁᕿᐧᐦᐧ ᒪᓂᑐᑐᓂᒪ ᑐ ᐧᓂᐱᐅᐧᐦᐧ... ᕿᐧᐧᑕᓂ ᓀᓀᑐᐅᑕ
ᕿᑐᒪᓂ ᓂᐧᓂᔪ, ᕿᐄᐱᐱ ᕿᒪᓂ ᔪᓂᑐᐃ ᐃᐃᓂᑫ ᕿᑊᐃᐧ! ᐱᐱᕿᔭ ᓂᐱ ᑕᐅᐃᔭ ᐱ
ᐅᐄᑐᕿᐸᐱ ᓂᐱ ᓀᔭᐅᐃᔭ ᔭᑐ ᐧᒪᒪᐅᑐᕿ ᕿᑊᒪᒪ... ᐧᕿᐃ ᐅᑐᐃᔭᑕᑐ ᐧ ᐅᔾᑕᕿᘁᑐ ᐧ
ᔪᕿᐧᑐᕿᐧ ᓂᑕᓂᐧᐦᕿᔾᔭ!
ᑕᔪᓂᓄᔪᑦ ᐱᕿᔭ ᕿᐃᔭᑕᓂᑐᐃ ᐧ ᕿᑐᐄᔪᑦ!

– ᓄᔨᕐᓂ ᐄᓂᓀᖅ! ᑫᕆᕆᔅ ᓄᐱ ᓄᖅ ᔪᓄᒪᐅ!
– ᙆᙆᔅᑕᓄᐦ ᚷ ᓂᕆᒪᓄ ᐱᔅ ᓂᓄᑕᓄᒪ !
ᚷ ᕐᕆᐅᔅᐱ, ᓄᑐ ᔅᐅᒪᔪᒪᚷᔅᑕ ᐄᓄᐅᖅ ᐦᓄᖃᓄᐅᓄᐦ ᒪᓄ ᔅᐅᐦᔅ ᕐᑕᓄᐃᓄᕐ
ᓄᑕᐃᒪᓄᐅᕐ ᔅ ᐦᕐᐱᐅᐦ ᒪᐅ. ᔅᒪᓄ ᓱᒪᔅᖏ ᔅᐅ ᖏᕐᐅᐅ ᐦᔅᐱᐦ, ᕐᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᔅᐃᐃᔅ
ᑕᓄᔪ ᔅᐅᐅᖅᓄᑐ ᖅᓄ ᚷ ᐦᑕᐱᔅᒪᐦ. ᓄᑐᕐ ᒪᖏ ᐦᙆᙆᔅᑕᔅᐱ ᚷ ᔅᖏᑕᔅᐅᒪ ᕐᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ
ᐱᓄ ᐦᒪ ᔅᙆᙆᓄᑐ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᓄᒪ... ᓄᑐ ᔅᐅᒪᔅᒪᚷᔅᑕ ᓄᑐ ᔅᐦᐦᐱᐱᕐ.

ᔅᕮᑫᓄ ᚷ ᕐᏆᔅᐅᔅᔪᔅᐅ ᒪᐅ ᐅᓄᐦ ᔅᐃᐃᓄ ᔪᓄᒪ ᕐᐅᚷᕮᐃ ᖏᑐ ᓄᐅᚷᔅᐱ ᒪ
ᐃᚷᕐᐱᑫᕐᒪ... ᔅᐅᐅᒪ ᔅᐅ ᒪᑕ ᔅᕮᑐᔅ ᚷ ᔪᓄᐦ ᐦᔅᕮᔅ ᐅᓄᐦ ᓄᐱ ᒪ ᔪᓄᒪᒭ ᕐᑐ
ᐦᓄ ᐦᖏᐃᔅ ᐦᓄᐄᕐᔪᐦ... ᔅᒪᐅᑕ ᔅ ᐦᒪᓄᐱᓄ, ᔅᙅᙅ ᓄᐅᐅᔅᐱ ᖏᑐ ᐦᔅᕮᔅ ᒪᓄᖏ ᑕᔅ
ᙆᙆᓄᐅᒪ ᐦᔅᕮᔅ ᒪ ᐦᓄᔪᒪᐦ.
ᐦᓄᐱᚷᚷᐠᓄᐦ ᔪᔅᒪᒭᕮ ᒪ ᔅᖏᐅᑕ ᒪ ᕐᚷᐱᓄᓂ. ᕐᑐ ᐦ ᔅᐅᕮᔅ ᐱ ᐃᚷᕐᐱᑫᕐᒪ ᖏᓄᐅ
ᔅᐦᐅ ᒪ ᔅᙅᐃᕐᑕᔅᒭᑫᒪ, ᐅᒪᒪ ᔪᓄᒪ ᕐᑐᚷᓄᕮ ᔅᒪᔅ ᐦᓄᐅᐱᓄᐦ ᒪᒪᐅ ᔅᒪᓄ ᔪᓄᐅ ᔅ
ᐄᓄᐅᙅᓄ:
– ᓄᒪᓄ ᔅᐅ ᐃᓄᕮᓄᐅ, ᔅᐅᖏᕐᐱ ᓄᙅ ᐅᚷ ᑕᓄᔪ ᐱ ᐦᕮᐅᔅᐱ ᐦᔅᕮᔅ ᒪ ᐦᓄᔪᒪᐦ
ᕮᔅᚷᔅᐅ, ᔪᓄᐃᓄᐅ ᓄᐱ ᖏᕐᐅᔅ ᐦᒪᐅ ᓄᐅ ᓄᐅᙅᙅᓄ, ᑕᑫᐃᕮᓄ!
– ᔅᑕᑫᐃᕮᓄ ᔪᓄᙅ ᐃᚷᔅᐅ. ᒪᙅᙅ ᐄᓄᐅᙅᓄ, ᓄᑕᓄᕮᒪ ᒪ ᕐᚷᑕᐦᐅᔅ ᒪ ᔪᔅᐦᐅᔅ
ᓄᑕᓄᕮᔅᖏ!
– ᔪᓄᙅ! ᔅᐦᐅᔅ ᓄᑕᓄᕮᔅᖏ? ᔪᓄᒪ ᐅᔅᒪ ᔅᐅᚷᚷᐠᓄᐅᒪ ᓄᔪᓄ ᒪᓄ ᖏᕐᐅᔅ ᔅᒪᐅᓄ ᔪᓄᒪ
ᐅᚷ ᔅᑕᓄᕮᓄᒪ ᒪ ᕐᖏᑕᔅᐅ ᒪᓄᖏ! ᔅᒪᓄ ᔪᔅ ᔅᐅ ᒪ ᔅᐦᐦᕐᔪᑕᓄᘁ ᚷ ᐦᑕᐅᙅᓄᐦ ᒪᓄᖏ ᒪ
ᔅᑕᐅᐱᕐᐅᓄᐅ ᔅᒪᖏᓄ ᐄᓄᐱ ᐄᕼᖏᒪ ᐱ ᓄᐅ ᐦᐦᖏᒪᒪᓄᐦᒪ! ᔪᓄᐃᓄᕮ ᓄᐱ ᐦᐅᐅᕼᐃᐱ
ᔅ ᔪᓄᐦ ᐃᙅᓄᐅᔅᕮᓄ ᒪᒪᐅ ᕮᓄᐦ ᔅᐅᐅᏆᏆᐃ ᔅᔪᔅ ᐦᐦ...

ᔅᐅᕮᕮ ᐄᓄᐅᙅᓄ, ᕐᐅ ᔪᓄᐱ ᔅᖏᔅᔪ ᓄᐱ ᔪᔅᒪᔅ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᔅᒪᒪ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ.
ᔅᐅᒪᕐ ᕐᐅᚷᓄᕼ ᓄᐅ ᓄᐅ ᔅᐦᐦᔅᒪᔅ:
– ᑕᑫᐃᕮᓄ ᒪᙅᙅ ᓄᔪ ᚷᓄ ᔅᖏᔅᔪᐅ, ᓄᑕᐱᔪᓄᕼ ᒪ ᔅᖏᐅᑕ ᒪ ᕐᐅᚷᓄᐃ, ᕮᓄ
ᑕᑫᐃᕮᓄ ᔪᓄᙅ ᐃᚷᔅᐅ. ᒪᙅᙅ ᐄᓄᐅᙅᓄ, ᓄᑕᓄᕮᒪ ᒪ ᔅᐦᐦᖏᒪᒪᓄᐦ ᒪᓄᖏ ᒪ
ᔅᑕᐅᐱᕐᐅᓄᐅ ᔅᒪᖏᓄ ᐄᓄᐱ ᐄᕼᖏᒪ ᐱ ᓄᐅ ᐦᐦᖏᒪᒪᓄᐦᒪ! ᔪᓄᐃᓄᕮ ᓄᐱ ᐦᐅᐅᕼᐃᐱ
ᔅ ᔪᓄᐦ ᐃᙅᓄᐅᔅᕮᓄ ᒪᒪᐅ ᕮᓄᐦ ᔅᐅᐅᏆᏆᐃ ᔅᔪᔅ ᐦᐦ...

– ᐃᕕᖅ ᐄᕕᕐᓴ ᓄᐤ ᔪᓄᐧ ᖵ ᐁᕕᓄᘐᕐᒪᓄᐧ ᑎ ᐧᑕᐱᔪᓄᘎᕐᑦ ᕐᐃᒐ ᐧᔨᐃᑐᘎ ᓄᐤ, ᑎᐧᐧᓄ
ᕐᐤIIᐁ ᕐᔪᕐ ᔪᓄ ᕿᑕᐤᓚᓄᐁ ᕐᐱᐤ... ᕐᐃᓄ ᔪᓄᐤ ᐄᓄᐤᘎᓄ:
– ᕐ ᑫᘐᘐᕐ ᓄ ᔪᕐᐱᕐᐤ ᑕᑖ ᕿᐤ ᓄᓴ ᐧᐤᐤᘐᐧᐱᑕᐱ ᓄᔪᐃᓄᓴ ᑎ ᐁᕕᓄᘘᕐᒪᓄ!
– ᘐᓄᐧ ᓚᓄᘐᐁᕐ ᓄᔪᓄ! ᕿᐤ ᐤᐤᕐᐃᓴ ᕐᐤ ᓄᐱ ᐧᐦᐱᑖ ᐃᓴ ᕿᘐᕿ, ᑕᓄᖑᓄ ᘐᓄᐧ
ᓄᓚᐱ ᐁᐧIᑫᓄᐧ ᕿᐤ ᓴᕿᐤᕐ ᐁᐁᓄ!

ᕐᘎᕕᐤ ᐱ ᐄᓄᐤᘎᓄ ᐤᓄᐧ ᐁᐧIᑫᓄᐧ ᐧᕐᑕᖅᖅᕿᐤᓄᓄ ᐤᖅ ᕿIᕐᐤᕐᔪᕐᐤ ᚔᐤ
ᕐᐤᐤᘎᖑᑕ ᐧIᐧ ᖵ ᕿᑕᓄᕐᕓᕿᐄᕿ. ᔪᓄᑕᛯ ᐁᕕᘘᕐᓴᓄ ᓴᕿᐤ ᔪᕐᐱᕐᐤ, ᐤᐤᕐᐧᓄᐧᖑᓄᛯ, ᓄᐤ ᐤᐤᕿᔪᓄᘎᖑᓄᛯ,
“ᓴᓄᐤ ᓄᐱ ᕐᛯᐤᐤᓄ ᐤᐤᐤᐤᓄ ᐤᐤᐤᐤᓄ ᐤᐤ

ИЖᙅᕋᐅ ᓄᐱ ᔑᓄᖏᖕᓂ ᖃᑎ ᕈᕋᑕᐦᐯᕋᐱᓄ... ᕋᑕᖕᐅᓄᒪᒪ ᐧ ᕈᕋᐱᕈᕈ ᓄᐱ ᐱ ᐦᐦᖃᖏᐧ, ᒪᕋᒪᓄ ᑕᕋ ᔑᕮᑐᓄ ᒪᖕᖕᓂ ᓄᐱ ᐅᐅᖕᐅᑎᐅᑕᒋ. ᕋᑕᐅᐱᖕᑐᓄᑐ ᓄᐱ ᒉᐅᕮᒪ ᕈᕋᖏᓄᒪᐅᕋᒪᕋᒉ ᒪᒪᐅᒪ ⊙ ᔑᕋᑕᓄᒪ ᒪᒪᐅᒪ. ᓄᐱ ᐱᐱᐅᒪ ᑕᐱᐱᒪ ᕈᖕᐱᐅᕈ ᕋᐃᓄᒪ ᓄᕈᕋᒃ ᕋᑎᓄᒪ ᐱ ᕋᐅᑕᒃᓄᒪ. ᕈᓄᐅᐱᖕᐦᕈ ᐧ ᕋᐅᒉᓄᐃ ᓄᐱ ᕈᕈᖕᒪᓄᑕᛯ ᒃ ᐅᕋᐧ ᕋᕮᓄᑫᒪ ᓄᐅ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔑ ᕈᕈ ᕈᕈᑕᓄᒪ ᒪᖕᑕᑕᓄᒪᒪ. ᓄᐱ ᔑᕋᐃᕋ ᐱ ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄᑕᒃᒃᓄᐅᖕ ᐧ ᕋᐅᐅᒃᐯᓄᐅᐅᑕᒋ, ᕋᒃ ᓄᑕᛯᒪᓄᐅᖕ ᐧ ᖕᐅᒃᒃᐯᓄᐅ ᑕᐻᖕᐅᒋᐅᐧ ᐅ ᕈᕋᐱᕈᕈ.”

ᕋᐅᐅᕼᐃᐱ ᕼᓄᐅᖓ ᕋ ᐃᖓᓄᘐᕋᕮᓄ, ᕋᑕᑕᒋᐅᖕ ᕋᐱᐱᖕ ᓄᐱ ᕋᕮᕮᘐ. ᕈᕋᕼᓄᒪᕈ, ᖽᓄᐅ ᕋᕈᕈᑕᓄ ᖓᐅᓄ ᐧ ᖕᖽᑐᐅᑕ ᓄᑫᒃᐯᓄᐅᕋᐅ ᕋᐅᖕ ᓄᕈᓄᔑ, ᕋᖓᖓᐅ ᕋᒪᓄ ᔑᓄᐧ ᕋ ᔑᕋᐱᕋᐅ:

— ᕈᓄᑕᑕᕋᐅᕈ ᓄ ᔑᕋᐱᕋᐅ ᐯᕼ ᕈᕋᒪᖕᘐᒃᓄ ᒪᒪᖓ, ᕈᓄᑕᑕᕋᐅᕈ ᐯᕼ ᐃᖓᓄᘐᕋᕮᓄ ᒪᓄ ᐅᐅᕼᐃᐱᖽ, ᓄᐱ ᖽᕋᕼᐅ ᕋᐯᐃᕼ ᑫᘐᘐᕋ ᓄ ᐯᑕᓄ! ᕈᓄᑕᑕᕋᐅᕈ!

ᕋᑕᖕᐱ ᐱ ᖕᘐᐅᕋᐱᓄ ᓄᐅ ᕋᐅᒪᕋᒪᐯᕋᑕ ᕼᓄᐅᖓ ᐯᐅ ᓄᐅ ᐱ ᕋᐯᕼ ᒪᒪᐅ:

— ᕋᕈᕈᖕᔑᓄᑕᛯ ᒃ ᖕᖽᒪᒪᖽ ᒪᓄᖽ ᐧ ᒪᕋᒪᓄ ᕋᒪᖽᓄ ᕼᓄᐱ ᕼᕼᖽᒪ ᐱ ᓄᐅ ᕈᕈᖽᒪᒪᓄᕈᒪ ᐯᕼ ᖕᑫᐅᐅᕋᛯ ᕋᐃᐃᓄᒪ ᒃ ᒪᓄᘐᕋᕼ...

ᕋᏆᑕᔧ ᐱ ᔑᓄᕈ ᕈᑫᕋᐅᕋᕋᕈ ᕋᖽᖕᐱᓄᒪ, ᔑᕋᒪᐃ ᕈᕈ, ᐃᖕᐃᓄᒪ ᐱ ᖽᖕᐅᘐ ᕋᑫᕋᐅᐅᓄᒪ...

ᕋᐅᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕋᘐᘐᐯᑕ ᑕᖕᑕᑕᕋᘐ ᖽᕼ ᕈᓄᔑᐅᕋ ᐧ ᖕᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᐱ ᕈᐱᐃᘐᓄ ᕈᓄᑕᓄᕼᕋᕈᖽ...

ᕋᐱᐱᐅ ᒃ ᕋᘐᐅᕈᑕᓄᒪᒪ ᕋᖽᖕᐱᓄᒪ, ᔑᕋᒪᐃ ᕈᕈ, ᐃᖕᐃᓄᒪ ᐱ ᖽᖕᐅᘐ ᕈᓄᑫᐅᕋᐅᓄᒪ...

ᕋᐅᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕋᘐᘐᐯᑕ ᑕᖕᑕᑕᕋᘐ ᖽᕼ ᕈᓄᔑᐅᕋ ᐧ ᖕᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᐱ ᕈᐱᐃᘐᓄ ᕈᓄᑫᐅᕋᐅᓄᒪ...

ᕋᐱᐱᐅ ᒃ ᐯᐅᓄᑕᓄᒪᕋ ᒃ ᖕᐱᐅᓄᐅ ᐧ ᕋᐯᒪᕼᕼᖕᒪ, ᕋᑫᑫᕼᓄ ᓄᖽᐅᓄᒪ ᐱ ᓄᐅ ᕈᕈᖽᒪᒪᓄᕈᒪ...

ᖕᐅ ᔑᐱᐅ ᕋᐅᐅᓄ ᓄᖽᖕ, ᕋᐱᐱᐅ ᐯᐅ ᒪᖕᕼᓄᕋ ᐱ ᕋᖽᖕᕼᐱᒪ...

ᖕᐅᕼᖕᐯᕈ ᕈᘐᘐᐅᖽᕈ ᕈᓄᐱᓄᒪᕈ ᕋ ᖕᑕᓄᔑᓄ ᐧ ᕋᕈᐅᕋ ᓄᑕᓄᔑᓄᒪᒪ...

ᕈᓄᕼᖕᐯᕈ ᕈᘐᘐᐅᖽ ᕈᓄᐱᓄᒪᕈ ᕋ ᖕᑕᓄᔑᓄ ᐧ ᕋᕈᐅᕋ ᓄᑕᓄᔑᓄᒪᒪ...

ᖁᓂᐦᑐᓂᒃ

ᓂᐅᐅ ᐃᓂᔭ, ᕿᐱᐱᑐ ᐱ ᔨᓂ ᐦᐋᒪᐦ ᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᑐ ᕿᖁᓂᐅᕿᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᓂᑐ ᕿᐃᐊᑐ ᕿᐊᐃᓂ ᐱ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᐋ ᕿᑫᐋᑕ ᓂᐅᐃ ᐱ. ᖅᓂ ᐄᐋ ᖅᓂ ! ᒪᕿᐃᓂ ᕿᑫᑫᐋᓂᐃ ᑫᑫᐋᓂᐃ, ᒪᕿᐃᓂ ᕿᑕᑕᐦᖁᐃ ᑕᑕᐦᖁᐃ. ᓂᐅᐊᐤᓂᐅ ᐃᓂᔭ ᐅᓂᐃ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᐅᐅᑕᕿᑕ, ᓂᐅ ᖁᖁᑕᖁᓂᖁᐃ ᐅᐊᐊᐅᓂᐅ ᓂᑕᑕ ᕿᐅ ᖁᐅᐅᕿᐱ ᖁᓂᐅᓂᐅ ᕿ ᖁᒪᐅᐊᐅᓂᐅ.

ᐦᐋᓂᐅ! ᕿᑕᐦᐃ ᐱ ᐦᐋᒪᐦ ᐃᓂᔭ ᐱ ᔨᓂ ᐦᐅᑕᑕᕿᕮ ᐦᐅ ᐱᐃᕿᐃ ᕿᐊᐱᕿᐃ ᖁᓂᑕᓂᐋᕿᐅᖁᐃ, ᕿᐅᐅᐊᐋᑕ ᓂᐊᐊᐦᐋᑕ ᖅ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᐃᓂ ᐦᐅ ᔨᐦᐅᕿ ᐦᐋᒪᐦ ᐱᐅᐅᓂᐅᖅᕿᖅ ᖁᕿᒪᓂᐅ ᐱ ᕿᖁᐅᓂ ᐃᐅᐃ. ᓂᐅᑕᑕᕿᕮ ᔨᕿᒪᕮ ᐃ ᓂᐅᐃᓂᐅᕿᐃ ᕿᑕᖅᐋᐅᐃ ᖁᖁᐅᓂᐅ ᐱ ᕿᖁᐅᓂᐅ ᐃᐅᐃ. ᓂᐅᐅᕿᐃ ᐱᐃᕿᐃ ᐅᐅᑕᕿᕮ ᐦᐅ ᐃᐅᐃ ᐱ ᐦᐅᐃᓂᐅᕿᐃ ᐦᐅᑕᑕᐦᖁ

ᓄᐅᐅ ᓄ ᐦᕃᑐᓄ ᐦᕋᐅᐅᕃᕼᑐᓄ ᐞ ᐦᕃᐱᓄ, ᕃᑐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᐦᐅᕃᓀ ᐦᗅᐦᕋ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᓄᐦ ᐦᒉᕼᕃᐅᐦ ᒪᓄ ᐦᐦᓄᓀᐅ ᕋ ᒪᓄᑐᑐᓄᒪ. ᐦᐅᐅᕃᐅᑕ ᓄᑐ ᐱᕋᐅᐅᐞ ᐦᐦᕋᛯᕋᑫ... ᒪᓀᐞ ᓄᐅ ᕋᐞᕋ ᔪᓄᐅ ᕋ ᐅᓄᐅ ᐞ ᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖁ ᓄᐱ ᓄᖁ ᔪᓄᓀᐅ ᐦᕋᐞ ᛯ᛫᙮ᐦᕋᐅᐞ ᐦᐦᕋᛯᕋᑫ... ᒪᓀᐞ ᓄᐅ ᕋᐞᕋ ᔪᓄᐅ ᕋ ᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖁ ᓄᐱ ᓄᖁ ᔪᓄᓀᐅ ᐦᕋᐞ ᛯ᛫᙮ᐦᕋᐅᐞ ᐦᐦᕋᛯᕋᑫ...

ᐅᓄᐅ ᐞ ᐅᓄᐅᒪᐅᐞ ᕋᐅᐅᐞ ᐦᐞ ᓄᖁᖁᐟ. ᕋᐅᐅᐞ ᓄᗅᐱ ᐦᕋᐞ ᐦᑕᕃᐅᓄ ᔪᓄᕮᐞ, ᓄᑢᖁᕃ ᕋᖁᖁᓄ ᐦᐦ ᒪ ᔪᓄᑕᕃ ᚷ ᐃᚷᕋᐅᐅᓄ ᐞ ᐃᓄᐞᐱᕃᑢᕋᐞ, ᕋᖁᖁᓄ ᐦᓄᑕᕃᐅᐦ ᐞ ᑢᑢᕋᐞᗅᓄ ᐱ ᐦᕋᐞ ᐃᖁᓄᑕᕋᐅᐞᐱᐞᐟ, ᕋᐅᐅᐞ ᐦᕋᐞ ᐞᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖁ ᐞᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖁ ᐞᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖁ

– ᐃᘎᘓ ᓄᔾ ᘐᓄᐊ ᐅᘎᘓᖅ! ᐅᘎᘓᖅ ᓄᑕᐯᐅᓄᐊ! ᓄᒧᐱ ᔾᕉᒪᒪ ᖅᐅ ᕉᔾᕉ ᕉᖃᕉᔾ! ᘎᐃᖅ ᐱᓄᐦᕉ! ᕉᐃᕉ ᐦᖅᐦᑕᕉᐱ ᐊᓂᔨᑕ ᐃᐱᕉᒪ ᐊᐱᓄᒪ ᐦᖃᔾᖅᐱᐦ! ᐅᓄᔾᐅᓄᔾ! ᕉᐃᓄᒪᐱᐱ ᐱ ᔾᕉᒪᒪ ᐘ ᒪᓄᐅᐅᓄᒪ ᕉᒪᓂ:

– ᓄ ᐅᓄᐅ ᐊ ᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖃ! ᑕᓄᖃ ᕉᐅ ᕉᐱᐱᓂ ᔾᕉᐃᑕ ᐊ ᐃᘎᘓᖅ ᐱ ᒪᐦᐃ ᔾᕉᐱᕉᐅ ᘐ ᐦᑕᖅᐅᐦ ᐊ ᐱᓂᐱᓄᕐᕋᐃ? ᕉᒪᓂ ᚯᔾᔾᑫ ᕉᐱᐊᖃ ᐦᓄᐅᐦᓄᒪᐦ! ᕉᒪᓂ ᔾᓄᐅᐊ ᖅᑕᖃᓄᐅ:

– ᕉᑕᐅᐅᖅᐅ ᕉᐱᒪᒪ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐱ ᓄ ᐦᓄᐅᒪᓂ ᐊ ᐃᖅᙆᐦ! ᕉᐅ ᐦᐅᓄᑕ ᓄᐱ ᕉᔾᕉ ᐦᐱIᑕ ᓄᐱ ᓄᒪᒪ ᓄᐱᐅᖃ ᐦᓄᐱᖅᐅᐦ ᐊᖃ ᕉᐅ ᐦᐅᓄᑕ ᓄᐱ ᐦᐅᐦᖃ?! ᐅᓄᐊ ᐅᘎᘓᖅ ᐱ ᔾᕉᐱᕉᐅ ᐅᐘ ᐦᑕᖅᐅᐦ ᐱᐊᖃ ᓄᔾᘎ ᐘᐘ ᖅᔾᐊ ᓄᔾᐃᓂᖅ! ᐊᑕᖅᒪᒪ ᓄᘎᘓᖅ ᐘ ᔾᓄᐊ ᖅᐅᓄᐦᓄᔾᖅᑕ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐦIᐅᓄᕉᐦ ᐊ ᐃᐦᐅᓄᔾᓄᐊ ᐅᕉᙆᑕᓂ! ᕉᒪᓂ ᐅᓄᐦ ᐦᐅᓄᐃᑕ ᐦᑕᐢᐢᕉᑕ ᖅᐅ ᐦᓄ ᐦᐅᓄᕉᑕᑕ ᓄᑕᔾᓄᐊ!

ᒪᓄᐊ ᓄᐅ : ᓄᐃᐅ ᓄ ᐅᓄᐅ ᐊ ᐅᓄᐅᒪᒪᖃ! ᓄᐃᐅ! ᐅᓄᐦ ᕉᐅ ᖃᓄᐅ ᐊᐅᓂ ᓄᐱ ᐊᖏᐢᐢᖅ ᐘ ᐦᖃᑕᐅᕉᒪ ᓄᘎᘓᖅ ᐊ ᐦIᐦᖅᐅᐦ ᐊ ᐃᓄᐊᖅᙆᕉᒪ! ᕉᐅᐊᖅ ᖅᑕᖃᓄᐅ ᓄᐅ ᕉᐦᐦᓄᐃᐅ :

– ᐃᐃᕉᘐ ᕉᐅᖃᖅᔾ ᐅᘎᘓᖅ, ᕉᘐᐅ ᓄᐅᖅᐅᕉᕽ, ᕉᑕᙆᐱ ᐯᕽ ᖅᘐᐅᕉᐅ ᕉᐅᐱᐃ ᖃᕽ ᕉᐯᕽ, ᕉᑕᐅᐢ, ᓄᐢᐢᐃᒪ ᕉᐱᓄᑕᑕᒪ ᒪᐅ. ᕉᐅᖃᖅᔾ ᔾᕉᐱᕉᐅ ᓄᐅ ᕉᐦᐦᕉᕽ :

– ᐃᓄ! ᖅᐅ ᐦᑕᙆᙆᖅᐅᐱ! ᕉᐅᓄ ᙅ ᖅᘐᐅᕉᐅ ᓄ ᐅᘎᘓᖅ, ᕉᐅᐅᖅᐯᖃ ᓄᙅ ᐱ ᕉᐱᓄᑕᑕᒪ. ᓄᘐᐅᕉᐅ ᕉᑕᙆᙆᖅᐅ ᐯᐃᐃᓄᙅ ᓄ ᐅᘎᘓᖅ. ᙅᖅ ᐱᓄᐦ ᓄᐅ! ᐅᐅᐅ ᓄᔾᐅᐅᕉ ᒪᙅ ᐯᐃᐃᓄᐅ! ᓄᐅ ᕉᐅᖃᖅᔾᔾᖅ ᐅᘎᘓᖅ ᓄᐅ ᕉᐦᐦᕉᕽ:

– ᓄᘐᐅᕉᐅ! ᐅ ᐦᕉᐱᐦᐦ ᙅᔾᔾᕉᒪ ᐱ ᓄᑕᙆᐅᓄᒪ? ᖅᐅ ᕉᐃᐃᕉ ᒪᒪᖃᓄ ᙅ ᕉᐅᐅᓄᒪ? ᕉᐅᓄᐅ ᓄᐅ ᐱ ᖅᘐᐅᕉᐅ ᔾᒪᓄ ᐅ ᔾᓄᒪ ᒪᓄᒪᓄᐃ ᕉᐱᐅᖅᐅᒪ:

– ᐦᓄᐦᖅᙅᐦ ᐦᐅᒪᓄ ᔾᕉ! ᕉᘐ ᐦᐅᖃᓄᖃ, ᒪᐃᙅ ᐱᓄ ᐯᐅᐅᕉᖃ ᓄᖃᖅᐃᖃ ᐱ ᓄᑕᓄᒪ... ᙅᖅᐦ ᐱᓄᐦ ᐦᓄᐦᖅᙅᐦ!

ᐦᖅᐱᓄ ᐱᓄ ᐦᐦ ᕉᐦᐦᓄᒪᕽ ᔾᕉᕐᕒ. ᑕᓄᙆᓄ ᓄᐦᓄᐱ ᓄᐱ ᐦᐅᐅᙅᒪ ᕉᐅ ᐦᐅᖅᐃ ᐦᖅᙅᕉ ᓄᐅ ᐦᐦᕉᘎᕉᑫ, ᐦᒪᓄ ᔾᓄᐅᒪ:

– ᐅᓄᐦ ᕉᐅᐅᐅᔨ ᖅᐅᐅᐅᓄᔨ ᐦᓄᐱᘐᐢᓄᐦ, ᕉᒪᓂ ᔾᓄᙅ ᖅᐅ ᕉᘎᐅᕉ ᖅᘐᐅᓄᒪ ᐱ ᓄᑕᓄᒪ ᐅᐯᐃᐅᒪ ᐱᐊᐅᐅᖅᐅᐦ ᐊᐱᐊᓄ

ᐱᕮᐦᘐ ᕮᐃᕮᐦ ᕮᙆᑕᓂᙆ! ᕮᒪᓂ ᔨᓂᘓ ᕿᑐ ᔨᓂᐱ ᕮᐃᐃᕮ ᘐᘐᕿᙀ, ᘓᕿ ᔨᓂᐦ ᓂᐱ ᔨᓂᑕᙆ ᓂᘓᓂᐃ ᕮᑫᗢᕿ! ᕮᒪᓂ ᔨᓂᘐ ᕿᑕᐦᙆᕿ ᚷ ᒪᓂᗢᗢᓂᒪ:

–ᕮᕀᙆᓂᐦ! ᑕᓂᑦᑦᓂ ᑦᚷᗢᓂᒪᕮᐦ ᒦᓂᕀ ᓂᘓᘓ"? ᑕᓂᕀ ᑕᓂᔨ ᐱᓂ ᑦᑦᕮᐦᕮᐦ ᚷᗢᓂᘐᐦ? ᕀᓂᘐ ᑦᓂᑕᐱIᓂᒪᑦ ᐱ ᒪᓂᒪᓂᐃ ᓂᑕᘐᘐᓂᘐ, ᔨᕿᕼ ᑕᗢᗢ ᓂᘓᘓ" ᘐᘐᐱᗢᕮᘐᐦ ᑕᐱᐱᐦ ᑦᕮᚷᗢᓂᒪᕮᐦ ᓂᗢ ᘐᕮᐦ ᐦᕀ ᘓᗢᓂᕮ ᑕᐱᐱᐦ! ᗢᐦᕿ ᓂ ᘔᓂᘔᒪᒉᕀ ᚷ ᑦᐦᕼᕿᘐᑦ ᒪᒪᘓ ᓂᐱ ᕮᘔᓂᑫᘓ ᑫᘔᘔᕮ ᚷ ᐃᓵᑕᑫ ᒪᒪᘓ! ᕮᗢᕿ ᕿᑕᕀᓂᐱᗢ ᓂᗢ ᕮᑦᑦᓂᐃᘐ:

– ᕮᑕᕿᐦ ᘐᘓᘓᕿ ᐱ ᔨᕮᐱᕮᗢ ᐱᐱᕿᐦ ᕀᕿᗢ ᐱᕮᒪᓂ ᚷ ᐱ ᑦᑦᓂᐃᕮ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ. ᕼᕼᗢᕮᐦ ᑢᕮᚷᓂᐦ ᐦ ᒪᕿᘐᘐᓂᐦ ᐱ ᔨᕮᕀᓂᐃᐦ ᐦᐃᒪᕮᚷ ᒦ ᕿᒪᕮᐦ. ᔨᒪᓂ ᔨᓂᘐ ᘐᘓᘓᕿ ᕮ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ:

– ᕮᑕᕿᐦ ᘐᘓᘓᕿ ᐱ ᔨᕮᐱᕮᗢ ᐱᐱᕿᐦ ᕀᕿᗢ ᐱᕮᒪᓂ ᚷ ᐱ ᑦᑦᓂᐃᕮ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ. ᕼᕼᗢᕮᐦ ᑢᕮᚷᓂᐦ ᐦᐃᒪᕮᚷ ᒦ ᕿᒪᕮᐦ. ᔨᒪᓂ ᔨᓂᘐ ᘐᘓᘓᕿ ᕮ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ:

– ᕿᗣᕿ! ᘐᘓᘓ ᕿᗢ ᕘᑕᕮᗢᕀ ᕮ ᔨᕮᘐᕮᚷᘐᕿ! ᐱᓂ ᔨᑦᑦᓂᑕᑕᓂ ᕮ ᔨᕘᕮᘐᕘᗢᐦ ᕮᒪᒪ, ᕮᚷᚷᘕ ᒦ ᕿᗢᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᕀᗢᘐᕮᕘᘐᕿ! ᕿᗢ ᕀᕮᔨᕀ ᕮ ᔨᘐᕮᘐᕿᒪᒪ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ:

– ᕮᑕᑕᓂᑦᘐᕀ! ᘐᘓᘓ ᔨᓂ ᚷᓂ ᘐᘓᘓᕿ! ᗢᐱᘐᕀ ᔨᕮᐱᕮᗢ ᚷ ᑦᕮᕀᕮᘐᕮ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ! ᑕᓂᕿᓂ ᕮᘐᐱᓂᒪᒪᐦ. ᐱᐱᕮᕀ ᐱ ᓂᐱ ᘓᘐᕿᓂᐱ ᐱᓂᑦᓂᑕ! ᘓᑕᑕᕮᐃ ᓂᔨ ᔨᓂᑦᑦᓂᑕᑕᓂ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ ᕮ ᑦᕮᕀᕮᘐᕮᐦ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ:

– ᕿᘔᕿ! ᘐᘓᘓ ᕿᗢ ᘕᑕᕮᗢᕀ ᕮᐃᐃᕿ! ᐱᓂ ᔨᑦᑦᓂᑕᑕᓂ ᕮ ᔨᘕᕮᘐᘕᗢᐦ ᕮᒪᒪ, ᕮᚷᚷᘕ ᒦ ᕿᘔᕮᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᐱ ᕿᗢᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᕀᗢᘐᕮᕘᘐᕿ! ᕿᗢ ᕀᕮᔨᕀ ᕮ ᔨᘐᕮᘐᕿᒪᒪ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ:

ᓂᗢ ᑦᑦᐱᗢᕮᘐ ᑦᑕᘔᘔᕮ ᚷ ᒪᓂᘓᑕᗢᗢᕮ, ᓂᗢ ᒦ ᑦᑦᓂᘕᐦ ᒪᓂᗢᗢᓂᒪ ᕀᗢ ᑦᑕᚷᚷᕿᗢᓂ ᐦ ᑦᕮᗢᚷᕮᘐᕮ ᕮᗢᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᕮ ᕿᘕᕮᐦᘓᗢᐦ ᕮᒪᒪ, ᕮᚷᚷᘕ ᒦ ᕿᗢᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᐱ ᕿᘔᕮᑕᑕᕮᕮ ᕮᒪᒪ. ᕿᗢᐦ ᕮᕀᙆᓂᐦ ᑦᕮᘕᕮ ᕮᐃᐃᕮᚷ ᐦᐁ ᑦᐱᐃᓂ ᑦᓂᚷᕿᑦᑦ, ᐱᗢᕿᕀ ᐦᐁ ᘓᘓᐃᒪ ᒪᓂᗢᑕᓂᒪ. ᕮᗢᗢᕀᘓᕮᐦ ᗢᘓᘓᕿ ᕮᚷᐦ ᕀᗢ ᕮᚷᒪᓂ, ᕮᒪᒪ ᔨᓂᘐ ᗢ ᕿᕀᕿᔨᔨᕮ ᕮ ᔨᗢᕮᚷᒪᓂᕿ:

– ᗣᓂ ᔨᕮᗢᕮᚷᒪᓂᕿ! ᗢᗢᐦᘐᐱᐱ! ᗢᐱᐃᕀ ᔨᕮᐱᕮᗢ ᚷ ᑦᕮᕀᕮᐃᑦ. ᔨᗢᒪᓂ ᔨᕮ ᕿᚷᗢᕮᘐ ᓂᘓᘕᕿ ᘓᘓᕮᕀᓵ ᐦᐃᐦᘕᓂᗢ ᕮᑕᗢᘓ ᕮᔨᕮ ᕮᗢᗢᕿᐦᕀ ᐱ ᕮᐱᓂᑕᑕᐦ ᕮᒪᒪ. ᑕᓂᘓᓂ ᘕᔨᔨᕮᐦ ᑦᐱᐃᕮᐱ ᕮᘐᐦᐃᓂᑫ ᐦ ᑦᓂᕼᕿᘓᑦ ᓂᐃᐃᕮᚷ ᕿᗢ ᔨᓂᐱ ᑦᕀᕮᔨ ᓂᐱ

ⵜⵙⵙⵀⵙⵉ ⵓⵅⵙⵉⵙ! ⵣⵢⵢⵉⵏ ⵙⵢ ⵅⵙⵍ ⵇⵓⵙⵙ ⵍⵍⵖ ⵙⵇⵎⵙⵍ, ⵜⴰⵑⵉⴰ ⵜⵓⵀⵟⵣⵣ, ⵜⵙⵙⵅⵙⵉⴰ ⵜⵜ! ⴰⴰⵉⵖ ⴰ ⵙⴰ ⵣⵍⵟⵖ ⴰⵓⵜⵓⵣ! ⵟⵙ ⵙⵣ ⵍⵖⵉⵢ!

ⵜⵟⴰⵓ ⵢⵉⵍⵏⵉ ⵜⵜ ⵢⵉⴻⵔ. ⵙⵇⵓⵜⵓ ⵅ ⵍⵓⵙⵙⵓⵍⵍ ⵣⵇⵟⵇⵍ ⵓⵙ ⵜⵜⵍⵓⵙⵅⵓⵍ. ⵖⵓⵙ ⵢⵉⵍⵍⵍ ⵅ ⵍⵓⵙⵙⵓⵍⵍ ⵙⵢ ⵙⵟⵣⵣ ⵓⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵙⵉⵏⵉⴰ ⵉ ⵟⵇⵖⵓⵙ. ⵓⵀⵓⴰ ⵓⴰ ⵉⵙⵙⵣⵍ ⵉ ⵙⵓⵙ ! ⵙⵓⵙⵙⵍⵙ ⵉⵙ ⵉⵙⵟⵀⵣ ⵓⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵀⵏⵉⴰ ⵉⵍⵍⵓ ⵢⵓⵙ:

– ⵙⵓⵜ ⵓⵙ ⵍⵙⵙⵀⵏⵉⴰ ⵓ ⵙⵓⵙ ! ⵙⵓⵙⵍⵍⵖ! ⵙⵍⵟ! ⵓⵏⵙ ⵉ ⵜⵍⵀⵟⵙⵜ ⵍⵍⵣ ⵓⴰ ⵉⵅ ⵕⵙⵙⵉ ⵏⵙⵓⵕⵓ ⵅ ⵜⵟⴰⵙⵜ ⵍⵍⵣ! ⵉⵙⵍⵟ ⵟⵇⵖⵓⵙ ⵅ ⵖⵓⵓⵏⵍⵓⵏ ⵍⵙ.

– ⵉⵇⵇⵇⵜⵅ ⵉⵙⵉⵅⵍⵟ ⵓⴰ ⵉⵙⵓⵖⵏ ⵉ ⵙⵣⵣⵍⵟ, ⵢⵓⵏⵉ ⴰ ⵢⵉⵍⵍ ⵟⵀⵀⵟ. ⵅⵙⵓⵉⵓ, ⵢⵓⵏⵀ ⵖⵟⴰⵇ ⵏ ⵢⵉⵍⵍⵍⵟ. ⵜⵀⵀⵖ ⴰ ⵜⵓⵀⵟⵣⵜ, ⵢⵓⵖⵟⵏ ⴰ ⵟⵍⵓⵀⵖⵜ ⵀⵀ ⵓⵙⵙⵙⵟ ⵙⵣⵣⵙⵙⵙ ⵙⵣⵣⵙⵙⵙ ⵓⴰ ⵉⴰⵓⵇⵇ ⵙⵣⵣⵙⵙⵙ ⵙⵣⵣⵙⵙⵙ ⵓⵙ ⵉⵙⵙⵙⵙ

– ᕿᐦᐦᓂᐊ ᖃ ᕿᐃ ᑕᕿᕉᓂᐊ ᐃ ᕿᐅᕉᕉᒪᓂᐅᐃ ᓂᐦᓂᐱ ᓂᐱ ᐩᑕᐅᑕᐩᕉᐱ ᓂᐱᐅᓂᐅ ᐃ ᐃᓂᐱᐦᑦᑕᕿᐃ ᓂᓴ ᓂᘐᒪᐦᑦ! ᑕᓂᑕᓂ ᐦᐅ ᐅᓂᐅ ᐩᕆᕿᐱ ᓂᐱ ᐩᐅᑕᑕᐩᕉᐱ ᓂᐱᐅᓂᐅ ᐃ ᐩᑕᐦᐅᐩ ᒪᕆ! ᕿᑕᐦᐦᐦᐅ ᐄᐃᐃᓂᖃ! ᐩᕆᓂᐱ ᕿᐅ ᕿᒪᐁᐃ ᓂᐱ ᐩᐅᐅᐅᕉᕿᕉᐱ ᓂᐱᐅᓂᐅ ᒪᕆ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐱᐱᓂᓴ ᐱ ᓂᖃᐧᕿᐃ ᕿᕉᒪᐩᐄᐦᐦᐦᐩᐃ ᓂᓴ ᓂᘐᒪᐦᑦ? ᒪᕿᒪᓂ ᓴᓴᒪᕿ ᓴᕿᕮᐅ ᖃᕿᕉᓂᐊ ᐃ ᐃᐦᐅᐦᐅ ᐦᐦᐱ ᕿᐅᓂᐊᐃ ᓂᐱ ᓂᘐᒪᐦᑦ! ᕿᐅᓂᒪᐃᐃ ᐦᐅ ᓂᐱᐅᓂᐅ ᕿᒪᓂ ᐃ ᐦᐅᓂᐱ ᕿᐅᓂᐱᐦᑦ ᐦᐦᐱ ᕿᐅᓂᐱᐦᑦ ᐃᐦᐅᐦᐅ

ᑕᓂᑕᓄ ᓂᐦᒪᐤ ᐃᓄᐩ ᕿᐅᐅᓂᑕᕿ ᓂᐱ ᕿᐊᑕᑕᔨᐅ ᓂᐱᐊᓂᐊ. ᐱᑕᑕᕿᐦ ᐦᐤᒪᔪᐱ ᐅ ᐦᓂᐱᓂᒪᐦ ᐧ ᐤᐱᐊᓂᐊ ᓂᐦ ᐦᐦ ᐦᐦᐦᓂᕮᐱ ᓂᐃᐃᕿᐅ ᐅᓂ ᕿᐊᐤᕿᒪᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᐣ ᐅᐅᑕᕿᑕ. ᐦᑕᐯᐯᐤᐊᐱ! ᐣᓂᔨ! ᓂᐱ ᐱᐃᐤᔪ ᐱᓂᐦᓂᑕ ᓄ ᐦᓂᐅᐅᓂᐦ!

ᐦነᑕᑕᔨᐅ ᐦᓂᐅᐅᓂᐦ ᓂᐦᐊᐅᕿᒪᐃ, ᐦነᐤᐦᐦ ᓂᐯᐣᐤ ᐱ ᒪᓂᔨᓂᒪᐃ ᐃᐃᐣ, ᐦᐃᓄ ᔨᓂነ:

– ᐤᐅ ᔨᐃᐃᕿ ᒪᐃᐃᓄ ᔨᐦᑕᑕᐅᐃ ᐤᐃᓂᐅ ᕿᐃᒪᔪ ᓄ ᐅᐱᐱᐤ! ᐃᐱᐱ ᓂᔨ ᕿᐃᓂᐯᐅᓂᐦ ᐧ ᕿᑕᐯᐅᓂᐃ! ᓂᒪᐱ ᔨᓂ ᕿᔨᕿ ᕿᐩᕿᔨᔨᐣ! ᓂᐱ ᓂᒪᐃ QQᐦᐩ ᐦᓂᐱᓂᒪᐦ ᐧ ᕿᐱᐤᐅᓂᐅ ᐧ ᐃᓂᐣᐱᐤᑕᕿᐃ ᐱ ᒪᕿᐃ ᐃᓄᕮᐃᓄᘐ.

ᕿᐦᑫᓄ ᔨᕿᐱᕿᐅ ᐅᓂᐦ ᕿᐅᐱᐃ ᐱᕿᐃᓂᐅᓂᕿᐃ ᐧ ᐦᓂᐅᐃᓂᐦ ᐃ ᐦᐤᐱᐅᐦ ᐃᐃᐣ, ᕿᐃᐦᐩ ᓂᐯᐣᐤ ᕿᐃᐦᑕ ᓂᐯᐅᓂᐦ ᐧ ᐦᓂᐅᐃᓂᐦ ᕿᐅᐤᐦᐦᐤᑕᓄ. ᕿᐅᐅᐤᐦᐩ ᐱ IIᑕᑕᓂᑫ ᐅᐃ ᒪᐤᐃ ᐃᐃᐣ ᒪᐃᐃᓄ ᔨᐦᐅᕿᐃᒪ ᐃ ᐤᐅᐅᕿᐱ ᔨᓂᐅᔨ ᓂᑕᐤᐅ ᐃᐃᐣ ᓂᐅ ᐦ ᕿᐦᐦᐩᐦᓂᓂᘐ.

ᐅᐃ ᒪᓂᐅᐅ ᐃᓄᐩ, ᕿᐃ ᕿᐦᐅᕿ ᔨᕿᐱᕿᐅ ᐃ ᕿᐅᐅᐱᓂᒪ ᐧ ᐦᑕᓂᐦᕿᐅᐦ, ᐱᓄ ᔨᐱᒪᐤ ᐱ ᐤᐃᐱᓂᐊᐣ ᐱᓂᐦᓂᐊ ᐧ ᐦᓂᐅᐃᓂᐦ ᕿᐅᐱᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᐣ, ᐦᐅᐃᐣ ᐱᓂᐦᓂᐊ ᐧ ᐦᓂᐅᐃᓂᐦ ᕿᐅᐱᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᐣ, ᐦᐅᐃᐣ ᐱ ᓂᒪᐱ ᐦᐤᐱᓄ. ᕮᐃᓄ ᔨᓂᐅᐃ ᐤᑕᐊᐤᐅ ᐧ ᐅᐅᐤᐦᐅᑕᓄᐦ ! ᐅᐅᐦᐃᐱᐱᓄᐦ ᕿ ᔨᐃ ᒪᓂᐯᐯᐤᐅ ᐱ ᕿᐅᐅᐃ ᐅᐧ ᕿᐯᑕᑕᕿᐅᐃ ᐧ ᐤᐱᐊᓂᐊ ! ᑕᓂᐦᐦᓂ ᒪᓂᐯᐯᐤᐅ ᐱᐱᐩ? ᓂᒪᓂᐣ ᐱ ᒪᓂᐯᐯᐤᐅ ᐅ ᐤᐩᐤᔨᔨᕿ ᓂᑕᑕ ᐅᐤ ᐣᐅᐤᐯ ᐅ ᐅᐅᐤᐯ. ᓂᐅ ᐅᐅᐦᐃᐃᕿᐱᐃ:

– ᐃᐅᐅ ᓂᔨ ᐅᐃ ᐦᓂᐯᐤᐅᔨᓂᐦ ! ᑕᓂᔨᐱ ᓂᒪᐃ ᕿᐃᓂᐃ ᐣᐃ ᔨᕿᐱᕿᐅ ᕿᐱᐱᐅ ᓂᐅ ᕿᐅᐅᕿᐱᕿᐅ ? ᕮᑫᓂᐦ ! ᐣᓂᐦ ᐅ ᔨᕿᒪᒪ ᒪᐤᐅᐃᕿᑕ, ᐅ ᐤᐦᒪᐤᐃ ᐧ ᐦᕿᐦᐦᕿ ᕿᒪᒪ

ᓄᐱ ᕿᑕᑕᐧ ᐱᓄᐧ ᓄᒪᐦ! ᓄᐱ ᕿᐦᑎᐤᑎᕿ ! ᓄᐱ ᕿᕉ ᑎᑎᑕᕿᑕ ! ᐤᑎ ᓄᐱ ᔪᓄᐦ
ᓄᐃᐃ ᐦᐊ ᓄᑎ ᖵᐤᑎ ᑫᘐᘐᕿ ! ᕿᒪᓄ ᚯᑫᓄᐧ !

ᓄᑎᑎᓄᒪ ᕉᕉ"ᐱᐦ ! ᛞᑕᐤᑕᑫᐦ ᓄᑎ ᐧᐧᑎᕉᕿᕉᕿᐦ ᑕᙆᙅᓄᑎ ᐧᐊᑎᐤᐧᐃ ᐧᑎᐃᓄ ᐧᑕᘐᘐᕿ
ᐱᓄᐧ ᓄᘐᐦ ! ᐧᐤᐱᓄ ᕿᛞᑫᑕ ᐧᐧ ᐤᐦᐤᘐ ᐧᘓᑫᕮ ᕿᐃᘐ ᐦᐊᘐᐦ !

ᓄᑎ ᐧᐧᕿᚯᕿᑫᐦ ᕉ ᒪᐦᓄ ᑕᕿ ᙆᙅᓄᑎᐦ ᔪᕿᐱᕿᑎ ᕉ ᐧᐦᐦᐤᐧᐤᐧ ᐦ ᐃᓄᐱᐤᑫᕿᐦ ᐤᑎ
ᔪᓄᐱ ᕿᐱᐱᕿᑎ ! ᕿᐦᘐᐧᐧᑕ ᐱᓄᐧ ᓄᘐᐦ! ᓄᑎ ᐦᑎᑎᛘᐦ ᕿᐦᓄᐱᐱᐦ ᐦᘐ ᓄᐃᘐᕿᕉ
ᕿᑎᐱᐃ ᕉᐦ ᐧᘐᕉᓄ ᓄᑕᑕ ᐤᐦᑫᐤᕉ ᒪᓄᑎ ᕿᚯᐤᑫᓄᓄ... ᕿᑎᐱᐃ ᔪᕿᐱᕿᑎ ! ᑎᐤᐦ
ᓄᑎ ᘐᘐᐦᐃᕿᐱᐦ ᕿ ᐧᙆᐤᑎᔪᓄᐧᐧ ᐦᓄᛘ ᐱᓄ ᐧᘐᛘᐤᔪᔪᐤ:

– ᐤᑎ ᓄᐱ ᕿᔪᕿ ᔪᓄᐦᓄᔪ ᓄᒪᐱᔪᕿᒪᐦ ᐱᕿᕉᐦ ! ᒪᓄᑫᓄ ᓄᐱ ᑕᕉᕉᑎᛘ ᕿᕮᓄᑫᐦ ᐧ
ᐧᐤᐱᑎᐧᐤ ᕿ ᒪᐦᓄ ᑎᕿᛘ ! ᕿᘐ ᐱᓄ ᕿᔪᕿ ᐧᐧᓄᐦᓄᔪᑕ ? ᐤᘓᐤ ! ᐧᚯᑫᓄᑕ ! ᐁᛞᛕ ᓄᔪ
ᕉᓄᐦ ᐧᓄᙆᐤᑎᔪᓄᐧᐧ ! ᐧᓄᙆᑎᔪᓄᐧᐧ ᐧᓄᑕᙆᑎᓄᐧᐧ ! ᑎᐦᕿᛘ ᔪᕿᐱᕿᑎ ! ᔪᕿᐱᕿᑎ ᐤᑎ
ᕿᐱᐱᕿᑎ, ᕿᕉᓄ ᐧᓄᙆᑫᘐᐤᐧ ᐱᓄᐧ ᓄᒪᐦ !

ᓄᑕᛘᓄᑎ ᕿᛘᓄᔦ ᕿᘐ ᐧᑕᐱᓄ ᐧᐁᐦᐤᐧ ᐁᓄᐱᐤᑫᕿᐁ... ᑕᓄᑫᓄ, ᐱᓄᐧ ᓄᘐ ᕿᚯᑫᓄ
ᕿᘐ ᐧᘐᐤᔦ ᐧᛘᚯᙏᕿᐁ. ᕿᐁᚯᓄ ᕉ ᐧᑎᐱᔦᓄ ᐁ ᔪᕿᐱᕿᑎᕿᑎ ᐁᛘᓄᔦ ᕿᘐ ᕿᐱᐱᑎ
ᓄᑎ ᕿᘐᘐᕿᐱᕿᑎ... ᕿᐁᚯᓄ ᕉ ᐧᙆᐤᑎᔪᓄᐧᐧ ᐱᐱᛘ ᐁᓄ ᕿᑎᓄᐁ ᓄᐱ ᕿᘐᕿᛕᛕ ᕿ
ᒪᓄᘐᕿᐁ ᐧᕿᐁᐦᐤᘐᕿ ᓄᛕᛕᐟ ᐁ ᔪᕿ ᙏᕿᛕ ᔪᓄᒪᐦ ᐁᐦ ᓄᑎ ᐧᛘᛘᕿᐧᐤ ᐁ ᘓᑫᑫᓄ
ᔪᓄᐱᑎ ᓄᘐᐁᐦ. ᕿᐁᚯᓄ ᕉ ᐧᐱᐤᘐᕿ ᐁ ᐧᙆᐤᑎᔪᓄᐧᐧ ᕿᘐᘐᐤᘐᑕ ᓄᑎ ᕿᐧᐧᕿᐧᐤᕿᑫ.
ᑎᐤᐁ ᓄᑎ ᘐᘐᐃᕿᐱᐦ ᕿ ᒪᓄᛕᙆᐤᑎ ᐁ ᘓᑫᑫᓄ :

– ᐃᛕᛕ ᔪᐟ ᕉᓄᐦ ᐧᓄᙆᐤᑎᔪᓄᐧᐧ ! ᐱᓄ ᘐᘐᐱᑎᕿᘐᐧᐯ ᓄᐧᕿᕉ ᕿ ᐧᐯᓄᒪᘐᕿᒪᕿᐁ ᐦᓄ
ᑕᕿ ᐧᐯᓄᐃᑕ ᕿᘐ ᐃᓄᐦᐧ ᓄᐧᕿᕉᙆᑎᐁ ! ᐱᓄ ᘐᘐᑫᕉᓄᘐᐯ ᓄᘐᓄᕮᓄᑎ ᐁ
ᐧᑕᙆᕮᐁᒪᕿᐁ ᐦᙆᐁ ! ᐃᛕᛕ, ᓄᓄᓄ ᕿᘐᘐᑎᘐᐁ ᓄᚯᑫᐱᕿᐯ ᐦᓄ ᑕᕿ ᐧᐯᓄᐃᑕ ᕿᘐ ᕿᐃᓄ
ᓄᐧᕿᕉᕉ ! ᕿᚯᑫᐱᕿᐯᐃ ᐁ ᒪᙆᓄᓄ ᐦᓄ ᑕᕿ ᐧᐯᓄᐃᑕ ᕿᘐ ᕉᐃᐯᙆᘐ ! ᓄᐱ ᓄᒪᐦ
ᘐᘐᛕᐃᐯ ᓄᔪᐁ ᑕᕿ ᚯᕮᓄᘐᐯ ! ᐧᐤᑫᙆᑕᕿᐧ ᙆᘐ ᔪᓄᐱ ᐧᐤᐦᐦᕿ ᓄᐱ ᐧᐁᐯᕿᑕ ᐧᕉᓄ
ᐧᐤᕉᙆᑕᓄᐧᐧ ᐦᓄ ᐧᐧᘐᕿᐁ ᑕᐱᐱᐁ ᓄᐱ ᚯᙆᑫᐁ, ᘐᓄᐱ ᐧᓄᐯᙆᐃ ᐧᕉᓄ ᐧᓄᕉᐃᙆᐧ ᘐᕉ
ᐧᕉᕉ"ᐱᐦ ᓄᛕᛕ" ᕿᑕᕉᐃᙆᐁ! ᓄᕮᕿᐃ ᐁ ᒪᙆᑫᑕᙆᐁ ᓄᒪᐱᓄ ᐁᐦᐧᓄ ! ᓄᐱ ᐱᕿᕉᘐ
ᘐᘐᘐᒪᐃᐯ ᑕᐱᐱᐁ ᛕᘐᚯᐯ ᐱᕿᕉᘐ ᓄᚯᒪᙆ ᐁ ᐧᕿᐁᚯᕿ ᕿᒪᒪᓄᘐ ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᔪᙆᘐᓄ !
ᐁᛕᛕ Φᓄᐦ ᐧᓄᙆᙆᘐᓄᔪᐦ ᐧᓄᑕᙆᘐᓄᔪᐦ ᓄᔪ ᕉᕿᐯ! ᕿᘐ ᙆᕿᐯ ᐧᘐᘐᕿᑕ ?

ᓄᒪᐱ ᔾᓄᓂ ᐸᑌᕿᔾ ᓄᐱ ᔾᓄᓂᕼ ᐟᓄᐃᖅᕿᒪᐟ ᓄᐱ ᔾᕿᙵᕿᑫ ᒪᓄᔾᑐ ᐟᒪᘐ
ᐟᓄᐅᐸᑐᔾᓄᓂᐟ ᑲᓄᑌ! ᓄᑮᖅᐸ ⊙⊙ᐃᑲ ᓄᖅᖅᐟ ᐸᘐ ᐸᑐ ᓄᐱ ᐟᐟ ᓄᑲᔾᓂᐟ ! ᒪᓄᑮᓄ ᓄᘐ ᓄ⊙
⊙⊙ᕼᐃᕿᐱᓂ ᓄᘐ ᐟᐟᑐᘐᕿᘐᕿᓂ ⊙ ᐟᓄᒪᐱᓄ !

– ᐟᓄᐅᐸᑐᔾᓄᓂᐟ ᐱᓄ ᓄᒪᑲ ᐟ⊙ᓄᒪᓄᐃ ! ᓄᘐᓄᐱᕿᘐ ᑲ ᘐᑐ ᐟᒪᐸᐸᓄ ᓄᐱ ᕿᑐᐱᐃ !
ᐟᕿᘐᕿᐟᕿᓂ ᘐᑐ ᒪᓄᖅᐃᓂ ᓄᐱ ᒪᔪᐸᓂᐟ ! ᓄᒪᐱᓄᓂ ᓄᐱ ᕿᐱᐱᑐ ᘐ ᔾᓄᐟ ᐟᒪᐸᐸᓄ
ᒪᓄᑐ ᐟᕿᖅᐟᓄ ᓄᑮᖅᐸ ᑐᕿᖅ ᓄᐱ ᕕᘐᑐᕿᖅ ᓄᕕᒪᐸ ᑲ ᔾᕿᕕᕿ ᕿᒪᒪ ⊙ᘐ ᐟᒪᐸᐸᓄ
ᖅᑐ ᐟᓄᐟᕮ, ᓄᒪᐱ ᔾᓄᓂ ᐸᑌᕿᔾ ᓄᐱ ᕿᑐΘᐱᐱ ᓄᕕᒪᐸᐸ ᑲ ᕿᕕᕿ ᕿᒪᒪ ! ᐃᖅᖅ
ᓄᔾᐱ ᓄᒪᒪ ᐟ ᕿᒪᓄᓂ ! ᕕᑫᓄᐟ ! ᐟᓄᔾᑐᕿᓄ ᓄᐱ ᘐᑐ Θᐱᐱᐃᑌ ᐟᕿᖅᓄᑐᓄᕿᓂ,
ᓄ⊙ᐸᐱᑕ ᒪᓄᖅ ᓄΘᓄ⊙ᓄᕼ ᑲ ᛕᐸᕕᖅᕼ ᗅᓄ ᐸᘐ ᔾᓄᐱ ᕿᑐᐱᕼ ! ᓄ⊙ᐸᐱᑕ ᑲ
ᐟᕕᐃᓄᒪᐟ ᓄᓄᐱ ᔾᓄᖅᕼ ᕿᐅᓂ ᐟᓄᑕᐅ“ᓄᐟ ᒪᓂ ᓄᓄᐱ ᕿᔪᑕᑕ ᕼᕼᓄᓄᓂᓄᕿᓂ ᒪᕼ
ᓄᔾᐱ. ᓄᐟᕿᐅ ᑲ ᐟᕿᐱᐱᐸᕕᖅᕼ ᑲ ᔪᒪᒪᓂ ᓄᓄᐱ ᕿᐱᓄᓄ... ᕕᑫᑕᓄᐟ ᐟᓄᐱᐱᓄᒪᕿᓂ ᒪᕼ
ᓄᘐ ᐟ⊙⊙ᕼᐃᕿᐱᑕ ᕿ ᕿᖅ⊙ᓄ ᒪᕼᐸ ᓄᘐ ᐟᐟᓄᕕᖅᑕ ᓄᔾᒪᓂ ᓄᓄᐱ ⊙⊙ᕕᓄᖅ ᐅ
ᐸᑕᐃᕿᖅᐱᓄᐟ ᕿ ᕿᖅᓄᑕᑫ ᐱᕿᖅᐸᒪ ᓄᐱ ᐟᓂᐟ ᕮᕮᒪᖅ ! ᐟᓄᕼᓄᐃᕿᐟ ᓄᓄᐱ ⊙ ᐸᐱᐃᕿᕼ
ᐸᑐᐱᐃᕿᐱᑕᑫ ᕿᑕᖅᐃᖅᕮ ᐱᕿᖅᐸ ᓄᐱ ᐟᓂ ᕿᒪᒪ ! ᐟᓄᕮᐃᐃᕿᐟ ᓄᓄᐱ ᐟᔪᖅᔪᕿᔪ
⊙ ᐸᐱᑐᕿᕼ ᐸᑕᐃᖅᕮ ᐱᕿᖅᐸᒪ ᓄᐱ ᐟᓂᐟ ᕿᒪᒪ ᔪᓄᒪᕮ ! ᐟᓄᕼᓄᐃᕿᐟ ᓄᓄᐱ ᐟᕿᐃᕿ ᐱ
ᒪᐸᐃ ᕿ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ ᕿᐱᓄᒪᕿᑫᐃ ᕿᑕᖅΘᐸᐃ ᐱ ᒪᕿᒪᓂ ᑕᕿ ᐟᕼᐱᐱᕿᐱ ᐟᒪᐃᐱᕿᑕᐟ...
ᓄᐱᓄᕿᑕ ᐸᓄ ᓄᐱ ᓄᖅ ᕿ⊙ᖅ ᓄᑕᔪᓂ ᓂ ᔪᓄᕼᐃᐃᐸᕼ Θᐸ ᐟᕿᐱᐱᓂ⊙! ᓄᐱ ᓄᖅ ᕿ⊙ᖅ
ᓄᕼᒪᐸ ᐱ ᐟᕮᐸᓄᐟᓄᐟ ᖅ ᕿᖅᕮᓂᐟᐃ ! ᓄᖅᓂᐃ, ᓄᑕᓂ ᐱ ᕿᐱᒪᓂ ᓄᓄᐱ ᓄᖅᐃᐃ ᖅᓄ
ᐟᕼᐱᐱᕿᕿ ᐃᐃ⊙ᐃ ᐟᓄᑕᕼᒪᓄ⊙ᐸᐟ ᐃ ᕼᕿᖅ ! ᓄᐱᐱᓄᔪ ᖅᑫᐃ ᐟᕮᑐᑕ ᐟᕮᓄᕿᓂ ᓄᐱ
ᐟᕼᐱᐱᕿᕿ ᐟᑕᐸᓄᐟ ! ᐃᖅᖅ ᓄᔪ ᐟᐟ ᕿᐱᓂ ! ᐟᓄᕮᐸᓄᐟᓄᐟ ! ᐃᖅᖅ ᑕᕮᕮᐸᓄᖅ ! ᐸᓄ
ᓄᐱ ᕿᔪᕿ ᕿᓄᐸᐸ ᓄᒪᐱ ᔪᕿᒪᐃ ᐱ ᒪᕿᐃᒪ ᐟᐸᓄᒪ ᐟᑕᕮᕮᐸᕮᕿ ! ⊙ᖅ ᐃᖅᕼᐃ ᐃᖅᖅ ᓄᔪ
ᓄᑕᐱᐃᕮᕮ ᐃ ᑫ⊙⊙ᕿ, ᗅᓂ ᓄᔪᐟ ᖅᐸᓄᐃᐸ ᓄᓄ ᐱᐃᕿ ᓄ⊙⊙ ᐱ ᐟᑕᑕᐸᐟᐱ, ᐸᓄ
ᓄᐱ ᔪᕿᐃᕿ ᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᓄᐱᐱ ᐱᕿᖅ ᓄᖅ ᐟ ᕿ⊙ᖅ! ᐃᖅᖅ ᐟᓄᐅᐸᑐᔾᓄᓂᐟ ! ᓄᐱ ᔪᓄᖅᐃᐃ ⊖ᐃᓄᑕᑕ ᐱ
ᕿ⊙ᑕᐱ ᕿᐃᒪ !

ᕼᐸᔪᓂ ᕿ⊙⊙ᐸ⊙ᑕ. ᓄᘐ ᐟᐟᑐᘐᕿᘐᕿᓂ ᓄᔪᐟ ᐟᑕᓄᕮᕿᑐᐟ ⊙ ᐟᓄᒪᐱᓄ.
ᐟᓄᐅᐸᑐᔾᓄᓂᐟ ᐟ⊖⊖ᕿ ᕮᕮᓄᖅᐟ ᐱ ᑕᐱᐱᐃ. ᕿᕮᐸᕮᕮᕮᕿ ᔪᓂ ᓄᐱ ᕿᐱᘐ ᐟᓄ⊙ᐸᘐᕿᕮᐟ
ᖅᑐ ⊖QQᓄ, ᐅᐅᕿᑕᐃ ᓄᘐ ᐟᐟᑕᔪᓄᓄᓂᔪᓂ ᓄᘐ ᐟᐟᐱᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᓄᐱ ᐟᕮᑐᕮᕮᐸᕮᕿ ! ᓄᐱ ᔪᓄᖅᐃᐃ ⊖ᐃᓄᑕᐟᐱ
ᕿᑕᖅᐃᐃᓄᐟ ᐟᕿᐃᒪ !

ᕿᖅᕼᘐ ᐸᑕᖅᓄᑐ, ᕮᕮᕮᖅ ᐱ ᐱᐱᓄᒪ ᐟᓄᐃᖅᑫᑐᓄᐟ, ᕿ⊖ᐱᐱ, ᕿᐱᐱQᕮᕮ !
ᕿᖅᑐᕮ ᕿᕮᕮᓂᓄ ᐃ ᕮᕮᘐᕮᓄ ᒪᒪᕿᐱ ᕿᔪᑐᑐᓄᕿ, ᕿᑐᑕᕮᐃ ᕿᕮᓄQᐃ ᒪᒪᑐ ᓄᑕᑕ ᕿᑐ ᕿᐃᐃᓄ
ᐱᓄᐟ ᐃᕮ⊙ᓄᔪᐃ.

– ᗣᓂ ᘐᖏIᖏᑫ ᛁᛁᑕ ᓭ ᔨᓂᗡᖏᗝᔪᓂᔨ ! ᘎᑫᕮᔨ ᔨᑕᗝᓂᒪᕮᒉ ᒉᘐᙅᙅᑊᓂᘐᒉ ᓂᔪᓭ ᛁᛁᓂ ᐱ ᗝᒪᐃᖵ ᘐᙅ ᖏᘐᕮᓂᔪᖏᒉ ᒉ ᗣᓂᔪᙅᖏᒉ ᙅ ᕮᑕᒉᖵᕮ ᒉ ᐃᓂᐱᖏᑢᕮᒉ. ᗝᒪᐃᖵ ᐱ ᕅᕅᗝᖵ ᙅ ᖏᐱᗝᓂᗝ ᓂᐱ ! ᐱᖵᕮ ᗣᓂᘎᑕ ᔨᖏᕅᕮᐱ ᕮᔪᕮ ! ᘐᓂᘁᘁ ! ᐱᖵᕮ ᘎᗝᕅ ᕮᔨᔪᕮ ᕮᕅᓂᘐᘐᒉ ᐱ ᕮᕮᓂᑫᒉ, ᛁᘎᘎ ᗣᓂᔨ ᘁᑫᕮᓂᖵ ᐱ ᘐᙅ ᐃᘐᕮᓂᔪᖏᒉ ᒪᕮᘐᘐ ᘎᑫᓂᕮ ᒉ ᗣᓂᔪᙅᖏᒉ ! ᖏᗝ ᓂᐱ ᓂᑕ ᗡᗡᕮᗝᖵ ᔨᓂᕅᖏᘐᔨ ᕮᛁᒪ ᓂᗝ ᐱᓂᔨ ᛁᛁᕮᒉᓂᑫ ᒉ ᐃᙅᕮᗝᗝᓂ ᒉᓂᐱᖏᑢᕮᒉ, ᓂᑕᘁ ᕮᔪᕮ ! ᓂᒪᕮ ᔪᕮ ᓂᐱ ᗡᕮᗝᖵ ᕮ ᛁᛁᕮᒉᓂᑫ ᔨᕮᛁᓂ ᖵᕮᕅᔪ ᔪᘎᘎᓂ ᙅ ᐃᙅᕮᗝᗝᓂ ᛁᓂᖵ. ᔪᓂᘐᕮ ᔪᓂ ᒪᖏᕅᖏᘐ ᑕᗡᗡᖏᗝᒉ, ᕮᕅᕅᖵ ᘐᙅ ᔨᓂᐱᐱᗝᗝᔨ! ᔪᓂ ᘐᕮᒉ, ᔪᓂ ᘐᕮᒉ, ᔪᓂ ᘐᕮᒉ !

ᓂᗝ ᔨᘐᑕᖏᗡᗡᖏᐃ ᔨᖏᐱᓂ ᐱ ᒪᓂᗝᗝᓂᒪ ᓂᑕᖵᓂᗝ ᕮᕅᕅᖵ ᕮᑕᖏᒉ ᐱ ᖏᘎᗝᕮᐱ ᕮᔨᔨᓂᒪᕮᒉ ᖵᗝ ᓂᐱᗝᓂ. ᓂᗝ ᔨ ᔨᔨᕮᙅᕮᑫᒉ ᓂᐃᐃᕮᙅ ᖏᗝ ᔪᓂᐱ ᐱᓂ ᘐᒉ ᐱ ᕮᔨᔨᘎᒉ. ᘐᖏᐃᐃ ᘐᘐᕅᐃᕮᐱᒉ ᕮ ᔨᕮᔨᕮ ᒉ ᕮᕮᓂᑫᒉ ᛁᛁᘐ ᖵᕅ ᒪᓂᗡᓂᐃ. ᔪᓂ ᘐᕮᒉ, ᔪᓂ ᘐᕮᒉ, ᔪᓂ ᘐᕮᒉ...

tiwadiwin

ussan n tkufidin

dat wawal

its n tikkal da ttgadayn iswingimn g ixf ar ttmzarayn grasn ar adday da trqqa twngimt ryn idammn amm g ifilan n ttrisinti ! ku tikklt matta uswingm immwatn d wayḍ ! da nn ttawḍn akkʷ ar adday bḍan iswingmn ixf i bnadm, ilin ɣurs sin nɣ kṛaḍ nɣ akkʷ ugar n ixfawn.
ɣas ad d fafaɣ sg yiḍṣ han yiwn ixf da irzzu ad iyi yaws afad ad iliɣ g ixf inw, wayḍ ar iyi inzzɣ ad rarɣ flli taduli ! gan sin ixfawn, maca da ttmsasan addy ran gn amm is d yiwn. ka n tikkal da ttagʷin ggamin ad msasan da ttagl twngimt, ggalln ttggan sin, ibḍu ku yiwn digsn xf sin wayawn yaḍn.
ass a fafaɣ d diɣ, ɣalɣ is ɣuri ɣas yan ixf ! ɣas usiɣ ad lsɣ asrawl nnaɣ ujdid nna iyi d tiwi ylli sg ṛuma, han yan ixf yaḍn ar d isɣuyyu g tsga : ur ak d yusa ! yuf mk tlsid wnnaɣ nna d tsɣid g jjuṭiyya, ur ad as ifk awd yiwn taɣḍft…
ibdu diɣ wass s sin ixfawn, maca ur id asrawl ay digi iqqiman… lliɣ smuttrɣ kigan n ifsan sg sya d sya, llan winna d uwiɣ awd sg tgzirt n hisbirid… ifsan ad, yiwḍ wass g n iqqan ad tn srsɣ g wakal, maca, ggamiɣ ad tn krzɣ !
matta wakal g tn krrzɣ? han yiwn ixf diɣ ifafa d inna : akal, iqqan ad ur yili da d issnkar armas, iqqan ad digs tdris tisnt, ad yili da ittamẓ kigan n waman ; acku amud ad, ur ad d ikkr g wakal amariɣ ur ittamẓn aman !
ixf yaḍn inna : akal d waman ɣas win ṛbbi ayd gan. amud akkʷ nna tkrzd g wakal, ṛbbi ay d taɣul tissi d ussmɣy nns !
hayyaɣ diɣ gr sin ixfawn… akkʷ ur ta d tuli tafukt !
iwa matta wakal iran ad iqbl amud ad? matta wakal iɣiyn ad t id isskr, acku ur id ifsan ay da isttin akal nna ran, akal ay d issmɣayn ifsan nna ira… iwa matta wakal nna rad tn id issufɣ sg digs ? nkk ɣuri ifsan ar rzzuɣ akal izmrn ad tn d issmɣy ! ad gn imnza n usklu n tudrt nɣ akkʷ gan imaẓuẓn, ɣas ad d kkrn!
ur ta ufiɣ akal han yiwn uqrru irna d ɣf sin yad ittmɣnnan, tafukt n wass ur ta d tuli, inna d :

- qbl ad trzud akal iɣiyn ad ak d issmɣy ifsan nnk, hat iqqan k inn ad zwar tisind is llan wid d tid nna innmrn g umud nnaɣ… ad ur tn tkrzd, tsssud tn, tmgrd tn adday nwan, ur ttafad askka awd yan iran ad tn iẓḍ i uskkif nns ! hat mddn ur gin yiwn ! d ku yiwn ila sin ar mraw n ixfawn ! ku ass d twnigmt nns. iɣiy akkʷ yiwn ad innurz g ifsan nnaɣ ass a, askka ibṛṛm diɣ yagʷi tn ! maɣ matta zwar imassn nna s trid ad tn tkrzd ? is ɣurk llan ? is rad msasn d wakal n yigr ? hat iqqan ad tiẓiṛd akkʷ timukrisin ad !

ass a, giɣ ccil i twngimt inw allig tsti ifsan d wakal. xmmemɣ kigan gr iyi d ixfawn inw allig stiɣ sin g imassn n tkrza, nniɣ : azn afus tasid algʷmaḍ nnk !
hat ilula d ! mbṛuk ! maca matta ism gr ismawn a rad t iqbln ? ism akkʷ nna yas tfkid ad d iffɣ yiwn g ixfawn yagʷi t ! han ixfawn ur ad ak msasan xf yism n umxluq ad !
maɣ mayd i yiwin ɣr astay n ismawn ? adj ixfawn ad mmwatn grasn ar adday ur d iqqimi ɣas yiwn digsn isti ism nna ira ! nnk hat inɣa yi laẓ, ad dduɣ ad rzuɣ taqccuṛt n uɣrum ad tt grɣ i yiman inw… hat mc ḍfarɣ ixfawn d iqrra ddɣ ɣifi yaru ṛbbi, hat ur nniɣ ad krzɣ ula mgrɣ amya asggʷas ad ! ɛniɣ anbdu n uzwu ! adjat iyi ad fẓẓɣ aɣrum inw !

hat ad afɣ ism d yusan i umxluq ddɣ, maca ssnɣ is ur ad iyi munn ixfawn xf yiwn yism… ad asiɣ ccil asn wnna riɣ, wnna iran digsn iwwt agadir !
nkk ɣas da sttiɣ ifsan, akal nna g ran kkrn d, imassn nna ufix ssxdmɣ tn. ad tnt sikkɣ i ubrid ittawin ɣr tnkra tamnzut, qqimɣ ad smzarayɣ aẓaẓi n ixfawn inw ur ta d yuli wass.

tiwadiwin

ma sg d ddan? ma ɣr ddan? may msn?...
awd yiwn ur issin! maca ssnn akkʷ mddn is llan, ar ttddun g ibrdan ittawin ɣr tmurt n tifawt...
ar ttddun, ar ttddun...

yiwn wass, tṛmy tuda g twada, bbin ifaddn nns, tbdd. ynna yas umddakkʷl nns:
- a ta hah! maɣ ur da ttddud? ggan! ini yaɣ...
tgra tuda tasurift tamggarut, tbdd ad tsqsa iman nns ɣf twada ddɣ ur ittsmurn. tnna yas :
- kiyy, zmrɣ ad ak iniɣ tidt... acku nkk d kyy nga yiwn… ad ak iniɣ!

awd yiwn ur da ysawal! ur asn illi g ixf i mddn ɣas tawada. tawada s wass, tawada s yiḍ! ur djin bddin ad msqsan ma ɣr ddan! tasurift tḍfaṛ tayḍ, ur djin illi wass g sgunfan, acku bab nnsn, d bab n id bab nnsn d imawlan n imawlan nnsn ur igi tawuri nnsn ɣas tawada. nnumn tawada! awd yiwn ur djin issin maɣ...
trnu tuda g wawal :
- maɣ allig d ku yass ar nttffr dffir tawada ddɣ tadrɣalt? iqqan ad isinɣ... iskʷla nitni qqiman g yiwn udɣar! ur da ttddun! nkk riɣ ad bddɣ ar adday ssnɣ ma ɣr ddiɣ ! ur nniɣ ad idwn grɣ awd yiwt tsurift yaḍn. dduyat! afat iyi d adday d itty usggʷas. nkk ad inigɣ maɣ allig ɣas da nttetti aha!
ar trzzu kra g uqqrab nns allig t tufa, trnu ar ttini :
- ẓṛat, wa d aɣmis inw... ad digs tturuɣ ku yass. mc iyi yaɣ ca, ad tisinm akkʷ tidt.

yiwn iḍfaṛ wayḍ ar nzzɣn s iguta iɣrarn n mkrḍul. inna yas yiwn udrɣal i win dat as:
- ahya ! nzɣ! ur ad nzzri iḍ da!

ass amzwaru, tkks d tuda aɣmis nns ar ttara :
- iḍ inw amzwaru ɣas nkk, nnumɣ iḍṣ ɣf wakal, maca assusm ddɣ issiwd! da ssflidɣ i wul inw da ykkat, tasa inw trgig! tawada tar ixf, tawada g ibrdan ur ittsmurn, tiwadiwin g ibrdan n tillas d waluḍ. nkk sg mddn irzzun ibrdan isslkamn ɣr tlelli d tudrt tar tiddrɣlt d usslki. dduyat! munat d ubrid izllan iẓuṛan nnwn mc tram! nkk nniɣ uhu, acku ssnɣ is trura ddunit iḍaṛn s ignna! ad kʷn tgṛaẓ!

txmmem imik trnu g tirra :
- nkk ad gɣ tasmunt i ymrdal, ad awɣɣ amm tbrbllut g ildjign n tmazirt, sskrɣ axxam inw ɣf wakal n imaziɣn. nkk ur d tadrɣalt nɣ ticntit...

tbṛṛm ifr n uɣmis nns trnu :
- akal ddɣ iddr, acku da ysawal i wnna ur ittun ils nns, wnna isuln ibdd ɣf iḍaṛn nns ar ittiẓiṛ s walln nns, mqqar tkkucm ddunit trar iḍaṛn s ignna. nkk d tamzwarut ayd yukzn tiddas n winna iran ad aɣ sskndn ar nttetti g ibrdan n tillas. uhu!

izri wass amzwaru d wis ssin. wis kraḍ wussan, tkkr d tuda g iḍṣ taf d tafuyt tssrɣ yad akal d yignna. isul waqqur n ukabar da ysinṣiy g imzgan nns. ur tnnum assusm n tifawt tar tawada...
ar tsawal tuda i yiman nns :
- ass a, iqqan nn ad fsiɣ timukrisin yugln. iqqan ad isinɣ abrid issufuɣn istma d aytma akkʷ d mddn ɣr tudrt ibddn ɣf tidt. maca, ma s ttisinɣ ddunit ddɣ is trura iḍaṛn s ignna? ad iẓirɣ... ɛniɣ nkk ay yuḍnn, ur ukʷiɣ qqimɣ ar sbrtiwɣ!? mc tbrrm ddunit, aɣuln digs mddn n uflla s izdar, d win yizdar s aflla, hat ad t isinɣ dɣi ! ad nẓṛ...

tqqim tuda tama n usklu g tssigl aqqrab nns, yawi tt yiḍṣ. iddɣ d tfafa, tufa d aqqrab iffɣ adɣar g t tsrs. tkks d aɣmis nns ar digs ttara:

- ur yad digs cck! akal n imaziɣn yuḍn, timura nnsn ngṛnt, ibḍa tnt ubṛṛani. awal n tmazɣa inza! uɣaln mddn d ignawn! ah! aya ay d yudjan tawada nnaɣ tadrɣalt... ah! tura ssnɣ maɣ allig awd yiwn ur yukiz anaɣiz n twadiwin nnaɣ.

tzzri tuda sin wussan yaḍn g tirra n uɣmis nns, tara dgs akk^{w} ayn tra ad t isinn aytmas, istmas, imawlan nns akk^{w} d mddn n ukabar war ixf. akabar ittun ar ittddu, mqqar ur issin ma ɣr t uwint tsurifin n wass a amm tin uskka. ur tudji tuda awd yiwt g tsgg^{w}in... tsawl g uɣmis nns ɣf idls, insayn d ugdud amaziɣ. tnna tidt ɣf wid ixsn ad ttddun mgal amzruy nnsn, wid asn iqqnn alln awin tn g ibrdan n tillas d tirrgin.

tudr tuda ixf g uɣmis, ar ttara tamsggrut nns. sul ar yttmmctag wakal, yaɣul as uflla s izdar! tgg^{w}d tuda g uynna ẓṛant walln nns, tuny ixf gr ifassn ar talla :
- riɣ tilelli, tilelli ! ah! a yigḍaḍ! a yitbirn! tilelli ! a tilelli ! a yatbir! iniyat iyi mani iguta n tlelli? tilelli ! tilelli !
tṛẓm tuda i yguta n idrɣaln, yasi tt uzwu n tlelli ɣr tmazirt n twirga... agdud ntta ysul ar ittddu... isul ar inzzɣ agg^{w}a ur igin winns. tṛẓag asn i mddn tudrt amm igujiln taɣ tmara. ar ttnaɣn warraw n wawmatn grasn, ar ttnaɣn winna imsn d winna ur asn imisn. tdda tidi n mddn iswa tt uzwu n umuttl. mddn nnumn tawada amm wass a amm uskka. ur djin bddin ad msasan ɣf iswi n twada nnsn. suln ar ttddun.

inna yas udrɣal yaḍn i win dat as:
- nzɣ a yidir! azarug ! tilelli ! hah! mani k^{w}n? nra ad k^{w}n nẓṛ, ad nddr ddaw ifr nnwn!

tffɣ nn tuda g yiwt n tmazirt ur djin tssin, ar ttetti agnsu n yiwn iɣrm n wuzzal g ur llin imzdaɣ, ar tsawal s uɣuyyi :
- hah ! ffɣat d ! nkk tuda, tamaziɣt! tnna ynnan uhu i twada tar iḍaṛn... tnna mi gant twirga nns tin tlelli...

ytti d usggʷas, akabar isul g idurar n tmazirt da ynzzɣ aggʷa n wiyyaḍ! g ubrid, ufan mddn yiwn uɣmis mi ittca wakal tisggʷin. mmrwaln, asin t ar ttinin :
- han aɣmis n tuda! ha t in!
wnna t iɣran, ikcm t ufus ar ittini s uɣuyyi :
- amk amk? nkʷni d imaziɣn !?

tmmgra nn tuda, d wussan g isslf uzwu iduba n tmara d laẓ. tẓṛa s walln nns timizar n wuzzal, timizar g ttaylaln mddn g ignna n tlelli d tugdut. tnẓa is ur tskarks i ukabaṛ nn tudja da yttetti ɣf tirrgin d isnnann. tkti d aytmas d warraw n tmazirt nns, tssirm asn tazmrt d ad asn tɣuda, tɣzif asn tudrt…
suln ar ttddun!

aẓalim n wuccn.

tɣli tafukt ar d ttalint tillas; sskcmn ildjign afriwn nnsn, ar ittsuḍ imik n uzwu iṣmmiḍn. dati, kraḍ iflellisn ibṛbacn da ttinign ma g nssan. smuttrɣ idlisn inw, amẓɣ abrid ɣr iɣrm.

asggʷas a, mc ɣuri ɣas cwi n ẓẓhṛ, ad uɣalɣ d lxudja! nɣ ajadaṛmi akkʷ nɣ kra yaḍn. baraka n tɣuri! ur yad nniɣ ad qqimɣ ɣas da rzzuɣ g idlisn n tussna d tjnitikt n imndi. hat ilabuṛatwarn ur llin, d uswingm g kra n umud yufn wnna yllan g ssuq qqnen akkʷ ibrdan ɣurs issiwiḍn.

adiblum inw ur iswi amya g ssuq n tmurt nnɣ! asyuf ajnitik n yirdn ugin t g tmazirt nnɣ! asdaw akrazan ur da ittakz asnulfu abyuluji n umud amaynu. iqqn akkʷ ayyawn n tbiyutiknulujit g tsdawit. ar qqarn mddn ɣas astay agaman d tḥrga n fiqh d tussuna nna ittu umzruy sg tudrt n darwin d lamark.

nkk d amɣbun war ixf! kambu! acku winna issufɣn sslkt g tmdyazt tajahiliyt « amud aqbur n tmdyazt taɛrabt » nɣ winna iḍfaṛn tutlayt n iṛumiyn, nɣ winna issufɣn sslkt g fiqh ssuna… uɣaln akkʷ d imssuda n tmurt, amẓn akkʷ idɣarn ixatarn g tnbaḍt, ar asn qqarn d itiqnuqṛatn mi yttuamaẓ wawal. qqimɣ nkk da ttmraraɣ gr idlisn n tjnitikt n tmẓin d tin ibawn... kambu!

zzriɣ mraw n isggʷasn g hisbrid gr ilabuṛatwaṛn d tsdawiyin. amud a yuf wa, wan ur t id yssnkar wakal a, tinifin in ugrnt tin, may issṛẓign aḍil n wuccn allig t yuf umud n waḍil yaḍn ? mayɣ allig ur da ttaru tazarat aḍil?

imllul wazzar g ixf inw gr imikṛuskubbn d ikumbyutrn. fkiɣ tazmrt n tudrt inw i usiggl ɣf umud n imndi d issmɣayn snat tẓlmin nɣ ugar g yiwn uɣddu... amud aɣ issdjawann aɣrum, ikks imkrazn sg tmara, issufɣ laẓ sg uqrru n imzdaɣ n tsggʷin n tmurt

nnɣ... gr iyi idwn, ufiɣ kra maca sulɣ ar rzzuɣ ad afɣ kra d id kra yaḍn...
ufiɣ amk ara d ittffɣ uẓuṛ awraɣ g uzggʷaɣ, akkʷ d ubrkan! ufiɣ tuga inqqan abirus abrkan n laẓ n uqrru. krzɣ tt g wakal n hisbrid, tkkr d... krzn t ihisbiridn ar zznzan ifsan nns i tmura yaḍn n dduniyt. iggz watig n tuga iɣman s zzwaq ittkks ṣṣabun d waman n jabil. umẓɣ adiblum axatar g usinag amqran n tbiyutiknulujiyt. ittuwassn yism inw g tsɣunin n tussna d ilabuṛatwaṛn n tjnijnitikt. ṛẓmɣ ibrdan n usiggl g usdaw n tussniwin timafllawin. sikkɣ nn kraḍ isggʷasn d uzgn g tamuda, asdaw amqran n tzmrt g tmurt n tin zawaḍn. ssɣrɣ g wayaw amikulji nns kra n timsirin g uswunfu abiyuluji n uẓalim n wuccn... ɣrant iyi d akkʷ tsadawiyin n tussna dg hisbirid. maca tamazirt mqqar ur iyi d tssutr, ur digi tsqsa, ukzɣ tiɣri n wakal d idurar n aṭlaṣ. akʷiɣ d twngimt inw tugl ɣr iɣulidn d isaffn nns. nniɣ gr iyi d ixf inw: nkk d amrrakci, iqqan tabiyutknulujit a tgm g tmazirt inw, akal nns izmr ad d issmɣy ifsan n usirm. mqqar ugln wulawn n mddn rwln waman g tmizar n yiman nnsn, asirm ad igm, awd g unẓṛuf war tudrt. mc llan irgazn, amud ad yiɣiy ad iẓẓiḍṛ ar adday t nssu, ad ikkr, ad igr afriwn d ildjign... ad aɣ issnjm sg laẓ izdɣn aqqru i lɣaci.

g tgmmi, ɣawlɣ ssiɣɣ talambatt, ṛẓmɣ tabrat nn ufiɣ ddaw twwurt, ar tt qqarɣ:
" azul... izri lbakk nnk, ɣurk ugar n kramraw n isggʷasn... ihi, tgṛaẓ aɣ ad ak nini... ur k nri tura. ad ak nssutr ad aɣ d tssktid tikklt yaḍn... tanmmirt."

nkk ay tgṛaẓ iɣran tabiyutiknulujiyt d tjnitikt n tuga! allig ur da ttafaɣ awd ma s frruɣ ifuṭukubbiyn n tmsirin inw. iwa ad zzriɣ lbakk yaḍn?! ad kcmɣ diɣ ɣr tackult tamzwarut?! maca, nkk maci d argaz innumn tagufi! ad armɣ akkʷ tiɣarasin yiwt s yiwt ar adday ufiɣ tasarut n tmukrist g tiddrɣlt n tudrt a.
smilliɣ d talambatt, ṛẓmɣ yiwn g idlisn, zlɣ gr isbtar d tflwin nns allig iyi yiwi yiḍṣ.

tifawt, kkrɣ d zik, ṛẓmɣ tabalizt inw lsɣ yiwn usrawl d uwiɣ sg hisbrid. dduɣ ad annayɣ iflellisn ibṛbacn da ttafrawn g ignna dat unqqr n tafukt. dinnaɣ, ar ttetti tzizwa ɣf tldjigin zun da dgsnt tssutur ad ṛẓmnt ulawn nnsnt. issrgig yiwn sibbu afriwn nns, yayll...

tuɣac n wulli g udrar, d tɣanimt n umksa ṛṛẓan assusm n tifawt ass nnaɣ. akʷiɣ d imik n usmmiḍ sskcmɣ afus g jjib n usrwal inw, ṭṭasn iḍudan inw yiwt tkmmust tamẓẓyant. ur d ktiɣ may digs illan. sg hisbrid ur lsiɣ asrwal nni. nzɣɣ d takmmust, ṛẓmɣ tt. ur ssinɣ akal g lliɣ, ikk iyi d unrɣi agnsu, yaɣul d usirm tudrt inw. ufiɣ amud n usirm! ar ttazzalɣ gr iɣulidn d iskʷla ar ttiniɣ:
ah ay amud n tinẓawaḍn!
ay aẓur n wuddur d zzaxt!
ay amnay n wussan zddign!

amud n usirm ufiɣ t, ad ikks tillas g tmazirt, iṛẓm ibrdan n tudrt ɣudanin. akal n tmazɣa ad d issmɣy amud. asirm ad ikkr g idurar n aṭlas... ad t krzn akkʷ imsdurar. asggʷas, sin nɣ akkʷ kraḍ, asirm ad igm ar ittmɣur. ad iggady, yuɣal akkʷ udrar d amllal s ijdjign…

ad ikmḍ umud nni aqbur ur d issmɣay wakal n idurar d iẓaɣarn nnɣ. ad krzɣ amud g urtan n aṭlas, aggɣ ixf i yigran nns ar tagara n unbdu. nkk tura uɣalɣ d amkraz n usirm g igran n tudrt ar d yali wass...

kraḍt tfunasin tifṛẓggʷaɣin da ttawɣnt g ulmu n dati, timallwin sgrgurnt xf iskʷla nnigi, qqnɣ takmmust, rarɣ tt ɣr jjib inw. g ubrid n tudrt, sulɣ da rzzuɣ imassn n tkrza. ar nttirir nkk d igḍaḍ tamdyazt n tgrawla.

amazan n itri amaziɣ.

ussan n ugdud mqqurn, da nggin ibrdan ittawin ɣr iɣrm amajjgal n imdɣas. asggʷas a, ddan d mddn sg ma ygan tasga ad adrn i tawda g isnḍal n wasif mlluln, ssucwun ijnwiyn nnsn g umsd n udrar n tlelli. s umẓẓyan d uxatar, imɣarn d timɣarin… usan d awd imuḍinn d winna mi tfrɣ tadawt s tusr ar skuttun ɣf uɣruc. awd imɣban ddan d. gr tissgnit ur ttaɣ akal s bnadm! wnna sqsaɣ ɣf ubrid n iɣrm amajgal, iwwt s ixf ar isskan s uḍaḍ mddn n datas. yiwn dffir wayḍ, yiwn ur da ysawal! yal dgsn ikna ixf, ar ittiẓiṛ dat as...

da ggarɣ kraḍt tsurifin han abulisi d umxzni bddn, tazzṛwaḍt g ufus, ar ttxzzarn g mddn. jjibb n ijadaṛmiyn tbdd g ixf n ku tazniqt, ar zrrin mddn gr isnnann n wuzzal imdin g ibrdan. ku yiwn igra ifassn ɣf ixf, yagl lkarni nns flla n idmarn ar ittddu. wnna ɣur ur llint twriqin, da t id ssukufn ibrgadiyn d ibrgagn gr mddn ar t kkatn ar adday t gan d idammn...

ɣas tawada d ussusm! awd yiwn ur izmir ad isawl nɣ ibdd, mddn ɣas da ttddun ar zrrin. wnna yurmn ad isrs aḍaṛ, nɣ ad isawl i win tasga nns, da d ittggz fllas waccad n kra g imxzniyn, nɣ t isfunzr wukkim n kra g ibrgadiyn...

nniɣ gr iyi d ixf inw:
- ɣas ad ur ttxmmamd! ẓṛ dat ak ar ttddud! asy aḍaṛ han iɣrm amajjgal dat ak a wnna irzzun anɣmis amnzu ɣf tudrt n imɣwɣn...

lqhawi suggznt tiflwin, tiḥuna rglnt, awd yiwn ur da issaɣ, awd yiwn ur da izznza. tabaɣa tbby turin inw, xsɣ ɣas yiwt tassfnjt ad tt grɣ i yiman inw ur tt ufiɣ. tafukt da tsskmaḍ, aman ngṛn g uyddid n igrrabn, azawaḍ isɣr imawn i lɣaci. ur yad da ttuwakazn mddn, takka n wakal fllasn tswa s idammn d tidi allig tuɣal d aluḍ azggʷaɣ zun d wnna s iɣma ugadir n iɣrm amajjgal.

ddiɣ d ad awiɣ inɣmisn... maca, amazan zun d nkk, da ittqqn imi yanf imzgan, ur da ittini ɣas ayn ẓṛant walln nns! ur zmirɣ ad skirksɣ ɣf mddn g uɣmis inw, ad iniɣ ukan ayn ẓṛiɣ, wnna yukzn issikz wan ur yukizn...
nẓiɣ g ukabar zun d asif n bnadm iftl i yiwn usawn. abrid ur yuwi ɣr iɣrm amajjgal, da isslkam ɣas ɣr asif ingin ar issukuf iẓuṛan n tmurt. maca, mddn ur kkuln! wnna n yuggan ɣf wasif nnaɣ, igr asurif g waluḍ, yaɣ n iɣzr. riɣ ad armɣ ad sawlɣ i ccaf n ibrgadiyn ɣf ubrid n iɣrm amajjgal, ur akʷiɣ d waccad n yiwn digsn allig isɣr imzgan inw. inna yi:
- kcm gr mddn! akkʷ ur dig k rɣin idammn? hat ak awiɣ ɣr lqbṭan ad ak tn issmḍ ikks dig k tafntaẓiyt.
nniɣ as:
- awwah! tudjam mddn n tmazirt da rddln yiwn dffir wayḍ g wasif! mani iɣrm amajjgal g tzddig tudrt? mani iɣrm n tɣdmt d tlelli? zziɣ ɣas tikrkas! ar aɣ tssknadm! uggar! nkk xsɣ ad ẓrɣ amqran n tmurt. riɣ ad isinɣ is d yudja ṛbbi ad tsmunm imzdaɣ d yils n wasif, ad tn yawi ɣr aṛkkiẓ amazdar!

iɣawl ubrgadi yamẓ iyi ifassn, irar tn ɣr tadawt, ikrf iyi tn s tsarut mi qqarn lmunuṭ, yamẓ iyi g wazzar, isikk iyi dat as zun d ukrɣ. wnna ɣf zriɣ g imxazniyn yamẓ ancuc s tuɣmas ar ittini:
- idda digs igllin! tamggarut nns aya! abrid nnican ɣr taẓmammaṛt aynna! ur sar yannay tafukt!

mddn knan ixfawn ar ttddun, mqqar ssnn is munn d uɣaras tn yuwin ɣr aluḍ d yiɣd azggʷaɣ... ur n lkimɣ ansa ɣr munɣ d ubrgadi allig gan ifaddn inw aman. tfka yi tgmmi ɣr tayḍ allig han yiwn ifilu n mddn bddn zun d tirsal ar ttqqln. ssusmn, ṛṛẓn akkʷ ixfawn zun d igujiln. bddɣ dffir anggaru dgsn, ar suddumɣ tidi. ifaddn inw fsin, ur zmirn ad iyi asin... imik snɣujjmɣ iman inw ar sɣuyyuɣ:

- nkk ur sulaɣ! fkat iyi d abasbbuṛ inw, ddiɣ d sg tmazirt yaggugn! ttuwaznɣ d ad ẓrɣ timsirin n uzrf d udjan imsdurar n iɣrm amajjgal! win imdɣas! nkk ur ttuɣ tabrat n inɣmasn imaziɣn! ad araɣ ayn ẓṛiɣ! mddn akk^{w} ran ad isnn tidt!

yffɣ d sg tgmmi yiwn urgaz g tlla tiddi d uzgn, udm nns ykmḍ zund d ykka jahnnama. amẓẓuɣ nns azlmaḍ icrrg; yugl digs yiwt txṛṣt n wanas azgg^{w}aɣ, ar iyi yskan s uḍaḍ amm is d nkk ay gan amakr aẓbbaṛ. asiɣ aqrab d tɣawsiwin inw dduɣ ɣurs. nkcm ɣr yat taddart yssan akk^{w} s ijnwiyn, ur tlli tɣmrt g ur yugil wuzzal d ddinamit. lbaruḍ d ikalacnikufn ɣf ttbla dat kuẓ n mddn. yiwn dgsn ilsa tajakiḍt n uglim abrkan ɣf uqccab umlil, sbrdila g iḍaṛn d giṛṛu g imi. ynna yasn i imddukkal nns:
- ssirdat as aqrru! sddgdgat dgs iɣzdisan, tɣzm as ddaw wakal ad izl unaɣiz nns!
ar yttɣzaẓ yiwn yaḍn tuɣmas ar ittini:
- nk^{w}ni, tawurri nnɣ aya! fkat iyi t id! iqqan ad nssn tawngimt n yal yiwn! acku aɣuln mddn ar d sskcamn idlisn n tnẓṛuft ɣr tmazirt nnɣ! ran ad rwin tamurt s iskkiln n tfinaɣ!! tirra ur yara ufus n lfqih ur gint tirra! maɣ zmrnt tirra n iɣmisn ad gnt zun d tin lfqih?! yssusm ar yttddu yaɣul d gr ijnwiyn d lbaṛuḍ, ar ysmrara yiwn ukuktul muluṭuf gr ifassn nns, imik ynna yi:
- maɣ allig da ttinigd iɣrm amajjgal? may ak dgs illan? nniɣ as:
- han asrtafika inw! nkk d amazan n itri amaziɣ. aɣmis n imaziɣn ass a! ittuwassn akk^{w} g umaḍal. da d ittffɣ g udrar mqqurn ku ayyur ar t qqarn imaziɣn sg tinirifi ar siwah... maɣ ur t tssind? bddn irgazn yaḍn g yiwt tikklt, ar ttmxzzarn garasn, imik ynna yi d yiwn dgsn:
- nk^{w}ni ur da nqqar! ɣas da nssflid i ucrrg n ildyan g ignna d win wawal n ijnwiyn g ibrdan. ar nsniɣis i tuɣac n wuzzal d idammn g umggrḍ n icnnayn d win inɣmasn. maɣ ur aɣ tssind?! aru ay igllin aya g uɣmis nnk! nk^{w}ni nddr ɣas s lbaṛuḍ! ah a tujjut n waḍu nns ig isstɣ ixf i kra g imusnawn dg^{w}n! nniɣ as:

- baraka ttazzaln idammn! iswa wakal n tmurt s imṭṭawn n igujiln, arraw n inaẓuṛn d icamurn... baraka! trdl tmurt s tmara tabrrkant issṛẓign tudrt i lɣaci, ar tsskar ifurusn ur ilin tzlɣa gr wulawn n mddn.
igzm iyi awal ynna:
- srs a wa aɣanib tasid tuzzalt ad tẓṛd taddwatin n ssmx azggʷaɣ da ttnɣalnt sya d sya, ar ttrgigi tasa n mddn ddaw iḍaṛn nnk! ur llint kra n tirra ittuakazn zik zund tin tirggʷin tizggaɣin ɣf wakal! da tnt ttakzn mddn iɣran d wid ur iɣrin. ma iskkiln n iɣmisin ur yad da tn iqqar awdyan. ara aya g tɣmist nnk ay igllin! ad ur ttettud! ara s uskkil mqqurn: yiwt tgarit tuf arwas n idlisn!
nniɣ as:
- tkṣuḍm idlisn?! hay?! tkṣuḍm ad akzn mddn azrf d tskla n tidt, ar ttinin uhu i tirra nnwn?!
igzm iyi awal ynna:
- azrf n iɣrm amajjgal yuwi t wasif azggʷaɣ. yiwn ur izmir ad d ikti tamsirt sg digs... mddn ilan ixf, da ttettun awal abazin zund wnna! ad ur tqqazd ɣf tɣawsiwin n ayt wakal, han azrf amqran bu itran a ɣur illa!
smuqqlɣ ɣr bu twinst n umẓẓuɣ hat ar issucwu tuzzalt ɣf yiwn umsd, ar fllas izzray ikmz nns ad yarm is da tɣrrs nɣ uhu. tnḍw tasa inw, iffɣ d yils inw zund win izimr n tfaska, ar ttrgigiɣ. nniɣ gr iyi d ixf inw:
- awwah! mc ur iyi ɣrisn tikklt a, ran ad iyi sddgdgn ar adday uɣalɣ d rrmim...
issiɣ yiwn g ibbanḍiyn agiṛṛu, kud izzray afus ɣf tamart nns ittxzzar digi s yiwt tiṭṭ. imik ar ikkat ɣf ṭṭbla ar ittini:
- tkṣuḍd? heh! inɣmasn imnza zund kyy da tn nknnf ɣf tirrgin! maca wid k id yuznn a ɣf nsiggil! ass amggaru nnsn inmala d! nkʷni ur da nttettu akkʷ d yiwn! winna aɣ ikkatn s isfra, ad mmtn s tfala! azrf nnɣ ad d yagur ɣas ntta, ad iṛṛẓ ixf n imusnawn, ad asn isddrɣl alln ar adday munn d tɣarasin nnɣ. mddn akkʷ ad aɣ ilin ddaw iḍaṛn, yiwn ur iffir. ad ngṛn icnga yiwn yiwn ar amggaru!

iwwt s ixf i yan g ibrgadiyn yaḍn, iqqn iyi alln, ur yad ssinɣ dinna g lliɣ.

ukiɣ is ndda, ar nttali yiwn usawn, ar ssflidɣ i tmallwin d igḍaḍ ɣf iskʷla n tagant, ar ssflidɣ i waman da ttfin gr islliwn n wasif. tikklt ɣr tayḍ ar iyi ittini brgadi:
- ayayd ak nenna ad tilid g tizi n wulli! mcta n tikkal ad ak nttini ad tqqnd imi nnk tknud ixf. nenna yak ad ur tzddmd akccuḍ g tagant nnɣ, ad ur tgmmrd islman g wasif nnɣ, ad ur tqqazd ɣf iẓuṛan n ddaw wakal! ma ɣf da trzzud ay amcum? acku isɣarn, islman akkʷ d izrfan gan winnɣ! tura ur ak baḍɣ! ad ffiɣ tagarit g uqrru nnk, af ad bbin inɣmisn g uɣmis n itri amaziɣ...

ar ittaɣul ubrgadi dffir, ar issktar tgaritin i umrig nns. ur ta yurim ad iyi t id isnal, han yiwn ukabar n imksawn ggʷzn d sg tizi n igrzamn, kksn as i brgadi amrig g ufus, ẓlgn t allig d ffɣnt walln nns. ṛẓmn akarif g ifassn inw, kksn iyi acdaḍ ɣf walln, fkn iyi d allig swiɣ amann rarn iyi d tiɣawsiwin nna iyi ikks brgadi. nniɣ asn:
- awwah! maɣ suln iɣlyasn d igrzamn g udrar n aṭlas?!
inna d yiwn dgsn:
- yah! nkʷni its n dgsn! arraw n udrar mqqurn! agdal n timmuzɣa d wuddur...

rarn i titar tikuba nnsn, kkn gr iɣulidn d iskʷla acckn amm is ur kkin... ɣiwlɣ, kksɣ d aɣanib d twriqt qqimɣ ad araɣ anqqis amnzu ɣf uzrf n imdɣas. nniɣ gri d ixf inw:
- ad araɣ ayn ẓṛiɣ ur ta ḍṛint tillas iggʷz d usmmiḍ. ad d iffɣ unɣmis n iɣrm amajjgal g udm amzwaru n itri amaziɣ. ad dgs yili s uskkil azggʷaɣ, g tɣmrt n imddukkal n ṭahar djaɛut:
- azrf amaziɣ, yuwi t wasif adrɣal! yili dgs s uskkil mẓẓiyn:
- agdud da t ttetca twkka ar as ittfzaẓ uẓṛḍiɣ adif. azrf n imaziɣn yngṛ! yuɣal umata n izmawn zund ibaɣusn ittawɣn g waluḍ n timmuzdrt. mddn immɣ asn lbaṛuḍ, irwl yils g imawn nnsn ar ttfrn

i tmara tabrkant ɣfsn yaru ṛbbi. wiyaḍ, tettca tmjjuḍt ixfawn nnsn ar smunnuzn ddaw izgg^{w}arn n tnẓṛuft. yiwn ubrgadi izmr ad yawi akabaṛ s iɣzr n tillas, maca llan imsdurar innan uhu i tiddrɣlt! ugar! llan wid ittmussun g tziri ar ssrɣan g ubrid nnsn itran ixsin... alsɣ ar ttiniɣ g tɣmrt n ṭahar djaɛut:

- mqqar ssnɣ is drusn wid iqqarn aɣmis inw, nkk ad ttaraɣ dgs ar d yali wass! mqqar ur da ttamẓn mddn anɣmis amnzu ar d yuɣal d amaẓuẓ, ukiɣ is yukz ugdud tamunt zun d tin zik, ikti d admr n tzmrt ittawin ɣr tlelli, yag^{w}i tiɣarasin n tiddrɣlt d tudrt n waluḍ amazdar. wa ay gan agdud n imaziɣn! giɣ s umdaz yiwn sg dgsn. imsdurar innan uhu! imksawn zund nkk: amazan n itri amaziɣ.

tayrrabut n hanibal

trɣa tafuyt, sulɣ g usu inw. ur ɣuri ma ɣr ttdduɣ. ka n twuri ur tlli, yuf iyi is d ruriɣ taduli flli, aɣulɣ iḍṣ mqqar ur iri ad iyi yawi. anuddm a g da ttafaɣ ayn riɣ... g twirga! tiwirga d yiḍṣ! amẓɣ yiwn uɣanim, da yis tgg^{w}iɣ kra g imttinen ikkr ar ittazzal ɣf wakal. dati, mddn akk^{w} d ikkrn ddaw wakal gan d yiwn yiwn ad asn ṣuḍɣ g ifassn... amuḍin ijji, amjjuḍ ikkr d wazzar g ixf nns, akucam ibdd ɣf iḍaṛn ar irgg^{w}l… nkk, qqimiɣ ɣf yiwn uɣulid ar ttiẓirɣ mddn da ttmmrwaln dati. wnna mi ṣuḍɣ g ufus, iffɣ abrid i wayḍ...

ukiɣ d iḍaṛn inw rɣan, ar iyi ittqqd kra g tfdnin. fafaɣ d g unuddm, afɣ d tafuyt tuwḍ iyi d afud. mmɣɣ s tidi, tbzg ɣifi talkaccat. nzɣɣ agrtil ar amalu n ugadir yaḍn, kkɣ diɣ ddaw lkacca, aɣulɣ s akabaṛ ad suḍɣ g ufus i mddn ittqqln. kcmɣ g yiwn yiḍṣ iɣwban, ar iyi d ttawin mddn ildjign iwraɣn d imllaln, ar iyi tn ttagln g ixf, ar tn ttssun ddaw iḍaṛn inw. nkk ɣas ṛẓmɣ tallin ar smuqqulɣ. imik ar ssflidɣ i yiwn waqqur d iɣuyyan ar xbbcn g twirga inw:
- kkr a tagufi n tzuyyi nns, ɣas iḍṣ d talkaccat a g thrrid!?

ttunzɣ iyi tduli, zzfɣ. kkrɣ g yiwt tikklt, tallin sulnt qqnnt, aqq n ddaw lbzbuz n waman anfɣ t ɣf ixf inw. yuyll yiḍṣ, maca tawargit tsul. nniɣ as i ymma:
- ṛmiɣ ttettiɣ g izniqn, lbiru yfka yi i wayḍ. awd yiwn ur ixs ad iyi issfld. ayn akk^{w} ɣriɣ ur iyi yssu akk^{w}d aman! nnan ak tamazirt trdl, ur yad da yttddu udrim nns g ssuq n twuri, ur yad tzmir tnbaḍt a ttgbu taqqayin s tssknad mddn...

qqimɣ s akal, tawi d yiwt ultma tamẓẓyant yiwn ubrrad n wattay, kra n uɣrum d yiwt taṭṭbṣilt n uzmmur abrrkan. zzriɣ aɣrum s uzmmur nni, ffiɣ yiwn lkas n wattay, kksɣ d agirru qqdɣ as ar kmmiɣ. ar ssflidɣ i ymma tsul ar trggm... yndf wul nns tgllint uggar n winw. sawlɣ as s uɣuyyi:

- nniɣ am uznɣ asn akkʷ tibratin, ɣas iḍlli ay uznɣ diɣ tiyyaḍ. ur ɣuri may sskarɣ... ammr ufiɣ lfiza ad ffqq tamurt ddɣ dduɣ ɣr tin mddn...
tnna d ymma :
- han gmak ay nnaɣ illa nn g ṛuma... mcta n isggʷasn aya ur d yuzin awd tabrat; tuwi t tṛumiyt, ittu tamazirt nns.
nniɣ as :
- ntta d argaz... mcta n isggʷasn aya yddr g urubba bla tiwriqin! yrwl i tmara d laẓ n tmazirt ddɣ. ntta yusi ixf nns ar irggʷl ɣf warraw nns, mmr day ufiɣ ad gɣ amm ntta!

kksɣ d agirru yaḍn, ktiɣ d isggʷasn d isggʷasn izrin ur da ttggaɣ amya. ur illi ɣas tabaɣa d uhcic. ka n tikkal da tdduɣ ad sɣɣ nɣ zznziɣ kra n usrwal n djin n lxurda g tswiqt, nɣ kra n tɣawsiwin nɣ kra n idlsin g uzniq axatar ittawin ɣr usbdd n tmacint. ka n tikkal ur da d ttaraɣ ɣas ma s ssaɣɣ agirru niɣ iss aṭubis. ass akkʷ g zznziɣ kra n lhmza ihyyan, da ttggaɣ akaskṛuṭ n ṣṣuaiṭ nɣ yiwn uhamburgr, suɣ taqrɛiyt n lmunaḍa tabrrkant. ussan g ur sɣiɣ ur zznziɣ, da d kccmɣ ɣr taddart, ṭṭṣɣ. ma adiblum inw, zrin fllas isggʷasn ur yad zmirɣ ad iss sskrɣ amya. iqqima g ufus inw allig immut amm twriqin n ubasbuṛ nɣ tin ṛṛunda. xmmemɣ cwi nkk d ixf inw, nniɣ as i ymma:
- ur illi udɣar inw g tmazirt ddɣ, utiɣ akkʷ xf tflwin awd yiwt ur tunif; tamazirt tetkar s wuccann, iliɣ nkk gr wulli! ɣas tudmawin ay illan ay ymma! nkk ur giɣ memmis n flan nɣ frtllan. ybba ymmut ɣf tmazirt ddɣ g imnɣi n "yiɣiz n taẓult", ymmut igllin g tillas awd yiwn ur dgs isqsa... tamurt yttetcan arraw nns aya! ur dgs ma g ttqimaɣ. yqqan nn ad ẓrɣ abrid iyi ittawin ɣr hisbrid nɣ kra g tmizar n iṛumiyn.

tṛẓm ymma i wynna yllan g ufus nns, agmnt d walln n wltma tamẓyant imṭṭawn ar sfikkitnt zun d itran. amẓɣ ixf gr ifassn, ar ssflidɣ i may d ttini ymma :

- abrid nnaɣ win tillas, ur tssind ma ɣr k issiwiḍ. ayayd ntta ydda ur d yaɣul. inig kra n twuri g tmazirt nkk tqqimd, hat ufnt tmẓin n taddart nnk irdn n tmura n mddn... kyy tsuld g tfsut n tudrt, ṛṛẓq hat ɣur ṛbbi a g illa.

umẓnt iyi tmlellay, ur yad ssinɣ akal g lliɣ. taɣuri ur iyi tssufɣ, ifaddn s nn ttawḍɣ tizza nna nn uwḍn wiyyaḍ ur llin, ignna aẓṛwal ur djin t id ykki awd waluqid, ur ɣuri awd yan zzhṛ! aglɣ, ur ssinɣ ma ɣr tdda tmara ddɣ! yiwn imik, ar ttfaɣ iriɣ nn diɣ lkacca d yiḍṣ. maca tikklt a, ukiɣ d wul inw ar ikkat zund azduz ɣf uẓṛu, ar tettrgigi tasa inw amm yifr ittawi uzwu xf usklu. asiɣ yiwn wunfus axatar, bddɣ. lsɣ akbbuḍ inw, qqnɣ iburksn, asiɣ yiwn ṣṣak bbẓɣ dgs yiwt lqamija d kra n twriqin ffqq taddart. amẓɣ aṭaksi yttawin ɣr iɣzr nn illan g tlatin kilumiṭ iwrin i tagast. tamazirt mi qqarn taɣzutt. ur as nniɣ i ymma akkʷ d ultma ma ɣr ddiɣ. udjiɣ nn imṭṭawn g walln nnsnt, ur akkʷ zmirɣ ad asnt sawlɣ.

taɣzutt, d tamazirt ɣf iyi isawl yiwn umddakkʷl. dinnaɣ a g ttnayn mddn nn iran hisbirid, mddn mi ykmḍ usirm g tmurt nnsn ar ttinign tudrt ddaw ignwan yaḍn. ufiɣ nn g tɣzutt mddn sg ma ygan tasga. llan ibrrkann n ifriqiya, llan mddn sg mali, sg nnijr... ddan d akkʷ wiyaḍ sg yiran n idurar nnɣ. sskrn ixamn nnsn tasga n yiwn wasif, ar ttqqln ɣr tflukin tn issɣlayn ɣr agʷmmaḍ yaḍn n yill amllal. ggutn mddn dinnaɣ, llant twtmin d irgzn, imẓyann d ixatarn. llan winna isikkn ugar n usggʷas g tmazirt nnaɣ. llan winna izdɣn ar sskarn ikaskṛuṭn n islman d lkisan n wattay ar tn zznzan i ymsbridn. llan winna zznzanin ddiṭay n girru d inibrutn. kcmɣ yiwn uqiḍun, afɣ nn mddn ttin i yiwn urgaz ar asn issiliy tiwṛiqin n lbirjma g hisbirid. ykkr uɣuyyi d udida n wiyha. dduɣ ɣr aqiḍun yaḍn, srsɣ ṣṣak amẓɣ d alkis n wattay, nniɣ as i yiwn urgaz yllan tanila nw:
- is tssnd yiwn urgaz azggʷaɣ da s qqarn hanibal?
ar isxuzzur dgi, agirru g imi ynna yi:

- ntta a yttawin mddn g tɣrrabut ɣr hisbirid, ysul ur d yaɣul; ad d yddu ɛniɣ askka, maca ur ssiny!

hanibal d amddakkʷl inw, ntta ay sawln ɣf taɣzutt g yiwt tmdyazt d iffɣn g uɣmis n "numidya". ar ysawal ɣf twirga n hisbirid, d ignna nns zddign. udm nns yaɣul iwrriɣ s tawda sg idiwaniyn, iga amm is yaɣul igzzul, maca isul ayn yttini da t yttini. ɣas iẓṛa yi, yasy iyi igllin g irbi. nniɣ as :
- yuwi k id ṛbbi amm udrim n lḥlal, ad munɣ d ukabaṛ nnk ɣr tmazirt n iṛumiyn, tamurt nnaɣ ɣf d tuwid g izli n tudrt... ynna yi:
- ɛniɣ tnɣa k tcamuriyt tssṛẓig ak tudrt g tagast. ssurf iyi ad ak iniɣ is ur nn illi g hisbirid ɣas tufra d ibulisiyn, mc akkʷ tnjmd i ibulusiyn d ijadaṛmiyn hat ad k yamẓ ubirus abrrkan ɣur ur llin isafarn...
ur t udjiɣ ad ikmml awal nniɣ as :
- ur igi abirus ɣas win tmara yẓẓadn arraw d imɣarn nnɣ, d tnna yẓẓadn akal d wawal nnɣ a hanibal.

g yiḍ n wass nnaɣ, nggz ɣr tɣrrabut iffrn tasga n uɣulid abrrkan. nlla s uggar n ma tɣiy ad tasy taflukt. mmrwaln mddn ku yiwn ira ad yamẓ adɣar nns, ar nttqql ad d yawḍ hanibal. g tillas ur nmyakaz, ur nmyassan, ku yiwn ma g d idda maca nra nn akkʷ yiwn udɣar. nlla g tɣrrabut, niri nn akkʷ akal n uṛumi. yttwassn ubrid nnɣ. ymmctg kra gr iɣulidn, ar d ysawal s uɣuyyi:
- wnna ur yzmirn ad yccf, yggz! wnna ur yfkin idrimn awd ntta! taɣrrabut inw ur tgi tin sidna nuḥ... yrnu ar yttini:
- nkk rggʷlɣ ɣf warraw d imɣarn. ur illi kra fabuṛ!
ggzn sin mddn, ar ssuturn i hanibal ad asn yḍfuṛ ar ass g ɣfsn yṛẓm ṛbbi. maca ur asn yssflid, tqqur tasa nns. yskkr hanibal lmutur n tɣrrabut, tnnaṛẓm ar ttccḍ ɣf waman. yaɣul d usaddi tiwirga inw amm is iyi ṛẓmnt twura n yignna. ibby wawal g mddn, ixf gr ifaddn, ku yiwn ar ittxmmam. kra n tikkal da issxsay hanibal lmutur ar adday zrin idiwaniyn ɣfnɣ yttettin ar aɣ d ggarn asidd.

nzzri iḍ nnaɣ akkʷ ɣf tɣrrabut agnsu n waman. tazwara n tifawt isawl d hanibal inna:
- wnna yran lbṣṣiṭa d lbbayla, nɣ llira d ibidzatn, ynḍw s aman ! akal n tṛumiyt inmala d, nkk ur nniɣ ad kcmɣ hisbirid, iqqan nn ad tccfm ar iɣulidn nns...

ur ta ifukka hanibal awal, ar nn ggarn mddn iman nnsn ɣr ill abrrkan. ur akkʷ kṣuḍɣ akkʷ d nkk, ar ttmmwatɣ d yilsawn n waman. ar kkatɣ s ifassn d iḍaṛn. adday ṛmiɣ, da ṛẓmɣ i yiman inw amm tqcbut n ukcciḍ ar iyi ttawin wanan ɣr aynna ran.

trɣa tafuyt g ignna, maca qqrfn idammn inw, gɣ azizaw zun d afriwn n tuga ar ttrgigiɣ. swiɣ aman d igidu, tbzg tdist inw amm uyddid. ur yad ẓḍarɣ ad ccfɣ. aman ay iyi nn issiwḍn ar akal. ur ssinɣ mantur ay d unfɣ alln inw, afɣ d ibulisiyn d ijadarmiyn n hisbirid nitni d iydan nnsn ttin iyi ar ttḍṣṣan... amẓɣ akal s waxbacn. ilsawn n waman suln ṛẓẓan ddaw iḍaṛn inw, ar iyi d ssiwiḍn aman ar admr. intl uzgn aẓlmaḍ n wudm inw g uftis. ur ffiɣn yiman aẓuṛ maca ar tn ittlqqaf. sulɣ ar ttiẓirɣ ma g tra ad nn ttgra tudrt ddɣ...

adrar n ixntffutn ddrnin

amm ku yass, ikkr d maṛkus ur ta isawl ufullus amzwaru, yass arkasn nns, yagl tissufra g uɣruc yasi tt ɣf iɣir. tabuqalt n waman g ufus, tarazal ɣf ixf ar ittddu.

kra n tikkal, ur da yas d ttaly tafuyt i maṛkus ar ig nn yuwḍ tadrart n ixntffutn. tadrart nn illan iwrin i tizi n tdrɣalt. dat as, adrar n aṭlas itkar s ixntffutn. ixntffutn iqburn inḍln g wakal d uẓṛu n udrar sg tzwara n tudrt...

maṛkus, ntta d imddukk^{w}al nns, msasan ɣf tnkra n ixntffutn. da tn id ttkksn sg islli g nn ttmrn, ar tn ssidirn tudrt tamaynut gr imuddurn n ddunit...

nyuddan inɣmisn g udrar n aṭlas, ur da d ttasin imsdurar awal ɣas ɣf maṛkus d ixntffutn ddrnin. kkrn d cigan n ixntffutn! ar d ttakk^{w}in wiyaḍ! wnna d yuk^{w}in da issnkar win tsga nns.

maṛkus d argaz d yuk^{w}in zik, yukz akk^{w} tilufa n dduniyt. kkant ɣifs, ur ittu akk^{w} d yiwt. ku yass ila maṛkus kra n twuri. ig ur iffiɣ s igran nns ad ikrz nɣ ad issw, da yttddu ɣr tdrart ad yinig ixntffutn. maṛkus d argaz ur issnn iɣimi. hat da, hat din... iqqabl ulli iqqabl arraw nns, ikks tiyni iḥcc tuga, ikrf ifullusn, idda ɣr ssuq, ibbi tisṭwin idda s igran… ur yudji akk^{w} d yiwn udɣar. issn iɣulidn akk^{w} n tdrart, ur as tuccki akk^{w} trdast g awd yiwt tɣmrt. ɣas tadrart as ittkksn i maṛkus tayufi, nttat a g da ittafa ayn irzzu. tudrt nns izzri tt g urzzu n ixntffutn. issn akal g nḍln d iɣulidn g llan. da ittakz akk^{w} d taqbilt d umud n xntffu iddrn zik mqqar iffr tura g islliwn...

ass a, yiwn g ussan n tgrst. ɣas yuwḍ nn maṛkus tadrart, iqqim ɣf yiwn uɣulid issummrn ad iswunfu irɣ tafuyt. inna gr as d ixf nns:

- hat nkk idwn aya ay ixntffutn! ad kkɣ adrar n aṭlas aɣulid s wayḍ, ma g n tlla kra n twrirt nɣ kra n tizi nɣ kra n wasif... ad d skkrɣ digsn ixntffutn sg yiḍṣ, ad uɣaln ɣr tudrt zun tnna nn kkan. ma sulɣ ddrɣ, ad skkrɣ xntffu amqran, ad ẓẓgɣ aɣu n tmaẓẓagt nns, ad ssuɣ taɣart g tudrt n ixntffutn ddrnin!

g tmazirt n maṛkus, assnkr n ixntffutn iga tawuri n ku yass. wnna d iskkrn kra yawi t i umɣar n ixntffutn. tawizi n ixntffutn tga yiwt sg trsal timqranin g tmazirt n maṛkus. sg zik ay nnumn da d skkarn ixntffutn sg wakal n udrar mqqurn... ynna maṛkus i yiman nns:
- suln ixntffutn akkʷ ad kkrn! ad uɣaln ɣr tudrt! winna ur n tuwḍ tnkra ass a, askka ad t inn tlkm! ad asn sskɳ timitar n tnkra n ixntffutn! a tn d ssakkʷiɣ ur ta d yiwiḍ wass n tnkra tanggarut mi qqarn lqyyama! ixntffutn n udrar mqqurn ur mmutn, maca tudrt nnsn isɣr tt waṭṭan n unuddm awraɣ d yiwi uzwu n yizɣ sg lqblt! ma tggrd kra dgsn, ad tẓṛd timzgin nns ar ttmmctagnt zun d ynnurz ad yrnu g iḍṣ! maca nkk idwn aya ay ixntffutn!

irɣa maṛkus tafuyt n tifawt zik, ismuttr kra n tkccuḍin ad issiɣ takat, isskr atay. kra n tikkal, da ttiẓiṛn imksawn aggu yuli d sg tdrart, akzn is maṛkus ay da iqqazn ɣf ixntffutn. kra n tikkal da nn ttddun akkʷ d kuẓ n imksawn ad swin atay ɣur maṛkus, asin kra sg tmsirin n ixntffutn ddrnin.

izzri maṛkus aɣrum nns s kra n wudi d watay, iddu ɣr ddaw yiwn uɣulid, yasi d aglzim d lbinsa nn iffr iḍlli gr iɣulidn. ismun tiɣawsiwin nns g tissufra, imun d wasif ar taqqat n tisnt. isrs tissufra nns g umalu n yiwn usklu, isnḍfs ifassn i uqccab, yass taɣurt n usrwal ar iqqaz ɣf ixntffutn.

its n tikkal, ɣas da iṛẓẓa maṛkus islli amzwaru yaf n akkʷ taqbilt n ixntffutn. maca kra n tikkal yaḍn, ig ur ɣurs ẓẓhṛ, da iqqaz snat nɣ kraḍt tidda af ad yaf yiwn uxntffu. llant tikkal g ur da d ittakuf xntffu sg islli mqqar as issnks maṛkus aglzim d lbinsa. xntffu zun

d wa, da t ittadja maṛkus ar adday d yaɣul ad as iqqd s lbaṛuḍ. ixntffutn amm winnaɣ, timss ay da tn d issakkʷiyn. maṛkus ur d argaz sg winnaɣ ittettun kra n uɣulid nɣ kra n islli... akal n udrar akkʷ ad ikk afus nns. wnna ur d yukʷin s titiwat n uglzim, ad yakuf s tmssi n lbaṛuḍ. llan ixntffutn mi yuɣal unuddm amm zun tamttant, ur iwhin ad akkʷin uɣaln ɣr tudrt. amud nnaɣ n ixntffutn, iswa g umda n tiddrɣlt allig as tzla tudrt g tillas n unuddm d timmuzdrt. mqqar ur as lin tawuri, ur da tn ittadja maṛkus ad mmtn! akkʷ d nitni iggulla issidir tn g ddunit, ad ẓṛn iẓinẓṛn n tafuyt.

ass a, issnks maṛkus lbinsa i yiwn islli, ikks d yiwn xntffu aqbur yṭṭṣn sg tzwara n tudrt tajiyulujiyt. ikcm aɣwlal nns, ynnḍ dgs zund ikṣuḍ ad t id isfafa usaddi n tifawt... iddrɣl mqqar ɣurs alln, issntl ixf nns g ukffus d yiɣd. ikks maṛkus afus i uglzim, iggr as ixf i xntffu nnaɣ. isskcm t ddaw uɣwlal, irar d fllas taduli zun d ur ta idjiwn anuddm. iɣawl yasi d maṛkus afus n uglzim, yals as titi s ddaw imzgan i xntffu. tikklt a, issufɣ d tixft nns sg ddaw tduli ar ttrgigint tmzgin nns... issukf d maṛkus xntffu sg islli ynna yas:
- kkr a xntffu aqbur! tankra tuwḍ k id ass a!

iṛṛẓ maṛkus tisggʷin i tisnt g nn ittmr xntffu, ismuttr kra n tmicca, iffr aglzim ddaw yiwn uɣulid. ismun tiɣawsiwin g tissufra, igr tt ɣf tadawt ar ittddu.

tadggʷat, ilkm nn tasga n ubrid amqran. ɣas iẓṛa t umɣar n ixntffutn ibbiy as nn abrid ḍaṛt twrirt ur ta t yannay awdyan. ynna yas i maṛkus:
- azul fllak a maṛkus! illa diɣ kra g tissufra nnk ass a?! hah! timicca nɣ ixntffutn?!
ynna yas maṛkus:
- xntffu n tizi n tisnt! yiwn sg tqbilt n iṭrilubiṭn yddrn g ubaluẓuwik amzwaru. skkrɣ d akkʷ d yiwn ubṛakiyubuḍ d its n isbirifirn idrɣaln... ynna yas umɣar:

- iwa thrrid! hah! amr llin kraḍ nɣ kuẓ n irgazn zun d kyyin, adrar n aṭlas akkʷ ad d yakkʷi!

ifk as maṛkus ixntffutn i umɣar, iddu ɣr twuri nns.

maṛkus d argaz ur issinn tiddas n umɣar. issn ɣas ad issakkʷi ixntffutn yawi yas tn ar gr ifassn i umɣar! mddn akkʷ ur ssnn ma da isskar umɣar s ixntffutn...
- yiwn! sin! kraḍ! ar issiḍin umɣar ixntffutn d yukʷin...

ku tadggʷat iqqim umɣar g unrar ar ittqql ɣr mddn ad as d awin ixntffutn. ufan d mddn g uzrf n tmazirt is d tawizi tga yiwt g trsal n tqbilt. gan akkʷ mddn afus g ufus ad skkrn ixntffutn awin tn i umɣar n ixntffutn. ixntffutn ur gin yiwn, maca yiwn d ikkrn yuf ɣur mddn mraw n winna nn yṭṭsn g iɣulidn. llan ixntffutn yukʷin, ar d skkarn aytmatn nnsn yiwn yiwn! llan ixntffutn ddrnin maca gan zun d mmutn, ilin winna yukʷin amẓn tiɣmrt amm zun ur llin... amɣar aya ur t yẓṛi! ur issin is llan ixntffutn yukʷin d tiddas nns, ntta d winna t issxdamn...

ass a, iffɣ maṛkus s yiḍ ad issw igran nns. iẓṛa amɣar ntta d kraḍ imxzniyn ar ssktarn tiɣrar n ixntffutn i tsrdan. iffr maṛkus ar tn ismuqqul.

ɣur yili n wass, ssiwḍn nn tiɣrar ɣr tsga n ubrid amqran g zrrint turaf d id ṛṛmuk. ɣur unqqr n tafuyt tbdd yiwt ṭumubil tabrkant iggʷz d sg digs yiwn uṛumi ittnbaḍn g lbiru n tmazirt. grn tiɣrar n ixntffutn i turft, nyn ids imxzniyn ddun. isikk d umɣar ntta tisrdan dat as ɣr iɣrm... g ubrid, isbdd t maṛkus.

- saha a ṛbbi saha! xntffu d yukin zznzn t ibznasn i lmxzn! wnna d ikkrn tawid t kyy ad irnu g yiṭṭṣ! yrnu ar as yttini i umɣar:

- ixntffutn akkʷ d nssakkʷi yuwi tn lmxzn?! kyy tuɣald d ackkam n iṛumin!? ad nn ssiwḍɣ awal i mddn akkʷ n udrar mqqurn! ad nagl tiwizi n ixntffutn ar adday nṭṭay iṛumin, ar adday nenḍl ickkamn!

ikna umɣar ixf irar d fllas taglmust. tisrdan ddant munnt d ubrid ɣas nitnti. tafuyt tssrɣa adrar n aṭlas, suln ar d ttakkʷin ixntffutn yiwn yiwn.

tikufidin

ur djin isula igllin, ma yla wass ittali ar ittggz afad yaf isafarn izmrn ad ijjujy ayt tmazirt nns. ittl as wul ku yass, ur iɣiy ad iẓẓiḍṛ i tmasayt as illan gr ifassn. mddn akkʷ n tmazirt nns yaɣ tn kra! ku yiwn d waṭṭan nns... han bu tmjjuḍt han bu tfura, ku yass ar ttqqln imuḍinn s akabaṛ asn d ittawin tisafarin d idiwan tn ittksn g ufus. maṛkus ntta, mqqar yuḍn, ur yufi s iɣimi, acku zwarn d ɣurs mddn ixf nns... ig izri g ubrid, da t sbdadn imuḍinn ar as ttinin :
- kyyin d ṛbbi ay gan asafar nnɣ, kyy d amazan nnɣ... iẓiṛ, ur isul wnna ittbdadn ɣf iḍaṛn nns, ulawn n mddn akkʷ ṛmin asutr n idiwan, tɣli yaɣ tmjjuḍt icirran, issum usmmiḍ d bu zllum tisggʷin n imɣarn nnɣ, iṣḍṛ waṭṭan ifaddn i twtmin...
istɣ wul n maṛkus! ku tasga ylla digs kra n umɣbun anfal, kra n wnna mi tngṛ twngimt, nɣ kra n winna mi tndf tasa allig asn tuf tmttant tudrt. nnumn tamuḍni, ddrn ids, ggadin asn warraw...

yiwn wass, issili maṛkus ifassn i uqccab, yamẓ aẓnnaṛ s tuɣmas, yasy tarwla ɣr aṭbib axatar n tmazirt ad as d isskti tinna ittkkan ɣf iwssarn, tiwtmin d ibaṛaḍn imẓyann nnsnt... acku ntta ay gan amazan gr asn. maca yufa nn tẓa n iflwan n wuzzal d tẓa n idwwabn, ku adwwab yumẓ taẓẓrwaḍt g tlla myya n tardast. isikk maṛkus afus ɣf tamart, yasy unfus axatar, issily alln s ignna hat yaggug, akal ylla dgs, maca ur t yusy. iẓẓiḍṛ maṛkus kra n imik, immctg yiwn g iflwan issufɣ d dgs yiwn udwwab ixf ynna yas s uɣuyyi :
- ad ur tssfliḍ i wawal n imuḍinn, awi tt g ixf nnk yuf ak! wnna ynɣa ixf nns yass t, wnna g illa waṭṭan iccur ḥrribu d tunant n ifrẓiẓn g lkis n waman isu t. asafar ɣur ṛbbi a g illa! ynna yas maṛkus :
- hat aɣuln ggudin infaln d imɣban g tmurt nnɣ, ar ttettin g ibrdan!
ibbi yas udwwab awal :

- i ma mi llan iḥrga n ṭṭlba? hah! ini yasn ad bxxṛn s ljawi d lḥṛml, wnna g llan ayt ṛbbi yddu ad d iẓuṛ lalla mimuna tagnawt, nɣ idda ad itty ɣf uẓkka n sidi smharuc.
ysmctg maṛkus ancucn ad yasy tixt, igzm as tt udwwab g imi ynna yas:
- wnna g illa yiɣ n ka, hat tuf as tmttant tudrt! ad immt iḥmd i rbbi! iẓiṛ islman g wasif, mayɣ lan kra n tsafarin?! iẓiṛ igḍaḍ n yignna mayɣ da ssuturn kra n isafarn?

yaɣul maṛkus ɣr mddn, yaf tn in ar ttnaɣn dat zzawiyt ɣf wnna rad tt ikccm d amzwaru ad ijdb! uzzln idammn n umata digsn. llan winna d tinna ittggan aman n tasa ɣf ifurusn nnsn, sdidrnt asn iɣd d wakal « akkʷ matta wakal » ad isw iqqar fllasn. iẓṛa maṛkus s walln nns, iẓṛa mddn ittddun ɣf tdist amm iḥrdatn ibrgagn. s walln, yannay aynna ur djin yannay uṭbib axatar n tmazirt. sul ad yannay, aẓẓiḍr ay ga lḥal!
tadggʷat, ils maṛkus aẓnnaṛ nns azggʷaɣ, ittl aṛẓẓi awraɣ iny iyyis nns amllal, ibdd n ɣf twwurt tamzwarut n wuzzal, inna yas i wdwwab:
- ini yas i umddakkʷl nnk ad as yini i uṭbib axatar, han mddn ran ddwa azggʷaɣ, ur da ssuturn asafar n tkufidin !
amnɣr, ttin d ɣifs tlata w tlatin n iḥjjamn « winna ttksnin idammn ar tn ssumumun g taṭṭasin ḍaṛt ixfawn n mddn » kksn as azzar i maṛkus aflla n iyyis nns amllal, rwln akkʷ g yiwt tikklt, rarn d iflwan d irggaln amm wuccann d tuccanin n tagant. ur as akkʷ udjin i maṛkus ma g ittrara ɣf ixf nns. iknu sg uflla n iyyis ar akal, akal n tmazirt nns, yasi d sg digs yiwt tdiklt isdidr tt xf yixf nns d ixf n iyyis nns...
zrin wussan, yaɣul maṛkus ar diɣ issflid, gmin as wanẓaḍn n ixf... ikkr diɣ ad yiẓiṛ ma g nn tfɣ taluft n ayt ɣurs… ur yufi ad izri mddn war asafar, ass a amm uskka... tamazirt nns ay nnaɣ, txatr as igllin tasa. ur djin isula, ma yla wass ittali ar ittggz ɣf isafarn izmrn ad ijjujy aṭṭan n ayt tmazirt nns. ur iɣiy ad iẓẓiḍṛ. askka, ad yaɣul diɣ ad isawl i udwwab n twwurt tamzwarut!

iɣiz n iblis

ass a, tɣli tafukt ur d kcimnt wulli! aɣulnt d tnzdamin sg udrar, ẓẓgnt tsdnan tifunasin nnsnt, kcmn mddn taddrwin awd yiwn g imẓyann ur n iqqimi bṛṛa. amksa d twrutt n wulli ur d kcimn !

ɣur tinwutci, da d ttgulant tɣṭṭn adrar n nnig iɣrm, ar d sgnunnuynt islliwn sg digs, ar ittsuḍ umksa tabja nns zund asn n ittini i mddn han ulli da n tturgunt, af ad asnt grn id babin nnsnt itnan.
ur illi ma yufn ɣur maṛkus asinṣy n umksa adday d isugguz ulli ad tnt isskcm i tiɣuniwin. sg uɣlay n tafukt ay da d iggar itnan ɣr imi n iɣrm ad ismuqql tiɣaṭṭn d izamarn... ku yiwt tssn taɣuni nns, akk^{w} d yiwt ur da tkccm taddart ur igin tinns, yiwt tḍfaṛ tayḍ ar adday issusm iɣrm. awd yan ur djin as tddi tili nns, amksa d argaz axatar issnn takssa zik. uccn idjiwn tiwtal g umrdul, ur as iḍṛi wul ɣr izamarn n mddn... ifka ṛbbi tuga d tfunasin, tzhr dduniyt! maca isgg^{w}asn a imggura, ur yad tqqimi tmazirt zund tin zik!

ass a, ḍṛant tillas, ar ittqql maṛkus ɣr ulli g imi n iɣrm, ur d iwiḍnt! imyar aqqur n izamarn imẓyann ittinign id ymma nnsn, d iɣuyyan n icirran d iggarn itnan i wulli. yamẓ maṛkus ixf s ifassn zund yuki d kra... maṛkus ur ɣurs ulli, ɣas ultmas a ɣur da yssa aɣu itcc udi adday tn ira. maca tiɣṭṭn n mddn gant zund tinns... issn tnt akk^{w} ! adday d kcmnt ɣr iɣrm da yasnt isikkiy afus yiwt yiwt xf ixf… da yas ttkksnt taɣufi, sttunt as tamara n imɣizn g da d ismuttur s tufra kra n islliwin n taẓult ad tn izznz...

isul maṛkus yumẓ ixf s ufus, han mddn ar d ttffɣn sg taddrwin nnsn ar saqsan ɣf umksa d wulli. ikkr uɣuyyi d udida! kṣuḍn mddn ɣf wulli nnsn. llan winna ɣur ugar n mraw n ixfawn n izamarn d win tɣṭṭn. ffɣnt d tsdnan ar saqsant s uɣuyyi ɣf umksa d izamarn. inna yasnt yiwn urgaz xf kkant tlufa n dduniyt:
- amksa nssn t! ur djin as tucki awd yiwt tixsi! argaz issnn takssa zik, sg tmẓi nns. maca irwas is as tnt kksn imakrn, grn tnt g

lkamyyu awin tnt ɣr tmdint ad tnt zznzn! aya ar yttili ku asggʷas adday d tnmala tfaska!
nnant as tsdnan:
- ayd ur nẓṛi! maca ayn akkʷ tnnid izmr ad yili sg ma ur ta nannay amksa d izamarn!

isawl d yiwn ubucir inna:
- nniɣ awn ittca tnt wuccn, ur d izri awd yiwt!
inna y asn maṛkus:
- g ubrid inw ɣr iɣizn, ad inigɣ amksa d wulli, fkat iyi d sin mddn ad nssara adrar aɣulid s aɣulid!

kkan adrar iḍ nnaɣ, aɣulid s aɣulid, tizi ɣr tayd, agdal d taɣya… ur ufin amya. ur akkʷ ssfldn i waqqur n wulli. iggz maṛkus s iɣiz ad yinig kra n islliwn, ifsti icrrg ignna.

tifawt, ɣur yili n wass, yuli d maṛkus sg iɣiz, udm d abrkan, iggz ɣr asif ad issird tidi d ukffus n taẓult. sg udrar ay nn iẓṛa ulli g wasif... druɣ yufg s umdaz, ar ittini:
- nsant wulli g wasif?! ur ssinɣ ma yaɣn amksa! maca ulli ssnnt abrid ɣr iɣrm, zmrnt ad nn awḍnt mqqar ur illi umksa! kra yaḍn aya!

ar nn ittnmala maṛkus ɣr tasga n wasif. irna kraḍt tsurifin, ibdd ar ismuqqul ulli ur akkʷ da ttmmctagnt. irna kra n tsurifin yaḍn, inẓu digsnt bzgnt hzzant iḍaṛn s ignna ikk d uklaffu imawn nnsnt ar ɣfsnt ttettin yizan izgzawn.
amksa ikkucm g udɣar s tawda, irwl yils sg imi nns, ur izmir ad ysawl. ur yad issird maṛkus akffus, tagl twngimt nns ibdd g udɣar zund igjdi ar yttini:
- matta tmara ddɣ diɣ ɣfnɣ yaru ṛbbi? may as nsskr allig ukan aɣ izuzzr gr mddn? nẓẓulla naẓum ur da nttakr d ur da nsskar tinna xxanin!

sul maṛkus da ittddu yaɣul gr umksa d wulli, han kuẓ n mddn n iɣrm uggan d xf wasif. sin digsn usin ijnwiyn gan xf imnɣi. wiyaḍ, umẓn aqccab s tuɣmas, ajllabi ɣf iɣir d uɣruc g ufus:
- matta uynnaɣ a maṛkus?! yak labas?!
- taquryant tabrrkant a muḥ! ur sul iqqimi ma yaɣ ittaɣn! tggz d tmara fllaɣ, mmutnt wulli, ykkucm umksa, nstɣfr i ṛbbi ntayb as!
inna yas muḥ:
- saḥa a ṛbbi saḥa! ur ta nttu tin iyaẓiḍn allig han tin wulli... ur d sul iqqimi ɣas tinnɣ! nkrat a mddn hat txla txamt nnɣ, ur yad illi ma ɣf nzddɣ!

ar yttetti ḥddu gr wulli, ar tnt ittggr s uɣruc nns... suln its n izamarn ddrn, maca ur ẓḍaṛn ad bddn ɣf iḍaṛn nnsn, iɣawl isikk asn ajnwi ad tn iḥlla. iddu yaɣul d gr umksa akucam d imddukk^{w}al nns, inna yasn:
- yrwas is tccant kra! maca asafar as gran ijadarmiyn i tmuryi, ur yad illi g tuga n umrdul. kraḍ isgg^{w}asn zrin ɣf uya... mmutnt wulli ussan nnaɣ, maca ur yad da tnt inqqa ulmu n ugdal iswan g yirin n tmuryi... inna yasn maṛkus:
- swant kra! ẓṛiɣ islman g wasif ruran tadist s ignna asin tn waman. aman n wasif zgzawn zun dgsn irin n luzin! sawln aɣ imsdawn d yddan sg tinml ɣf uya, aman d iggar luzin da nqqan tuga nɣn ulli d ma yllan... luzin n taẓult illa nn tama n imɣizn. ad nddu ad nẓṛ!

ggafin irgazn i wasif allig nn iwḍn imɣizn, ufan nn yiwt trg^{w}a tamẓyant n waman zgzawn tkka d gr iɣulidn... imɣan ur llin tisgg^{w}in n trg^{w}a nnaɣ, tzlf tuga akk^{w} n tama nns! munn d ifilu n waman zgzawnin allig tn in ufan da d ttffɣn sg yiwn uqadus d ykkan luzin! inna yasn skku:
- xlant wulli s uẓṛḍiɣ n taẓult! inza ddaw wakal n tmazirt nnɣ, tagur aɣ d nk^{w}ni tmara inqqan ulli! ur illi kra n usslki yugrn wa! akal nnɣ ingr! tudrt tṛẓag! nṛṛẓa g tmazirt nnɣ! irnu skku ar yttini:

- nsul ur nttu asafar n tmuryi ay inɣan ulli d tzizwa, ur ta nttu tagant n urgan yakufn afad ad zzrin abrid i tturist, allig han azṛḍiɣ da yanɣ ixllu ulli d izamarn! baraka a ṛbbi! yiwda! matta uya?!

inna d maṛkus:
- may ṛbbi ay da d ittksn taẓult n ddaw wakal!? mayɣ ntta ay da tt issiridn? nɣ ntta ay da s d igan i yirin aqadus s asif!? awi adjat aɣ nn g wawal nnaɣ! hat bnadm ay aɣ isskrn tinna yaɣ yaɣn... bnadm a muḥ! ntta ad aɣ iqqdn tasa ay amddakkʷl! irnu ar yttini:
- may nskar? ma ur nskar? urubba ur sul da tssaɣ taẓult iccarn d wakal, tra taẓult zddign! acku azṛdiɣ nns ar inqqa imɣan ixllu taddagin ar issukuf tudrt g isaffn d iɣbula... iwa hat da tt ssiridn da, ar tt ittazn uṛumi ɣr urubba tzddig, igr aɣ d nkʷni azṛḍiɣ nns s asif. azṛḍiɣ inɣa islman d wulli! issn ṛbbi ma da d ttksn ddaw wakal... nkʷni ur nẓṛi ɣas azṛdiɣ!

maṛkus ur djin issin tiddukliwin n ufrag n taganin nɣ tin ugama, maca ar issflid inɣmisn da sawaln ɣf grinbbis d imnɣi nns ɣf taluft n yirimn inukliyirn n ṛuma g yill abasifik... issfld i tdukliwin n tudrt da ssuturnt g mddn ad akzn tiɣri n imɣan d imuddurn... maṛkus, yukz tiɣri n tdukkliwin n tudrt. issn atig n waman d win wakal.

yiwḍ nn wawal mddn, izri unɣmis sg imi ɣr amẓẓuɣ. smunn ayt kraḍ ixsan yiwt tdggʷat agraw mqqurn ad sawln ɣf taluft n luzin asn inɣan tudrt. inna yasn muḥ:
- ad nsskr agdud ɣf wakal nnɣ, nawi arraw d tsdnan ɣr tsga n imɣizn, ad nsbdd ixamn nnɣ dinn, nɣr d i tdukliwin n imzdaɣ imzwura n wakal d inɣmasn akkʷ n ddunit ad ẓṛn ssisnn taluft nnɣ i mddn n umaḍal. ad ngr tiɣri sya d sya, iqqan nn ad yili kra aɣ issflidn! ad nssutr ad iqqn luzin, nɣ t iwin iwrin i udrar nnɣ. ad nsawl i grinbbis d tmsmunin akkʷ n izrfan n umdan d tinin imuddurn, ur nenni ad nẓẓiḍṛ i tmara tadryalt ddɣ ɣifnɣ yaru ṛbbi... ur ɣurnɣ illi kra yaḍn ɣas akal d wulli! ma mmutn nmmut!

0:#0·0:
311+30·0:
1·11:X·5·
#1·0:3·0:

ass g ur nẓẓig tiɣṭṭn d tlɣmin da yaɣ ttnngza tudrt ar nṛẓẓa sg tmizar nnɣ ɣr tin mddn... nkʷni nṛmi! nra ad nqqim g idrarn nnɣ, nkʷni d wulli nnɣ tasga n isaffn d taganin zddignin...

bddn akkʷ irgazn ar swingimn g ugdud n taẓult, s umẓyan d uxatar, tiwtmin d tmɣarin. nnan ad munn g yiwn ugdud, ad ssidrn izrfan nnsn gr win mddn nɣ mmutn... imsdurar ur ẓḍaṛn i gar tudrt. nnumn imnɣi ɣf wakal... ur da tn issiwid awdyan, ur kkuln adday yurm ka ad asn ikks akal. inna yasn skku:
- ad isinn mddn is nlla! nsul nddr g tmazirt nnɣ... ur tt nzznzi i awdyan. akal nnɣ ur da ynzza! udjan aɣ t id imzwura, ad t id nadj i warraw nnɣ! ur nzmir ad aɣ yaɣ uzwar n wakal! ad asn d nadj i warraw nnɣ akal zddign, akal izḍaṛn ad iskkr imɣan d iskʷla, ur d akal yuḍnn s yirin n luzin allig ur izmir ad ifk amud... ifst imik, irnu ar yttini:
- tamazirt tɣra yawn! akufnt taganin n urgan d tinin idgl, mmutn islman g isaffn. ur yad suln iznkaḍ g imrdal, inɣa tn ubṛṛani! ẓṛ is sulnt kra n twtal nɣ tiskʷrin da ttettint g igran nnɣ! maɣ allig ur yad da sgrgurnt tmallwin ɣf iskʷla n wurtan?! tiqqdt tḍfaṛ tayḍ, hat dɣi ad ur yad ttafam awd aman zddignin a tn tswim! ynna-d maṛkus:
- ma sul ur kʷn yaɣ?! ulli mmutnt, asif igra d islman nns, igḍaḍ ur yad llin, tagant n urgan takuf! tiwḍ nn tuzzalt adif! tssnm akkʷ is aṛumi ayd isskrn aynna kʷn yaɣn. ig sul tram ad tilim ɣf wakal d waman n imzwura, tadjm tn id zddign i tsutiwin yaḍn, kkrat zun yiwn urgaz tmunm g yan ugdud mqqurn, ar tinim s yiwn imi: « ad yidir ugdud nnɣ! » nnan akkʷ s yiwn imi:
- ad yidir ugdud nnɣ! nnan d wiyaḍ:
- ad yidir!
kkrnt tɣratin d udida, ikk wawal taddart ɣr tayḍ, yiwḍ nn unɣmis idrarn akkʷ n tmazirt.

tifawt n wass nnaɣ, awd yiwn ur nn iqqimi g iɣrm. ddan akkʷ ayt kṛaḍ ixsan ɣr amrdul illan tasga n luzin d imɣizn. iwin arraw nnsn, awin tifunasin, ixamn, ikḍifn, ikccuḍn awrn d uynna akkʷ ɣursn illan... sskrn yiwn ukabaṛ mqqurn munn d ubrid. wnna tn iẓṛan g uɣaras, ad yini amussu n warraw n sidna mussa... akabaṛ mqqurn! tisdnan bubbant imẓyann, iwssarn ɣf isrdan, ikḍifn d isɣarn ɣf ilɣman. tawada zun d ta, ur djin tlli ɣas g tnfusin n zik, tinna ttqisnt tmɣarin tasga n walmssitn iḍan n tgrst. ar ttazzaln icirran sya d sya, iga wass nnaɣ zun d tafaska mqqurn.

asy aḍaṛ srs aḍaṛ allig n iwḍn agdal. srsn isrdan isktar, sbddn irgazn tixamin. iqqim maṛkus ɣf yiwn islli. datas, ugmnt d walln n ymmas imṭṭawn, tndf tasa nns tgllint. imi nns ur digs tuɣmas, ifrɣ zund tqqs t tzizwa n landucin. tnna yas i maṛkus:
- ssukfn argan! iwa tudrt tabrkant aya! ur djin ssinɣ is suln llan mddn g thamajit. maɣ ma sn gant taddagin n urgan?! argan d tudrt inw! ass a ur ɣuri ulli, ur ɣuri argan! tudrt inw tnngza! nkk ur lliɣ ma ur ɣuri ulli! ur ddirɣ ɣas s urgan d ukffay! ass a hayyi mmutɣ! awiyat iyi ɣr isnḍal! adrat iyi... mmutɣ!
akal ila atig mqqurn ɣur ayt tmazirt. ur illi wakal ɣur laḥ aman... ku akal da itmun d waman nns... aman n tmurt a issngṛ tn luzin, iqqim wakal nnɣ bla aman!

baba s n muḥnd iga argaz axatar issnn amzruy n tmazirt, yamu g imnɣi n tassawt. tanẓṛuft akkʷ tlla ddaw ufus nns. ur as tffir akkʷ d yiwt tɣmrt. ntta ay d yusin kuẓ n tflwin, yara fllasnt s iskkiln n tfinaɣ:
- asif nnɣ ur igi zzbbala!
- tusim taẓult tadjm aɣ d aẓṛḍiɣ!
- argan d tudrt nnɣ!
- ur da inzza wakal nnɣ!

tadggʷat ɣur uɣlay n tafukt, da d ttffɣn mddn s igdman sbddn aḥidus dat txamin, ar ttasin izlan ɣf taluft n iɣiz n taẓult... ar ttinin

timdyazin d tmawayin ɣf tmɣwr n udrar n aṭlas. s yiḍ, da sskarn yat takat mqqurn ar digs ssrɣan igdman nnsn, iqqim uḥidus d izlan ar ɣur tinyiḍṣ. ku tadgg^{w}at ar d ittffɣ uḥidus.
tifawt, da ttddunt tcirratin ad d awint tuga i tfunasin sg umrdul, nɣ da ttdunt ad d agmnt aman sg tɣbalut n uflla n udrar... kra n yirgazn da ttnayn tisrdan nnsn ddun ad ẓṛn aṛumi igan amɣar xf imɣizn ad as sawln ɣf taluft nnsn. muḥnd d wiyaḍ da ttddun ɣur lqayd d ijaḍaṛmiyn ad ssutrn aṛẓẓum n tmurkist n luzin. skku n ayt kraḍ ixsan illa nn ntta g ṛṛbaṭ da irzzu ad isawl d tnbaḍt mqurn, ad isawl i tdukliwin n izrfan d tinin imzdaɣ imzwura n wakal... inna yas muḥnd i lqayd:
- ad dig k ig ṛbbi lbarka a lqayd, sg wass g illa luzin g tmazirt nnɣ, ur yad illi waḍu g ildjign n tmurt. igran g nkrrz ildjign da ssan s waman n wasif, aman n wasif digsn aẓṛdiɣ n taẓult ittaridn g luzin, aldjig digsn iswan ur yad da ittili aḍu ijjan! tssnt is ur da nzznza g ssuq ɣas aman n ildjign. ssuq n uṛubba ur yad da ɣurnɣ issaɣ, acku aɣuln ukin is ur jjan waman n ildjign nnɣ! nk^{w}ni hat nttusslka g tmazirt, ittuakks aɣ wakal, issngr wanu n luzin aman n wasif. nmmut! izrfan nnɣ ur llin! ur dignɣ tt yiwi akk^{w} d yiwn, nga zund ur nlli! matta uya a lqayd?! ini yasn han adrar n taẓult da issutur tudrt! wah! ayyur ay nbdd ur dignɣ isqsa awd yiwn! nssifḍ tibratin sya d sya, awdyan ur aɣ d iruri... hat ngg^{w}d ad ɣlin idammn i bnadm, ad ur yad ẓẓiḍṛn i uya, ad ikkr imnɣi d lbaṛuḍ! ynna yas lqayd:
- ɣas ad ur ttawḍm awd yan! ad as nsawl i uṛumi ad ittawi irin n luzin nns iwrin i udrar nnwn, nẓṛ ad ifru izmaz ɣifs illan. ɣas ad ur tssmɣurm taluft, hat aynna iwhnn akk^{w} aynna! ayayd taluft mqqurn tnnaṛẓm ɣf ufus inw!

zrin wussan, awd yiwn ur d isqsa g ayt kraḍ ixsan. zrin isgg^{w}asn... fstn ikabaṛn isrtann ɣf tmukrist n imsdurar, fstn iɣmisn d inɣmasn. ur ssinn mddn ma yjṛan g udrar n taẓult. yuwḍ nn wawal timsmunin n izrfan n umdan d tin imuddurn. ẓṛan tamukrist

tmqqur! ar d ttddun itlfizyunn d iɣmisn n uṛubba d win marikan ad sawln i mddn, sskrn irubburṭajn ɣifsn.

yiwn yiḍ, zzrin d itlfiziyunn n uṛubba tamukrist n udrar n taẓult... ẓṛan mddn n umaḍal ayn ittuyaran ɣf tflwin yugln dat ixamn. ẓṛan tamara d tmukrist g llan mddn n ayt kraḍ ixsan...

tifawt n wass yaḍn, ggʷzn ijadarmiyn d imxzniyn s id landṛufir nnsn ɣf txamin. amata g mddn illa sul iṭṭṣ. ar tn kkatn! ar kkatn akkʷ d iwssarn, tiwtmin d warraw nnsnt, ar tn kkatn allig tn gan d rrmim, rdln asn akkʷ tixamin, jṛjṛn tn xf wakal n udrar nnsn. winna yrwln rwln, winna ur izmirn umẓn tn. tifunasin, isrdan d ilɣman ṭṭayn tn g udrar, sskmḍn ixamn d ikḍifn. amẓn irgazn, awin tn...

ittuamẓ maṛkus, ittuyamẓ muḥnd, skku d wiyyaḍ. awin tn ɣr lkumisariya, zzrin tn i lmḥkama, uwtn tn s sin isggʷasn n lḥbs xf ussutr nnsn n wakal izddign. aran asn g iwriqn is sskrn akabaṛ agrawal iran ad iskkr tagrawla g idurar n aṭlas... ifst radiyu, fstn iɣmisn! ur isawl akkʷ d yiwn... ɣas taymunt n izrfan n umdan g tinml, d kra n imsdawn n tmazirt ay sawaln ɣf taluft mi qqarn: adrar n taẓult.

aqadus n uzrḍiɣ sul ittffy irin s asif. maṛkus d imddukal-is g lḥbs, mddn n tmazirt bḍan g idurar n tasga n iɣrm. amata ur n yaɣul, iffr nn g ifri n udrar...

zrin wussan, ittu wawal awal xf wakal. awal iṛẓag ur sul da t ittfzaẓ awdyan. yiwn wass alin d iɣmisn s yan unɣmis zun d lbaṛuḍ da ittini: ma yssaɣn iɣiz illan g udrar n taẓult!! takubbanit ifkan ugar tawi t! ad ig winns!! wnna ɣur llan idrimn iddu ad isɣ adrar!! adrar n taẓult ikcm ssuq n ismṣaṛn... ffɣn d mddn ar ttinin:
- bab llah iɣiz n iblis!
- bab llah adrar n taẓult!
- bab llah tamurt n idrwicn!

zziɣ da tnzza tmurt n imaziɣn g ssuq n uṛubba...

zrin isggʷasn, yaɣul d maṛkus ad izdɣ g udrar n tmazirt, ar ittqql ad as n awḍnt tbratin sg ɣur ugraw n imaziɣn.

ur yad da d ittali waggu sg taddrt n maṛkus. tamṭṭuḍt nns ur sul da ttddu ɣr igran g ur illi uldjig d tuga... aluḍ n tmazirt da digs d ikkat waḍu n uẓṛḍiɣ. tizizwa trwl sg wurtan. islman mmutnin suln imdwan n wasif da tn d ggarn. tiɣaṭṭn inɣa tnt yirin, irgazn n tmazirt mmutn s tixat. tamara tadrɣlt ay amddakkʷl.

ayt war afud

sg wass amzwaru n tfsut ay da ittuwakaz umud n tirrugza d tzmrt. maca, mc nttu aṣmmiḍ n tgrst ussan g trɣa tafuyt, ɣas ad d itty usggʷas, issntl diɣ udfl d ugris g idurar ikccuḍn, taɣul d trgagit mddn idis n walmssitn g ur yad isul yirrig.

g tmurt n ayt war afud, ur da asn ittkks taɣufi i mddn ɣas asammr. mqqar da ttettcan abazin, inɣ tn fad n uɣu d wudi, ur yad ssinn tiɣarasin n tzmrt d wuddur mqqurn. ddrn gar tudrt, ar zzrayn ussan nnsn gr usammr d wawal mssusn.

yiwn wass, izry mawnus g ubrid. dat as, mddn ssummrn zund ulli, kra ittl g uẓnnaṛ kra yutg islli. isawl i bu wamar digsn, inna yas:
- is ur da ttdjawanm akkʷ asammr d imrriɣn? han aẓuṛ n tmust nnwn izla g tmizar n mddn… ur illi wnna t id ismutturn. hah! ha winna ikssan aguns n wuna, ar srwatn tiwirga dzn tnt g ifrda, a winna issfrɣn ils sawaln s win injda d iswan g uẓṛdiɣ amazdar n umda: tudrt tabrrkant aya! ha wi mi isɣr uzwu intmi g imawn, kkrat xla baṛaka n unuddm d usammr, yiwda kʷn ttmrraɣm g wakal am isrdan! kkrat! iɣimi ur da d ittarw ɣas aṣmmiḍ g wadif n iɣsan!

iɣza wawal n mawnus g ul i yidir, ikmz ixf nns snat tikkal, inna yasn i mddn n usammr:
- maɣ ukan allig awn izdɣ uṣmmiḍ g idammn? inna yawn mawnus han abrid n unuddm g usammr ur igi abrid!

ikti d yidir izlan d tnfusin n zik, ur yad izmir ad iẓẓiḍṛ, ibdd inna yasn i mddn n udrar:
- ukan da awn izrri tura uɣrum nnaɣ abazin? maɣ ur tssinm ad tẓẓum iskʷla n tzmrt d iẓuṛan n tirrugza? ad gmin, fkn i warraw nwn askka aldjig d taqqayin! han tagufi ay arraw ur da tssiliy tixamin!

alin as idammn i yiwn digsn, ibdd, iqqim. ikkr iddu, yaɣul d ar ikmmz ixf, inna yasn i ayt usammr:
- suln mddn n udrar yiwi tn yiḍṣ n umttin, ur da frrun awal ar ssikizn tibratin. kkrat ha tifullusin ad tllasm ulli d ilɣman g udmr n tmurt, han tawkka tuwɣ g tadawt n umata g imzdaɣ n txamin!

igg^{w}d umɣar n tmazirt ad ur isddrɣl ugḍṛuṛ i mddn alln, iɣawl iṛẓm asn ibrdan ɣr urtan n tmurt. tafuyt n tgrst tṣmmiḍ, adfl idla g idurar tiɣarasin ittawin ɣr tizi n uflla. isawl d ugrawal n ugdud war afud inna:
- ddu, awy d ha yidir uzlan ɣur ifuɣas, awi d g tizi ha mawnus imrign n tzmrt, ad njjujy aṭṭan n laẓ d uṣmmiḍ n tillas...

yamẓ mawnus abrid ɣr tmazirt n tzmrt. yuwi ids kṛaḍ ilɣman ibṛbacn, azgn n tazzirt n wudi, awrr d kra n tiyni. yasy yidir tarwla ɣr tmurt n ifuɣas, ad d yawy uzlan n tgrawla... ddaw iɣulidn, ssummrn ayt war afud i tafuyt, icirran d tcirratin da tturarn urar n walqafn. tzri tuda g ubrid, abiẓaṛ ɣf tadawt tasbniyt ɣf ixf. tnna tuda i yiwt tmddakk^{w}lt nns:
- lan mddn n udrar aḍu n wuzzal, ẓṛiɣ ikkr uzwu n ugari g udrar, yuwy aɣ d amud n uẓuṛ amqran...

ur tffir tuda awal as illan g ul, tgr tiɣri taɣzzaft i bab n ignwan. tndf tasa nns tgllint s tgufi tamcumt iẓẓaḍn ulawn n mddn, trnu ar ttini:
- ayayd awn nniɣ han amud n wafar, s umg^{w}r is nn iqqan ad as nkks asɣar... nsskmḍ as aẓuṛ ad ur yad t id issnkar, acku iswa yas aman i udmr n idurar... tura, islɣ aɣ usnnan nns imndi ammas n unrar, ur yad nssin ad nfrn imndi nnɣ g tirac n wakuz d wafar!

sg zik ay ttun mddn n tmazirt ibrdan n tzmrt d tirrugza, aɣuln ayt war afud zund ulli ittettcan alim n ddaw iɣyal. zik llan s tidt... ass

a tuf asn tmttant tudrt! wnna digsn d iffɣn sg uxbu nns, yaɣ nn asammr ar irqqa tafuyt. tsawl asn d yiwt tgidrt sg udrar tnna yasn:
- awi wnna iran ad issmzɣ iman nns d win aytmas g tmizar, iqqan ad yasi ad isskr i tsuta axxam n wanẓaḍ d taḍuḍt, afad ad ur nn yawḍ uṣmmiḍ askka i mddn ulawn, ar ttffrn s ukukr udmawn nnsn ddaw ibrbar issbzg udfl d unẓaṛ.

yuwḍ nn wawal amẓyan d uxatar. ffɣn d ayt war afud ɣr tsga n ibrdan, afus g ufus, tasurift tḍfaṛ tayḍ, s yiwn imi ar ttinin:
- ad yidir wuddur nnɣ! ad imɣur ugdud nnɣ! ad yidir! ad imɣur uxxam nnɣ!

asammr nnaɣ ɣf inɣa umzil memmis, mqqar ur t id izwar ca yaḍn ɣur tqbilt n ayt war afud, kkrn zrin t... gar awal n usammr udjjan t. kkrn ar ttddun. inna yasn skku:
- isskmḍ uṣmmiḍ tuga n yigran! tlla trgagit, mddn ttuyarran... wiyha nns i wnna ywwt ṛbbi ar ɣfs allan!

mqqar as tettca tmjjuṭṭ ixf i skku, ɣas da digs rqqan idammn, ṛẓmnt as twura n wawal. mqqar as tettca tmjjuṭṭ ixf i skku, ar ittddu ixf nns aha s idammn, awal da d inzzɣ wayḍ isskr ibrdan g ignwan n uswingm nns... irnu ar ittini:
- mqqar tgid zund aldjig n ulili, mc ur tssidrd akal d wawal g tmizar, yuf k uɣyul bu tfidi n unlli!

isawl d uwssar digsn:
- nniɣ ak ndduqr s uxmmuj! nniɣ ak ssun aɣ agrtil nnig uxjuj, allig ur yad nssin ad nsty gr uzmmur nnɣ d ujbbuj... tura icqa yas i bnadm ad yad issmɣy asklu n wawal g urtan n wakal... ayn imɣin ikkr zik, ayn ur ikkirn immut uẓuṛ nns! drusn waman g tɣbalut nnɣ ha skku...
irar as d skku awal inna:

- labas sg ma iddr ukan uɣbalu nnɣ g tmizar, ar d iggar usklu nnɣ kra n tikkal afriw axatar, ar ittgga amalu i wul n imksawn g imrdal, issufɣ aṣmmiḍ g iɣsan n umata g ukabaṛ...

zrin wussan, yaɣul d yidir sg tmazirt n ifuɣas. uzlan g ufus d tɣrar n tisnt ɣf isrdan. ɣas yuwḍ d imi n iɣrm, inna yasn i wid mi tettca tfidi ixf:
- han uzlan n ifuɣas ha ayt war afud. iwa bbiyat iẓuṛan i gar amud, tnḍlm ul n wnna issnḍawn tagrawla i ugdud. baraka n usmuɣy n wul, ssidrat izlan n tnkra d ubddud... maci mnwala yamẓ uzzal d lbaṛuḍ.

yak^{w}i skku d tmasayt as illan gr ifassn, iɣawl ad ur tssmiḍ tidi g mddn. inna yasn:
- s trwla! ssrɣat idammn g iẓuṛan n tgrawla. tazmrt d tizza n uflla ad ur tnt nttadja g unrar i mnwala. iwa xirawn! ma thwam, ad ɣifnɣ ikk wasif ur sar d nttali sg umda n uṛkkiẓ.

iẓyyṛ yidir tastawt, issily ifassn n uqccab ar isfrfid i wuzzal n tasga nns. sg wass g isrs uzzal d ugari ay qqima g usammr ur yad issin mayd ittgga. ilha ittaɣ tixwjaj d imddukkal nns. inna yasn i mddn n ukabaṛ :
- issudda wass, kkrn islliwn g idrarn, asiyat iɣwrcan asiyat imrign, memmis n uɣilas d aɣilas, win taɣaṭṭ ad t ittc wuccn!

illa yiwn uṣmmiḍ issfraɣn tadawt, mddn suln nnurzn g usammr. tzri tuda n ayt war afud isawl as skku s tqrfiyt inna yas:
- akk^{w} ur km ssiwdn isnḍal ha tuda?! maɣ da ttamnd tillas d tkrkas n gar awal, allig tbbrbrd s ubrrkan?
tasi tuda unfus, ar tkkat s ixf tnna yas...
- uhu a memmis n tidi n wakal, a wnna krfnt twirga n imal, aṣmmiḍ ikcm iyi g imrdal... nkk ur da ttfrɣ udm inw s ibrbar. mddn akk^{w} ssnn iyi, nkk d tuda n ayt war afud, illis n udrar...

ass a ad kkn ilɣman d wulli afus n skku. yiwn dffir wayḍ, uzlan ur zggln awd yan. uzlan n ifuɣas ad kksn taḍuḍt ɣf tdiwa n wulli... wa iga amrwas n imzwura! wid aɣ d yudjan ɣf tmurt ddɣ. kud ittllas skku ittals i tuɣac n ayt zik:
- tagufi ad tt nkks, ssucwu d uzlan ha yidir sikk tn ɣf imsdn n udrar, uzlan d iskraf a yidir... ulli n ayt war afud, ad tnt iffɣ uxmmuj n yiḍṣ d lɣwbaṛ. ad iffɣ ubaxxu digsnt izdɣn, abaxxu tnt iẓẓaḍn ar asnt ittga tawla d waṭṭan. tanmmirt i yakuc! s taḍuḍt n wulli ad nsskr iẓnnaṛn, s wanẓaḍ n tyṭṭn ad nssily axxam ɣifnɣ ittasyn anẓaṛ. ah ṛbbi ad d yagur awd ca n iɣrisn s ngnnu imawn i tɣrar...

ass nnaɣ, smuttrnt twtmin taḍuḍt, awint tt s asif amqran ad tt ssirdnt. g wasif, ccarn izlan n twtmin d titi n uqrnif. aɣryr n waman d isqurran n igʷra ggafyn i talatt. ar d ttraran iɣulidn tuɣac n twtmin issiridn taḍuḍt:
- s uqrnif ad ffɣn irkan ccil asn, mqqar nn yuwḍ umud nnsn g iɣsan adif! gr umssird d uqrnif, ad nkkat ar adday imun ubaxxu d wasif. tillas ɣlint! ad tzdig taḍuḍt nnɣ, ad nbby akarif ar nttddu s dat nssmɣur asurif.

llan waman, izddig wasif, asif amqran. taḍuḍt yaridn da tt fssrnt twtmin ɣf iɣulidn d uzggʷar... aflla n udrar, amksa ittṣuḍ tabja nns, ulli ɣr agdal mqurn ssudant, ar d ttffɣn izlan illan g ul n tuda:
- xirakʷnt ad digs iqqim kra n waḍu, rnumt as aluḍ umlil d uldjig n uwzzu. s tɣiɣact axmmuj ad iddu... slilmt taḍuḍt aguns n tfrawt, ad ur asin waman awd yan unẓaḍ agnsu n tzgawt... han uzlan llan awn tura g ufus, iwa rnumt taḍuḍt ad ur tnngza nɣ tdrus.

lant adif istt war afud. tnna yas yiwt tmddakkʷlt nns i tuda:
- tirrjdlt ass a ur tt nsula, ɣr ulli ad nasy tarwla, tnna yuḍnn han asafar tura illa...
tṛṛẓ tgidrt n udrar akarif, ar d ttini sg uflla n iɣulidn:

- tiddrɣlt n yiḍlli ur tsul, g uṣmmiḍ d tillas ur nkkul! taṛẓgi d tkrkas ɣlint, tudrt n tmurt nnɣ tlla yaɣ g wul...

izddig wudm n yignna; tafuyt tssrɣa iẓuṛan i mddn. ar d kttin uddur n zik. izdɣ umarg g iɣsan n ayt war afud. tsawl d diɣ tgidrt g udrar tnna:
- yag^{w}i ugmar nnɣ arwa n idrɣaln! ad as ngr tariyt n igrawaln, nsbdd tirsal nnɣ g tmurt mqqar as tmmut tsga i ugdud, tettc as twkka afud...

mqqar llan waman tili tuga d ildjign, tamurt tzgzaw, zznzn mddn tifunasin nnsn, ar d ssaɣn g ssuq aɣu agnsu n lmika, ar ttẓẓgn awal abazin dat takatin g ur sul illi ɣas iɣd. maca llan mddn ur innumn asammr n tmk^{w}rarin, ar ttettin g idurar, ar zzizdign ulawn i mddn. gan afus g ufus ar krrzn amud amqran g wakal n tmurt, iẓuẓḍ usnnan ad ikkr g ubrid nnsn.

rɣan idammn g iẓuṛan n yidir, igr aẓnnaṛ ɣf iɣir ar ittddu. isawl i yiman nns ynna:
- iɣli wawal amssas n imk^{w}rarn, yumẓ n waluḍ i tfullusin iḍaṛn... ikkr ugdud nnɣ ass a g idrarn.

g wasif, ttint twtmin i ymssirdn, han tinna izzizdign islsa han tinna issiridn taḍuḍt. iccar lɣaci, kra yuly kra iggz. drusnt twtmin ur ilin kra n twuri. tzri yiwt digsnt tnna i tiyaḍ :
- da tssiridmt?
nnant as d akk^{w} tiyaḍ s yiwn imi:
- yah! ad am yarid wul, irnu adif i iɣsan g ur idus!

wnna ur issin ayt war afud, ad yini is suln gan izmawn! winna d ikttin isgg^{w}asn n zik, isgg^{w}asn g as gan tagatut i uṛumi g iḍṛn, ar t ttaḍṛn g waluḍ allig intl, ad yini suln irgazn am win zik nni. maca, wnna issnn ayt war afud, inẓa is ur yad zmirn ad d kksn taglayt n ddaw tfullust! tirrugza n zik yuwi tt wasif n uẓṛdiɣ, ɣas kra idrusn

ay d iqqiman. tsawl d daɣ tgidrt n udrar tnna yasnt i twtmin g wasif:
- nniɣ akʷnt ka ɣr ka ar adday tarid taḍuḍt. ass g d iffɣ wudm nns izddig xir akʷnt aluḍ, ad ur accnt tfiras nns tagur aɣ d tfiltutt amm tin umjjuḍ...
tnna yas tuda:
- taḍuḍt nnɣ tga amm ujdjig umlil, tnna yaridn nɣiwl ad tt nslil, nfsr tt ɣf uzggʷar ad ur tt n yawḍ ubaxxu n ugrtil.

tkti d tmṭṭuḍt tillas illan gr mddn n ayt war afud, d ugḍṛuṛ isddrɣln alln i umata digsn, tnna yas:
- maca ur nbaḍ mc d ikkr waḍu d yusin iɣd d igidu, issnkr tamdjawt gr mddn ar irzzu ad tn ibḍu... ur asn nbaḍ!

tnnurz tgidrt ad tssikz awal i tmṭṭuḍt nnaɣ, tgzm as awal tnna yas:
- uhu! ad nfrg i taḍuḍt s wulawn, ar adday izri uzwu nffɣ d zund izmawn. ur da imttu yiɣd aẓuṛ n isfḍawn. ur izmir yiwn ad aɣ inḍl ixfawn!
skud tsmuttur tuda taḍuḍt, tturgun d imurag n unzgum sg digs.
tnna yas i tgidrt n udrar:
- nga amm tafriwin n usklu, azwu izrin ar aɣ isussu, igra d tinna inwan, igra d tinna mi ixmj ugnsu. izri sg ta ɣr tann ur tnt yudji ubaxxu. mc ur nɣawl, ad iɣẓẓ awd tizgzawin n isuln g usklu.
trnu tuda ar ttini:
- ɣiwlat ad ur dignɣ tzwu tidi, ass igzzul tawuri tggudi, abrid iɣzzif kra ur ta t nddi...

zrin wussan, yaɣul d mawnus sg tizi, yasi d ɣf tadawt n ulɣm nns amud n tzmrt d iẓuṛan n tirrugza. ur tlli awd yiwt tfikkct g ubrid nns. izri, yaf d mddn g usammr da ttqqln. tafuyt trɣa, agris idda ifsy g udrar. inna yasn i mddn n usammr:
- wnna aɣ iḍfaṛn kra ass a ad as t nfru! s iẓuṛan d uwiɣ, ad nkks laẓ d uṣmmiḍ n uqrru!

ur ta jjint tiqqad g ifassn n umata g ayt war afud. tiqqad d yudja mkṛḍul d unzgum ɣf wuddur n zik asn ittuyaksn. inna yas yiwn umɣar i mawnus:
- is turmd amud nnaɣ g usklu? is tssnd is ad d ikkr g wakal nnɣ nɣ uhu?
inna yas mawnus:
- tifiras ddɣ tin tizi n uɣilas, tinna da ittkksn tillas! ad mɣint gmint g igran nnɣ. amud nnsnt win tzmrt! ad ikkr adday d itty usggʷas.

ar sawalnt tgnaw g udmr n mawnus. iẓṛa tiddukla tmda, abrrani ikcm tamurt... xsint tirrgin lliɣ n zik, aggu ur yad da d ittaly sg takatin... kud isawal rddln d iɣulidn sg udrar ar ttbbin ibrdan. irnu ar ittini:
- tifiras n wass a gant asagm n tzdgi. nbaḍ asnt g taḍfi, ur digsnt nttadja ism n tṛẓgi. aẓuṛ d uwiɣ, d aẓuṛ ur ittkkrn g imula. tifiras nns da gmmant s ignna, maci zund afar ittmunn d wudm n wakal, ur issin aflla.

llan mddn isniɣisn awal n mawnus, ur as ufin azgal. llan wiyaḍ innurzn ad ẓṛn s walln nnsn amud n tirrugza d yuwy sg tmurt n tzmrt. inna yas yiwn digsn:
- amud n tfiras nnaɣ a mawnus, ggʷdɣ ad ur iṛẓag nɣ imssus... acku, ɣas tiwirga n isnḍal d lḥruz a s umẓn mddn ass a afus...

sulnt tiqqad ur jjint, aqrru n ayt tfidi iqqn! ur da ttiẓiṛn ɣas ixf n tnzar nnsn. isddrɣl asn ṛbbi alln, ur djin ẓṛin taziri. isawl bu tfidi digsn inna:
- ku tikklt matta wawal s d imun, ixs ad issily gr mddn agmmun, issls i mddn aqlmun. matta yizan k iqqsn ha mawnus allig tddukld tiwirga, tgd asirm d asmun!?

issn mawnus tamara illan g uqrru i mddn, iẓṛa tagufi d gar tawuri iẓẓaḍn imzdaɣ, isskmc timmin g iyrri nns, yamẓ ancuc s tuɣmas, cwi inna yas:

- matta wnna k imtan s yirkan imzgan? awd kyy tusi d taglzimt ad tssiksld tifiras nɣ d imzran? maɣ is ur tssind ma yudjan tamurt n imaziɣn s icrgan?
yddu mawnus s twuri nns, ar isawal g ubrid s uɣuyyi gr as d ixf nns. ur yad da ittakz mddn n usammr. ar ittini:
- iwa wnna d ikkrn ass a ar ittetty g isammrn amm iydi; ar isawal awd ntta ɣf iẓuṛan n tirrugza d tzdgi, ntta hat ur issin ad ifrn akuz sg imndi...

iɣns d mawnus islsa n yigran, yasy d aglzim d tgusin, imun d ubrid ittawin ɣr igran nns... tmqqur as tasa ɣf tmurt, ur izmir i tgufi d gar tawuri. immzray d tinna d issirdn taḍuḍt g wasif, inna yasnt:
- ha yistis n wuzzal d tifawt war akarif, is suln waman ddrn g wasif?
tnna yas d tuda, azgaw n taḍuḍt ɣf tadawt, aqrnif g ufus:
- swan iẓuṛan! gman iskʷla s aflla, tama n iɣbula hat llant tmnza, urmn tnt yad injda...
isqsa tt mawnus, inna yas:
- is n yuwḍ wawal akkʷ tixxamin?
trr as d tuda, asirm g wawal nns tnna :
- awa nniɣ ak askka ad ilint tydrin. anbdu n usggʷas a, maci zund win isggʷasn izrin.

issn mawnus atig i wawal. iggʷd ɣf wakal ad ur d issnkr asnnan, inɣ iẓuṛn n iskʷla n tzmrt, inna yas i tuda:
- nniɣ am ha yllis n ugari d wuzzal... ad asiɣ tarwla ɣr akal, ad ur digs d ikkr wafar. nniɣ am ha yllis n ugari d wuzzal... hat mc nhwa ar digs yamẓ umud adrɣal, azggʷar ay ara srwtn ayt war afud imal, issṛẓig tudrt i umɣwwɣ d ugrawal!
trr as tuda tnna yas:
- ddu ad ak isnm ṛbbi abrid ar adday tssiɣd g tmurt isfḍawn, ifrg i twuri nnk ar adday ikkr umud n tgrawla g ulawn.
tkkr iṭṭu ar ttini s ugṛḍ aɣwzzaf:

- suggz d ha wltma imqwrann g iqrcaln, ad ur ttadjamt taḍuḍt ɣf txatr tasa, ar adday tt d yuɣul ubaxxu d waḍu n tkssa. xiram ha wltma, han iwṭfan llan g may gan tasga.

yaɣul d wadif iɣs n ayt war afud... wnna g illa kra n waṭṭan ijjy, kksn mddn taduli fllasn, ar ttilin tawuri. tiwtmin lhant d uẓṭṭa, tsawl yiwt digsnt tnna:
- nkk ad akmɣ ɣr iwrin i tizi, ad d awiɣ iqrcaln awiɣ d tiẓḍi... imassn d iskkinn n twuri.

ku tamṭṭuḍt d twuri nns... tamɣart nttat, tumẓ tisura n taddart, ar tnbaḍ g tslatin:
- ssird ha iṭṭu ifassn nnm ad tssmrd imnsi! ɣiwl ad ur d yaɣul mawnus yaf aɣ d kra ur ta t ngi!

ass a, kkrnt d twtmin zik, zwarnt d ifullusn ɣr asays n iwaliwn. tnna yas yiwt g tslatin i tmɣart:
- izddig unrar, rɣn idammn g iẓuṛan... tlla tirrugza... adrar nnɣ ad digs tili tzmrt, nkks ahddun n tawla! anbdu n usgg^{w}asa ad yili d tamɣra. ad nttu aṭṭan d tṛẓgi, nsbdd taḍfi amm yiḍlli, hat iɣimi ur yad illi...

gr tiram, nnumnt tslatin ilm n taḍuḍt mqqar ur asnt t tnni tmɣart. kud ttllmnt ggarnt izlan:
- tggujl tẓḍit nnɣ g imrdal, druɣ tt ittca umariɣ n isnḍal. tddr... tsul a tllm ustu, tsikk taḍuḍt gr isnnann n wuzzal, tkk gr iɣsan s yiɣris amllal.

indf wul i tgidrt n idurar... iṛẓag wawal, iqqn umdyaz imi. ifka yas ils i udwwab n tmzgida, ar asn ittqis i mddn tinfusin n isnḍal, ur yad issin umata abrid n tzmrt d tirrugza ɣf wakal. tbdd tmɣart tnna i yiwt g tslatin:
- iṭṭu! kkr ha illi tkur s waman ajg^{w}y n ifullusn, ad ur aɣ bbẓn g uqwlil iɣwnba nnsn, ssun aɣ aṭṭan ittggan ifurusn... xir am awrr

nnɣ g iɣd ad yaḍr. xir am ad ur am iccḍ uḍaṛ taɣt nn iɣzr, nɣ am imta uzwu admr, tgd takucamt g iɣmr.

txs tuda ad tssiɣ timss akkʷ g imsdurar, tnna yas i tmɣart:
- nniɣ am asays n wass a izddig! nkks as ifsan n takkawt d ufrtig... han azwu s imi nw da ittsuḍ i yirrig...
ur yufi mawnus s iɣimi, tmqqur tasa nns, ikkr ar ittini:
- d tidt! amud ɣf awn tsawl tuda, maci d amud n usammr d tawla, ntta d amud n wnna innurzn uddur d tgrawla.

suln mddn ittmrraɣn g usammr, fkin tadawt i tafuyt. aṣmmiḍ da ittbby iḍuḍan, adfl issummɣ ikccuḍn g udrar... inna yiwn i wayḍ:
- askka, ɛniɣ akal nnɣ ad issnkr tifiras. ah ya ṛbbi ad nkrn iskʷla nns g yiwn wass! tamurt g d ittkkr uzggʷar d usnnan, ad d tssnkr awd iskʷla n tirrugza d tzmrt mc asn llan waman...

ass g smuttrnt twtmin cigan n tilmi, usint d ad ssgzlnt. tnna yas iṭṭu i tuda:
- xir am a tuda ad inngza uẓnnaṛ i urgaz! han tiddi n mawnus isawl fllas izli n umdyaz! sxitr as tisggʷin ha wltma nw ad ur aɣ tgraẓ...

ur yad da ttinignt twtmin iḥrga... ssnnt is ɣas tikrkas ay nnaɣ. tislit txs abiẓaṛ n tudrt, argaz innurz uẓnnaṛ n wuddur, taqbilt n ayt war afud tra axxam mqqurn. tkkr tuda, tnna yas i iṭṭu:
- ad as ssmɣurɣ i uẓnnaṛ nns tisggʷin, adday t ilsa ad digs isrs tirsal iwwt digs tigusin... ad as gnuɣ fllas tamdyazt n tfinaɣ s tɣrisin.

taḍuḍt tga tilmi, llan yiɣrisn d yissgni... ass a, ɣrsn ayt war afud i uzgr amllal, awin d tirsal d iɣanimn ad sbddnt twtmin aẓṭṭa. tnna yasnt tmɣart i tslatin:
- ad ifrɣ ufus i tnna ur t igin g uẓṭṭa, nmn as wussan i tnna d yuwin asidd ad tkks g ubrid nnɣ tillas... asimt d g iɣmr asaru d ufggag, yuli tn wakal sg wussan irɣan n usggʷas n tzmrt, asimt tn d ad aɣ

gn afrag... nqqrmt ass a agḍṛuṛ sg icḍran, tgrmt tiɣwratin ar adday aɣ ssɣḍn yitran, han irgazn da ttẓẓun tazmrt g igran...

ur illi wass g ur d usint tslatin ad dznt taḍuḍt g uẓṭṭa gnt ibrdan d tɣmrin g unrar n ayt war afud. ar ttrgigin wulawn n mddn s izlan n twtmin. tmqqur tasa n imsdurar ɣf wakal d iɣulidn nnsn. tnna tmɣart i tslatin:
- rcmmt g uẓnnaṛ n mawnus ibrdan, ara fllas s tfinaɣ a tuda: taziri nnɣ tssidd akal d ignwan.
tsawl d tuda tnna:
- ad as rcmɣ ibrdan s uzggʷaɣ, araɣ fllas tamdyazt n wuddur s tfinaɣ, gɣ as g tsggʷin askkil awraɣ...

tnnurz tmɣart ad ig uxxam n mawnus zund uzzal... admr n waṣaḍn issakay mddn sg iṭṭṣ. tazmrt zund timms g unrar n walim... ad tettc aɣddu amggaru g umud amazdar. tnna yasnt tmɣart diɣ i tslatin:
- dzmt cikan g uẓṭṭa tilmi, ad ur ikcm yirin n uṣmmiḍ adif i memmi.

rɣan idammn n tuda. ur da ttadja tgllint kra g uynna tẓṛa. tggulla ittaly uẓnnaṛ n mawnus d uxxam n ayt war afud. axxam isddrɣaln alln issu jiɣiɣ i warraw n trgagit d uṣmmiḍ. tnna yas tuda i tmɣart:
- ijgʷyan n waluḍ ur da sflelliyn! nkk ad ssidrɣ amaziɣ g iskkiln, g ibrdan ad as gɣ afriwn... maɣ is da ittawy wasif asklu bu iẓuṛan... ɣas fk i wqrru nm tinna ṛwanin, imta yiɣd tiwirga n yizan. tasuta n wass a ur akkʷ da tggan...

tsskr tuda aɣrum araxsas, tagm d aqwlil n waman; tawy yas tn i mawnus s igran. tufa t in issunḍ tastawt, aglzim g ufus tarazal ɣf ixf, tnna yas:
- awa is k udjan ɣas kyy g urtan? maɣ ur ak d ikki tasga awdyan?! ɣlin ifaddn nnk! baraka tkrrzd iẓuṛan!

mddn n ayt war afud ur nnumn ɣas tagufi d usammr. maca, iddr udmr n isfḍawn g idurar... inna yas mawnus:
- nniɣ am a yllis n udmr n wuzzal, nkk tiwirga nw tin uskka d imal. ur da kkatɣ igdm i mddn s wawal, ula da yasn ssuturɣ s uɣanim d uqllal. nkk ɣas da krrzɣ amud n tzmrt g wakal.

tggulla tuda n ayt war afud tssirim akkʷ i mddn n tmazirt tazmrt n wurti nns. yiwn wass, tkks d azgaw n tfiras tawi t ɣr imi n iɣrm, tnna yasn i mddn akkʷ ad armn. inna yas yiwn urgaz:
- ur djin ẓṛiɣ kra n tfiras zund ti! is d ikkr usklu nnsnt g igran n tmurt nnɣ?
tnna yas tuda n ayt war afud:
- kkrn d iskʷla, tdjujg tmurt. axxam imqqur, illa udɣar i kuyan!

tadggʷat, iẓẓu mawnus tamggarut g tskʷla n tzmrt. ar ittini:
- tigusin n wass a, iẓuṛan n uskka! tankra tlla tlla!

ur tlli tmṭṭuḍt ur yamun g uzṭṭa n taxamt n ayt war afud. ass a gant as twtmin aglmus d ibilan i uẓnnaṛ n mawnus. tawy as t tuda ɣr igran, tnna yas:
- han asafar n trgagit d uṣmmiḍ, ass a, i mddn ad ig asidd, ɣns aẓnnaṛ nnk, ɣr aflla amẓ abrid...

yakʷi mawnus d unrɣi yuly as d sg tfdnin, imun as d iɣsan allig n issrɣ adif amggaru. inna yasnt i tslatin:
- ass a g as ittug uxxam mqqurn i wussan n tgrst, ad as nssu iẓuṛan i ugdud nnɣ s ugari. ad nmun d ubrid n wuddur, izrfan d tlelli.

aɣuln d waman tirggʷin i mddn n usammr. kkrn! asammr ur asn d yusa. gan afus g ufus ad sbddn axxam d ufrag n tudrt nnsn, ar ttilin tawuri.
ffɣn d akkʷ ayt war afud gn yiwt tmɣra mqqurn. s umẓyan d uxatar, tiwtmin n irgazn, timɣarin, tidgalin... ur n iqqimi awd yiwn g usammr. gran d iskʷla ildjign, ar ɣfsn ttetty tzizwa, ar digsn d

ttagm aman n tzmrt. swan akkʷ mddn digs... ar ittmɣur udmr n isfḍawn g idurar...

ddrn iɣbula n tzmrt am zik nni! ayt war afud ur ttun ussan n ugari d lbaṛuḍ, ussan n wuddur d tirrugza... agdud innurz tilelli d tamunt... ar sawaln ilɣwman d isrdan, tiɣṭṭn d ifullusn, igdaḍ d iḥrdatn, iskʷla d akkʷ may d illan. ittug ufrag i wuddur s uzggʷar, ur cciḍn mddn g waluḍ amazdar. sskmḍn tagufi, ar ttilin tawuri.

lsn d akkʷ irgazn iẓnnaṛn, ttlnt d twtmin ibiẓaṛn, ffɣn d akkʷ ad ẓṛn iskʷla d ittarun tazmrt. afn nn ajdjig amllal idla tsggʷin n idurar. nẓan mddn is ad ilint tfiras iṛwan asggʷas a... asin irgazn tarwla, ṛẓmn d aman g uggug, ar sswan iẓuṛan n usklu amqwran. lsnt d twtmin tisɣnas ar ggarnt tiɣratin d izlan n tnkra. ar issudum udmr n wakal udm n ignwan.

amazan amggaru

ssfldat a mddn, ssfldat i ṛṛadyu, ɣrat iɣmisn… hat ittuyamẓ nn unɣmas n yitri amaziɣ g udrar n ixntffutn…

ass nnaɣ, ffɣn d akkʷ imzdaɣ ad ssutrn sg tnbaḍt tamqrant ad tsskr tamssumant is ur ttafa anaɣiz n umazan n uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ. ffɣn d s uxatar d umẓyan, ffɣn d awd inɣmasn n iɣmisn yaḍn… yan wawl ay mi da ttalsn, nkʷni nga yakkʷ inɣmasn n yitri amaziɣ, amẓat aɣ, awiyat aɣ…

zrin imalasn d wayurn… ur d yaɣul unɣmas. awd yiwn ur issin matta winna t yumẓn d matta wakal yukl!

imun ugraw n uɣmis, ssidfn idsn imusnawn d iddan sg tsggʷin yaḍn, msawaln, munn akkʷ xf yiwn uskkin: iqqan nn ad aznn yan umazan yaḍn ɣr adrar n ixntffutn afad ad imsawal d mddn n tqbilt n ayt war afud ad isinn mddn maɣ allig iwḍḍṛ umazan n yitri amaziɣ!?

faska ayd isti ugraw i taluft immurksn zund ta! ntta d argaz n tmurkas tixatarin! bu tiddi d uzgn! issn tiɣmrin n udrar, kkant ɣifs akkʷ tlufa n tudrt!

faska ur d iffiɣ sg kra n tsadawit tamqrant n usnɣms, maca issn tawuri nns, yuf akkʷ inɣmasn yaḍn. ɣurs aha talkunnact d stilu g ufus, ar digs ittzmmam tinna ijṛan ur ta jṛint, ur da ittettu awd yat, ku tiɣmrt ikka tt, awd yat ur as tffir… iqbl faska ad iddu ad isqsa mddn yiẓiṛ maɣ allig ur d yaɣul umazan amzwaru n yitri amaziɣ sg udrar n ixntffutn.
lkriyu g umẓẓuɣ talkunnact g jjib ar ittddu…

g ubrid nns, ɣur uɣlay n tafuyt, ur nn ittafa ddaw yan usklu n tsaft ɣas yan urgaz igllin mi icrrg uẓnnaṛ s tlufa n tudrt, tgzil tḥramt nns

s lmṣayb n dduniyt, bbin iburksn nns s twadiwin gr idurar n tmurt. isskr yat takat, ira ad iqqd i yat tlbrradt n watay…
inmala nn ɣurs faska inna yas: timnsiwin ay argaz, ssurf iyi, riɣ ad k sqsaɣ, is da ittawi ubrid a ɣr adrar n ixntffutn? is illa ka n uzzgzl, is tlla ca n tɣbalut g ubrid?
inna yas urgaz:
- nkk d agʷrram, mrḥba! mrḥba! ha k tllid g udrar n ixntffutn… mrḥba, qqim ad tsut yan lkas n watay! tigira n wass aya, qqim ad tswunfud! ha k tllid g laman !
- imrḥba yak lxir d wnna iṛwan, as inna faska. lliɣ ttdduɣ ugar n wayur aya, tizi tfka yi i tayḍ, wnna sqsaɣ g imsdurar ar iy ittini ur issin adrar n ixntffutn! kyy d amzwaru ay t issnn, ntta aya? tasaft tamzwarut nns aya mi nlla ddaw as? is tgid yan g imzdaɣ n udrar? matta ugʷrram nna mi tḍfaṛd kyyin?
- iniyi bɛda, ayd as inna ugʷrram, ma k id yiwin ɣr adrar a? maɣ allig d tddid s uḍaṛ tawada n wayur? afad mi ?
inna yas faska:
- riɣ ad isinɣ mani s ikka yan umddakkʷl inw d iddan ad yiẓiṛ tudrt n imzdaɣ n udrar n ixntffutn, ugar n usggʷas aya, ur nn yaɣul ɣr tmazirt nns, yak ayt war afud ay zdɣn adrar ad? yak ixf n usggʷas amaynu nnsn ayad? inna yas ugʷrram:

- yah, maca ayt war afud n zik, ur zund win wass a... iḍlli, lan afud, llan ! ass a ɣas gan am is llan! llan ur llin, zund aman g tnzruft ussan n yizɣ, da tɣlly tafuyt acckn zund ur djin kkin! ur xsɣ ad ak sawlɣ ɣf umzruy n zik nni g llan s tidtt... g umzruy aqbur ddrn ɣf wakal nnsn sskrn ɣifs taglda mqqurn, yaly asn watig gr tmizar n ilell agraɣlan... isggʷasn nnaɣ ddrn tamddurt n imdann, maci tin iklan zund tin wass a... iḍlli, tuɣ ttuwassnn s tɣrma nnsn, s tzmrt nnsn, ar asn ittuyamaẓ wawal gr igdudn n umaḍal.

izri yiwn urgaz yaẓ d ɣursn ar issflid. ɣas yusi ugʷrram unfus, ikks as umxluq nnaɣ awal ar ittini:

- ad ak sawlɣ nkk ɣas ɣf yiḍlli kan. iḍlli nna isul umata dignɣ da d iktty kuyass. mddn iddrn isggʷasn nnaɣ, mazal itn garanɣ. idlisn n umzruy atrar ibdr tn, ur izmir yiwn ad tn ittu nɣ ad ickka g isbtar nns.
ikcm usggʷas amaynu n iṛumiyn... ma win ayt war afud tzri fllas yad attayn n kraḍ id walf n isggʷasn... zund ur djin kkin. ayt war afud gan am is ur llin, gan amm tɣawsiwin tuly tanikt, rggʷln akʷ mddn sg digsnt...

inna asn faska:
- hyya kʷnni maci mnwala! tssnm mzyan aqbil n ayt war afud ! tssnm amzruy nnsn! mani ayt wafud digsn? iniyat iyi mani ra tn afɣ? nnan as:
- askka, ddu mun d ubrid hat ad tn tafd ddaw udrar n ixntffutn! dinnaɣ ay zdɣn sg zik iqbiln n ayt war afud!

izzri iḍ nnaɣ d ugʷrram tasga n takat, askka nns, imun faska d ubrid… iqcmiṛn ɣf uyffas, iqcmiṛn xf uẓlmaḍ. yat tbridt tamẓẓyant nna skrnt tsila n lbhaym ar tt qqazn waman n unẓaṛ allig taɣul tga trgʷa… ismun faska alln d iqcmiṛn n ddaw udrar iban as d yan usnfy iddu ad iswunfu. ddaw yiwn g islliwn n usnfy nnaɣ yufa yat tmssktit g ur d isul ɣas kra n twriqin, tiyaḍ yiwi tnt uzwu isikk tnt i isaffn d idurar n ayt war afud.
tirra sulnt da ttbannt xf twriqin n tmssktit, yanf tawriqt tamzwarut ar iqqar:
“inna yi ugʷrram, argaz nnaɣ amqran amassan n tqbilt nns: dat ad adfn iṛumiyn tamazirt n ayt war afud, idurar akkʷ n tafriqt tuɣ llan ddaw ufus nnsn. llan ddrn tudrt n zzaxt d wuddur mqqurn... ur izmir yiwn ad asn issizdr atig. llan d aṣaḍn g idurar d taganin nnsn, d aṣaḍn ɣf wakal nnsn…”

yasi faska unfus inna gr as d ixf nns: tamssktit n unɣmas amzwaru aya! ur digs awd yiwn cck! isawl i ugʷrram d ayt tmazirt, ikka

abrid ddɣ ɣr adrar n ixntffutn… irnu faska ar iqqar g tmssktit nnaɣ:
“irna yiwn g ayt war afud ar iyi ittini: s tidtt, tlla tmara tẓẓaḍ tisggʷin n imzdaɣ zik nni, maca lan uddur d zzaxt, tlla timmuzɣa, ur da tn issiwid awdyan. ddrn mddn tamddurt n tumrt ɣf wakal nnsn, illa wayla ɣur ku yiwn, ur djin yuzin kra afus ɣr aynna n wayḍ, ur illi wnna issuturn kra i wayḍ, fkan mddn atig i yixfawn nnsn, ur issṛḍa awdyan s timmuzdrt...
ugar! llan mddn issiddrn tadlsa nnsn, frgn i wansayn nnsn, ar sawaln s yils nnsn, ur ssinn kra n wawal yaḍn ur igin winnsn... llan imdyazn, llant tmawayin d tnfusin n imzwura, kra inna tnt i kra... ur illi wa izmrn ad asn ikks azrf nnsn nɣ ad asn ikcm tanbaḍt ɣf wakal nnsn. llan ddrn s tidtt g tugdut d tumrt! adrar winnsn, taganin tinnsn, akal d waman winnsn... ur illi wa iẓuẓḍn ad asn ikks amya, nɣ tn igra ddaw ufus nns nɣ yurm ad digsn inbḍ.
- nniɣ as is llan ssɣran tutlayt nnsn ar ssidirn awal d iskkiln nns?
inna yi:
- s tidtt, ur llin qqarn tutlayt nnsn, acku ur illi kra n yils yaḍn isqqmaṛn ils nnsn. ur llin qqarn tutlayt n awdyan... ulac taɛrabt, ulac taṛumiyt... tamaziɣt aha ay sawaln mddn... acku tuɣ llan d imaziɣn! ɣas kra n imḥḍaṛn n tmzgidiwin ay qqarn lquṛan, af ad isinn ma s ttẓallan ig immut kra, ssufɣn warraw nns sslkt... maca, timsirin nnaɣ, ur da zrrint tawurt n tmzgida... bṛṛa, ur tnt issin awdyan, idrus wnna ittakzn ayn ittini lfqih, ur akkʷ asn iddi kra i mddn g wawal nnaɣ...

bbiɣ as awal nniɣ as :
- i tutlayt s da ttẓallam ? yak taɛrabt ay iga wawal n ṛbbi? innayi d ugʷrram:
- ikka tt nn lfqih ar aɣ isawal s tutlayt nnɣ… lfqih zik ur illi udɣar nns ɣas g tmzgida, ur djin da ittumu g ugraw ittnbaḍn taqbilt, ur da yas d qqarn mddn ɣas ad isn iẓẓal nɣ iẓẓulla ɣf kra n umttin... llant tikkal g da ittaru awd talḥjabin i tfunasin timaḍunin mi ydrus uɣu, issigl asnt talḥruzin i tɣṭṭn ittarun ad ɣfsnt issfsis tarwa ikks

titṭ n bnadm fllasnt... kra n tikkal, da t in ttawint tmɣarin ad ibxxṛ i tɣmrin n taddart ad ur tnt izdɣ iblis. dffir aya, da ittamẓ tisnt n ufus ɣf twuri nns, iddu abrid nns. ur da isawal g tsrtit n tmazirt, ur da ittamu g ugraw n tqbilt, ur da ifrru imnɣan n gr mddn...
nniɣ as :
- i mayd ittkkan gr mddn adday ur msasan? inna yi:
- illa umɣar n uynnaɣ. illa umɣar n tmazirt, ntta ay ssnn tamẓẓyant d txatart ɣf tɣawsiwin n tqbilt... nniɣ ak, s yiwn wawal, iḍlli, llan ayt war afud d izmawn. ddrn s tidt g tugdut, ddrn s tdlsa nnsn, ɣf wakal nnsn s wuddur mqqurn. ayt war afud n zik, llan d imaziɣn! mddn ur iqbiln timmuzdrt nɣ tanbaḍt n kra yaḍn... nbḍn iman nnsn s yiman nnsn g timmuzɣa d uzarug.
nniɣ as:
- maɣ may ibḍan timmuzɣa d uzarug?
innayi ug^{w}rram:
- timmuzɣa tga tizi tamggarut g ubrid n usnm n yiman. adday d ilula umẓyan da yas nttkks aɣu ikcm tizi n tdrfit ar issgma tuɣmas ur yad izdi kigan d yiff n mays. adday imqqur ibdu ar ittddu ɣr tnẓruft ar ikssa tama n iɣrm, da ikccm tizi n tlelli. ma adday iɣiy ad isskr axam nns iwrin i win imawlan nns hat dinnaɣ ay kcm g tizi n uzarug. maca, adday iɣiy ad ur yad iswingm g usɣan ula awd yan umrkis n yiman iwa hat dinnaɣ ayd n yiwḍ tizi n timmuzɣa! is tukzd aya?”

issn faska is llan inɣmisn iffrn g tmssktit n umazan amzwaru, ismun tt ddaw tayt nns, iddu ad tt nn iɣr g kra n tɣmrt yaḍn. ismuttr tiɣawsiwin nns iffɣ ddaw usnfy nnaɣ, imun d tbridt ittawin ɣr adrar n ixntffutn.

ddaw yiwn usklu mqqurn mi nn llan wafriwin g yignna wiss sin, sskrn d yan umalu axatar xf wakal, ismun d faska kra n tkccuḍin ad isskr atay ittc kra n uɣrum. llig ittca iswunfa, yawi t yiḍṣ ka n imik. ikkr d isfrfd i ddaw tayt nns ikks d tamssktit… ar iqqar g

twriqt yaḍn, ur yad issin is tiss snat nɣ tiss kraḍt, kra n twriqt yiwi tt uzwu, tayḍ ismutty as adɣar… ar iqqar:

“nniɣ as i ugʷrram hat nkk ur ssinɣ aynna ijṛan g udrar ad! ini yi, hat riɣ ad isinɣ ssiwḍɣ nn aya i imɣran n uɣmis inw. inna yi ugʷrram, ɛniɣ kyyin ur id sg da! is ur ak sawln ayt ɣurun xf umzruy? nniɣ ak hat udfn iṛumiyn tamazirt n ayt war afud… udfn tt dffir lbaṛuḍ d imnɣi... ɣas kcmn d, kksn taganin d wakal ddaw ifassn n imzdaɣ... tnnaɣ ay gan tunant tabrrkant! mmutn mddn ɣf wakal nnsn, ṛṛẓan wiyaḍ ɣr iggi n idurar, rwln wiyaḍ... imnɣan g idurar akkʷ n tmurt, imnɣi yḍfaṛ wayḍ... suln mddn sawaln fllasn ass a. ṛṛẓan digs ayt war afud s lbaṛuḍ d tmssi... grn imzdaɣ ifassn ɣf ixf... yadf ubṛṛani tamazirt nnsn!! aṛumiy iḍfaṛ t id wayḍ! yiwn digsn issawḍ nn uzzal n wayḍ ar iggi n udrar mqqurn... acku kkan lqrun ɣf wiyaḍ xf wakal n tmura n tfriqt, s zzawiyt nnsn, s lfqih nnsn... ur djin nn yuwiḍ wuzzal nnsn adrar n ixntffutn allig t inn issawḍ uṛumi!

izri yiwn utrras, taḥramt xf ixf aqrab g tsga… nniɣ as nkk d anɣmas, iga amm is issn yad awal n ugʷrram inna:
- azul fllawn! tamḥarsa nɣ azarug? ma yas inna umdyaz? da ttakzm tamaziɣt nɣ uhu? nɣ taɣulm ur da ttakzm ɣas tillas! ur yad da ittuyakaz wawal nnwn ay imdyazn! ɣas tffɣ tṛumiyt, aɣuln mddn n udrar n ixntffutn ur yad da sawaln s yils nnsn! ugar! llan akkʷ winna k ittinin ur yad gin sg uẓuṛ n ayt war afud! tudf tallst ar ammas n taddart n ixntffutn... imssus wawal, ur yad tgi tin ad nttqis ar nttals i tnfust n ugllid mqqurn nɣ tin tgllidt tamqrant… yuf is ur akʷ d tiwy dihya acḥal i ubkkaḍ nnɣ abrrkan! ini aya g uɣmis nnk, ad ur ttettud!
swingmɣ cwiya ingr iyi d ixf inw nniɣ as:
- maca, taṛumiyt tuky d ubkkaḍ nna tsskr gras d imzdaɣ n aṭlas d win rrif... tkkr tṛẓm ṛadyu s wawal n imzdaɣ, ar ttetr asurf sg mddn, amm is tra ad tgnu cwiya g ucrrig nna tsskr... ugar! tunf awd tasdawit i tutlayt n imzdaɣ, tssitg azrf nnsn s uynna mi qqarn

aḍahiḍ birbir, maca, yugr ucrrig taḍṛiqt... aynna ijṛan ur ɣurs yad ɣurs asafar...
inna yi:
- tffɣ tgaritt tamggarut, immut utbir n aṭlas d win udrar mqqurn... tudr tlelli ur d tqqimi tdlsa n ayt zik…
ismutty adɣar i tḥramt nns, irar d aqrab ɣr dat as ar digi ittiẓiṛ s yiwt tiṭṭ. iddu cwiya, yaɣul d, inna yi:
- akkʷ ur tumind tanfust nnaɣ ittinin is aɣ ssun tamssumant fln aɣ acku ur nɣiy ad nkkr namẓ amussu n yiman nnɣ? uhu! maɣ nkkʷni ay llan da issɣra arraw nnɣ g ṛuma d lqahira? nlla nutg islli ar nttetti sg udrar ɣr adrar allig hayyaɣ g win ixntffutn!
yals diɣ asttmr i tḥramt ɣf ixf nns, igr tasurift iddu! tikklt ddɣ ur d yaɣul!
nniɣ as i ugʷrram ad iyi issurf, acku riɣ ad dduɣ ad rzuɣ xf unaɣiz n ayt war afud! riɣ ad isinɣ mayd ijṛan g udrar n ixntffutn. nniɣ as udjiɣ k g lhna, munɣ d ubrid. ”

tawrirt ɣr tayḍ, ar swingimɣ g tunant ddɣ tabrrkant nna da ttalsn akkʷ mddn nna s jmɛɣ. inna yi ixf inw, maɣ allig tsuld da ttettid g udrar? yak han tamssktit n unɣmas tufid tt, ma sul trzzut g udrar n ixntffutn?
maca, nkk ssnɣ is tnngza tamssktit nna ufiɣ. kigan n twriqin yiwi tnt uzwu izuzzr tnt ɣf idurar n ixntffutn… iqqan nn ad isinɣ tidtt, ad sfrfdɣ tiɣmrin akkʷ ar adday ssnɣ maɣ allig izla umazan n itri amaziɣ.

ar ittddu faska. tafuyt tssrɣa akal, ur illi ɣas aṣinṣiy n ẓṛṛi g iskʷla n tagant, ur yad issin tamazirt g illa maca, issn is isul da ittetti g udrar n ixntffutn.
gr sin islliwn n trgʷa, iẓṛa nn yiwt twriqt ggamin waman ad tt awin, ar tt sfrfirn am ṛṛaya. immuckka is tla twriqt nnaɣ atig mqqurn. iɣrḍ afus yasi tt d. tirra sulnt da digs ttbannt, isrs tt cwi g tafuyt allig tzwa, yasi d ar digs iqqar:
“nniɣ as i ugʷrram ad iyi isawl ɣf « umzruy n ayt war afud »

inna yi :
- d amzruy akucam !!
yals ar ittini:
- maca ayt war afud ur kcimn tiglmusin nnsn ssusmn! uhu! ḍfaṛn imnɣi ɣf uzarug d tlelli... mazal ar ass a! dɣi, tamurt tffɣ afus n imzdaɣ, ur yad izmir kra digsn ad digs inbḍ! ihh!
tizwiri n tnfust ad, tga tt llig d tffɣ yiwt tmskant mi qqarn «sg tmzgida ar ardar »... tamskant n lfuqaha! ar ttinin uhu i uzrf aqbur, uhu i tdlsa n imdyazn... ur isawl umzruy ɣf kra n tmskant n imzdaɣ... ur isawl umzruy ɣf winna ur iqbiln tanbaḍ n tmzgida d lfuqaha... ur d iffiɣ awdyan, ur isawl awdyan! qbln ad adrn i uzrf nnsn asin tabarda n umzgun d wagg^{w}a ur gin winsn, takndawt d uḍaḍ n wammas. qbln tunant! ur yaru umzruy atrar is illa kra n winna yugin tabarda nnaɣ tamcumt."

iswingm faska ingr as d ixf nns inna:
- ah! tawriqt ddɣ sg tmssktit n umazan amzwaru! ad yili ikka kra n idɣarn inmalan dinna sg d ddan waman n trg^{w}a ddɣ! ad ids ggafiɣ ar taɣbalut, ur ssinɣ, maca, iqqan nn ad ggafiɣ i trg^{w}a!

igg^{w}d faska ad ur as ijṛu kra, accknt twriqin n tmssktit n umazan n itri amaziɣ. issiɣ atilifun nns, yasy tiwlafin n twriqin akk^{w} nna yufa. ar ittaly ar ticcut tamggarut n udrar, dinnaɣ a g yufa cwiya n ṛṛiẓu mmqqar idrus maca yuzn tiwlafin s ubrid n lwaṭṣab i usbtr n yiddg nns g uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ. inna ingr as d ixf nns:
- iwa dɣi, tawriqt nna ufiɣ ad rnuɣ ad digs ɣrɣ.
iqqim ddaw yan uɣulid, isskr tafat iɛmmṛ talkunnact n watay, ittc kra n uynna ɣurs d isuln n uɣrum ar iqqar g twriqt tamggarut nna d ikks g trg^{w}a, gr ilsawn n waman:
"irnu yiwn g imzdaɣ n ayt war afud ar ittini:
- ur izri usgg^{w}as nnaɣ allig bzgn ibawn g udis i mddn gn asn aẓbaṛ. ttcan tn ccil asn. aɣuln id lfqih lliɣ issiridn zik imttinn da ttarun asafar i mddn, ar kkatn ṛṛay i tnbaḍt ar asn ittuyamaẓ wawal. winnaɣ! ayt taddwatin n ssmx! wah! winna nn ittmunn d ugadir

mṛṛa mṛṛa ad ssirdn ifassn nnsn ig utan aḍu n imrɣan nɣ adday tlla kra n tfaska, aɣuln winnaɣ da sawaln g tsrtitt n tmazirt, ar ttkksn awal i mddn... nnan asn ils nnaɣ ur da t ttakzn ayt ṛbbi! sawalat s win tɛrabt yuf awn, ntta ay gan aẓuṛ n ddin d tsarut n ljnt... tutlayt nnaɣ nnwn n lḥṛam, hat ur ad kʷn tawy ɣas ɣr azrdab n jahnnama! iwa amẓat ils s tuɣmas !

nniɣ as i ugʷrram:
- maca nnan uhu i tunant nnaɣ! ur qbiln asslku n idls abṛṛani, usin lbaṛuḍ alin s adrar, nɣ uhu?
inna yi ugʷrram:
- qbln ayt war afud, ur isawl awdyan! qbln ad adrn i wawal d yils nnsn, ttun idls nnsn, asin win ubṛṛani! iwa illa kra n ugdud am wa? agdud ittettcan tisggʷin i tmnza nns?! ay ayay!
ugar! yuwḍ nn waḍu nns tacciwin akkʷ n udrar n ixntffutn."

ar ittddu faska gr iɣulidn n udrar n ixntffutn, imik ar iṭṭaṛ yiḍ ur ta yufi kra n ifri g issnfay. iẓṛa n g udrar yat timss d waggu, tanila n tizi n twargit. iẓẓiḍṛ ar ittaly allig nn yiwḍ. yufa nn takat taɣ, maca winna tt issiɣn rḥln ur qqimin. yaẓ nn tama n unrɣi, irgl ɣf twngimt nns ar yalla…
inna ingr as d ixf nns:
- ɛniɣ imkasawn ikkan ifri yad, ɣursn kra g inɣmisn xf umazan n yitri amaziɣ nɣ kra g twriqin n tmssktit nns, nɣ ssnn kra n tnfusin fllas! maca, ad d yali wass, ad ẓrɣ amkasa amzwaru issufɣn ulli, ad t sqsaɣ ɣf unɣmas n yitri amaziɣ.

irnu kra n tkccuḍin i tafat, inzɣ d kra n tirrgin sg takat, iɛmmṛ talkunnact n watay, ikks d yat g twriqin timggura sg tmssktit n umazan n yitri amaziɣ ar digs iqqar:
"inna yi ugʷrram:
- ruran iṛumiyn ayt war afud d ikucamn! ur ffiɣn iṛumiyn timizar n tfriqt allig ssfsin awd islliwn d idrarn! kksn azrf i imzdaɣ, adjn d ssiba g udɣar nns. adjn asn d i winna idsn ixdmn tisura n tmazirt,

ukan gn amm is ddan, ntta tasrtit nnsn mazal tẓẓad g tisirt imzdaɣ. tudja d tṛumiyt iklan nns ad xdmn tasrtit mi ur tzmir ad tt txdm nttat.
nniɣ as i ugʷrram ad issikz awal, ad ur flli ittffr awd yat tɣmrt g uynna issn, acku ayad hat ira ad yili g uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ nna rad d iffɣ ayyur d iddan! hat ur nn iqqan ad yad d aɣulɣ ɣr kra n isqsitn yaḍn. nniɣ as ad iṛẓm i unɣmis, acku han adlis n umzruy ur ad ittu awd yiwn.
nniɣ as :
- ini yaɣ may d msn iklan nnaɣ d matta tsrtit nna yasn d udjan ad tt ḍfuṛn g tmazirt n ayt war afud? inna yi ugʷrram:
- qbl ad tffɣ, tudja d timsirin nns g tinml nnɣ. tudja d tasrtit ittinin is nga yiwn sg wayyawn n abu kumama lkuṛuni! ar tssɣra aya g tsdawin n uṛubba d tin tfriqt ugafa... ass a, da ssɣran islmadn n tmurt ula d nitni i wiyaḍ tikrkas d udjan iṛumiyn! ar ttmunn imzdaɣ d wasif nnaɣ! tabarda ur tffiɣ tadawt nnɣ... ahddun d tillas isul ɣf iɣariwn nnɣ! nusy tabarda nls tt, ar nttasy aggʷa n wiyaḍ awd g uẓuṛ n wuddur nnɣ! han ils inw ad ittuyabbi ma iga sg uxjuj n abu kumama nnaɣ!! ayn inqqan g wul, ayt war afud ay da ittalsn i tnfust taqburt n iṛumiyn... krfn tawngimt nnsn, sslsn as tabarda!”

yuli d wass ikkr d faska, immiẓẓḍ, iffɣ d sg ifri. akal d ulmu suln bzgn s umdlu n tifawt d tizizwa da ttetti xf ildjign. iẓṛa nn yiwn umksa hat issufɣ ulli ar ttawɣnt g ugdal. ismuttr tiɣawsiwin nns, tasurift tḍfaṛ tayḍ ar ittggʷz ɣr agdal.
ar nn ittnmili faska ɣr amksa. amksa illa ittirir ar ittṣuḍ tabja nns, ur tt yiwi g awd yiwn. aṣinṣiy n tbja da t id ttrarn iɣulidn ar as ssflidn akkʷ imzdaɣ n udura n ixntffutn ddrnin.
inna yas faska i umksa:
- tifawin! aṣinṣy n tbja nnk isskti yi d yat g tzlatin n idurar n izwawiyn, yiwi yid ṛbbi amm is da ttalsd i kra g tmawayin n ugrawal!
irar as d umksa inna :

- sg ma sulɣ mẓẓiyɣ ssflidɣ i tuɣac n idurar n djṛjṛ d tnẓruft n uẓawaḍ… ḥtiɣ amata n tuɣac d tmawayin nnsn, ssnɣ ad tnt urarɣ s tbja inw! irnu ar ittini:
- ad iṛḥm ṛbbi agrawal, yukz sg zik tamara g llan imzdaɣ, iẓṛa s walln nns is ulac asirm ma tsul tiddrɣlt d tillas. iddr d amaziɣ immt d amaziɣ. ad as nn issiwḍ ṛbbi ṛṛḥmt ar ddaw wakal... addu d ad nɛmmṛ yan lkas n watay, hat ɣuri aɣrum n tadunt!
inna yas faska
- mṛḥba! tanmmirt! hyya kyyin maci mnwala, ad tilid tssnd aynna ijṛan akk^{w} g udrar n ixntffutn! hat ar rzzuɣ inɣmisn n yan umddakk^{w}l inw anɣmas, idda d asgg^{w}as d uzgn aya ɣr idurar ad. yuzn t id uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ ad isskr yan unqqis ɣf imzdaɣ nna inɣa fad? is ur tssind mani s ikka? is ur ɣurk kra n unɣmis fllas? ini yi!

- ah! akk^{w} ur id wnnaɣ d iddan ad issitg taluft n winna inɣa uṛkkiẓ n wasif ? is ɣurs yat tḍṛiqt n icibann g wazzar? is ila udm iɣudan ar ittiri lxir i mddn? is illa ilsa yan uṛẓẓi ajnjaṛi n itrgiyn? mc d ntta aynnaɣ hat ikka yan wass da, iswa yakk^{w} idi atay izzri idi yan yiḍ g ifri n twirga!

- d ntta! ini yi, mani t? ma yak inna? mani ɣr idda ? ini yi !

ar as ittqis umksa i faska ɣf yiḍ nnaɣ nna izzri d umazan amzwaru n itri amaziɣ!
- nniɣ ak, inna yi urgaz nnaɣ hat yufa aynna ira ! hat ur sar yaɣul ɣr tmdint ! hat isskr arraw nns g udrar n ixntffutn, ikcm ssuq n ixf nns ar ikrrz ifsan iɣudan g wakal n udrar… inna yas faska :
- is ur ak inni iɣrm g izdɣ ? is ur ak d yudji kra n tmitar ? ini yi!
inna yas umksa :
- uhu ! idda d ar ɣuri, yufa yi d riɣ ad ssiɣɣ timss ad ɛmmrɣ atay, bzgn ikccuḍn ur ufiɣ ad ṣuḍɣ afa ! ikks d kra n twriqin sg waqqrab nns, isbbrbr afa issnt ddaw tkccuḍin allig yaɣ ! han kra n twriqin akk^{w} aynnaɣ sulnt idis n walmssi g ifri n twargit!

iɣawl faska iddu ɣr ifri, idis n walmssi, yaf nn kra n twṛiqin sg tmssktit n umazan n yitri amaziɣ. amata sg twriqin nnaɣ ittca t wafa, its ittca yasnt tisggʷin… yasi d ar iqqar kra, ar iswingim g unaɣiz n kra ittca wafa ! iɣal is iɣra kra, maca tikkal ggʷutnin ɣas ar ittkmmal sg ixf nns… ar iqqar :

“kkiɣ akkʷ idurar n ixntffutn, sqsaɣ akkʷ mddn, kkiɣ akkʷ tɣmrin n taddrwin nnsn, nccar ṭṭɛam giɣ yiwn sg digsn. nnan iyi akkʷ s yiwn wawal :
- nẓṛa! nddr allig nẓṛa!
nẓṛa is tdda zzaxt n zik ad tmmt, nẓṛa is kkrn imzdaɣ n udrar ffɣn d g twada n tfsut. sbddn kra sg izrfan nnsn, maca mazal abrid iɣzzif... nẓra imzdaɣ tṛṛẓa tqbilt nnsn, kkrn, snulfan d tidukliwin titrarin. maca, kra digsnt yuli kra iggʷz i ubrid... snulfan d sin ixfawn i umussu nnsn ɛniɣ kṛaḍ. kra ittari kra isffḍ ayn yura wayḍ... llant tdukliwin d issufuɣn idlisn d iɣmisn ikkatn iman nnsn, ɣalnt is d uddur aynnaɣ! adlis g llant trggam ur igi adlis n wuddur!”

yasi d faska yat twriqt yaḍn mi ikmḍ uzgn amazdar ar iqqar :
“ugar... d adlis irddln uddur n imzdaɣ, ar issizdir s watig nnsn. idlisn amm wi, da rzzun ad sikkn imzdaɣ i wasif adrɣal n tillas nɣ akkʷ win tiddrɣlt tamcumt...
urmnt kra n tdukliwin ad munnt g ugraw mqqurn. qqarn as asmzday gr tgrawin! ku adday munnt, ar ttmwatnt s wukkimn d islliwn am mddn n dat umzruy! ɣaln is illa ma ɣf ttnaɣn ntta ur ta d ilula ar tt nqqan!! ”

yasi d diɣ faska yat twriqt yaḍn, taddɣ ikmḍ as uzgn ayffas, icqa yas ad ikmml sg ɣurs, ur issin, maca ar iqqar kra ar inṭṭu kra yaḍn:

“nnan balak ad munn g ugraw mqqurn n umaḍal...
ar kkatn allig digs d ssufɣn iɣrm bu sin imawn, ɛniɣ kaḍ...
ku yiwn akal yukl...

ar ttmwatn grasn allig immut ugraw nnsn ur ta d ilula!!
ar ttqqln imzdaɣ n udrar ɣr ayt tṛumiyt d ayt tbljikt ad asn d rarn timmuzɣa, sfḍn imṭṭawn ɣf walln n igujiln nnsn!!
ttufḍḥ tmzgunt n ixntffutn, zrin tazgawt nns i tmẓa n libu, qqimn s akal, ixf gr ifassn am imxxaṛn, ar allan... kra da yalla ɣf tmara tn iḍfaṛn, kra mazal ar as ttgga tiglgaḍ, ar ikkat afus i uzgn aẓlmaḍ..."

yasi faska tiwriqin mi ikmḍ uzgn, ismun tnt g yat taqrabt. isawl i umksa inna:
- i ṛbbi a! ini yi ism nnk!
- baha skku!
- ini yi a baha skku nnɣ, argaz nnaɣ hat yiwn sg imddukkal inw ixatarn ay iga. i ṛbbi hat riɣ ad isinɣ akal yukl d tamazirt ɣr idda, hat riɣ ɣas ad afɣ anaɣiz nna ikka g udrar, ad tswunfa twngimt inw!
- iwa ma yak ttiniɣ ass nnaɣ g ɣuri insa, hat illa isawal ɣf yat tmazirt mi qqarn tikfst, tlla iwrin i udrar n ayt buwulli. inna yi dinnaɣ a g tlla yat tmksawt nna s ijmɛ g udrar n ixntffutn, inna yi ira tt kigan, inna yi hat dinnaɣ a g ira ad izzri aynna d yagurn g tudrt nns! tawad n wass!

izzri faska iḍ nnaɣ d umksa, iqqis as aynna issn. tifawt diɣ, ismun faska tiɣawsiwin nns, inna:
- tanmmirt a baha skku! iwa ad k adjɣ g lhna, ad munɣ d ubrid nnican ɣr adrar n ayt buwulli! inna yas umksa:
- fi laman!

ismun faska tissas nns, yagg nn ajibiyis nns, yamẓ abrid nna yas inna umksa ar ittddu.
trɣa fllas tafuyt, igg^{w}z ar tama n waman n yan wasif ad issgrs azal. igr iḍaṛn g waman n wasif, ikks d yan ugiṛṛu allig t ibṛm, iqqd as ar ikmmi. iswunfa, illa ittddu ugar n uzgn n wass…

ikks d ar iqqar yiwt twriqt sg tmssktit tamzwarut nna yufa g yan ifri n udarar n ixntffutn:
“ ḍfaṛn akkʷ mddn taɣamsa sg tlalitt nns... yiwt tsɣunt tmmut, tayḍ ad d tlal tmmt diɣ... yiwt ad tlal tkkucm, tiyaḍ ad d lalnt tidrɣalin, tinggura gant tikucamin ar d ttffɣnt ɣas yiwt tikklt g usggʷas amm tsrdunt n isnḍal nɣ amm tmẓa iwta ṛbbi ar d tsggur sg talkiwt n jahnnam... ḍfaṛnt aɣ trggam, ur nsamḥ i tudrt ddɣ tamcumt ɣifnɣ yaru ṛbbi...”

yuki faska sg uynna iɣra is ur yad iri umazan ad iqqim d anɣmas issn is iẓṛṛḍ s uɣanib d twriqt d twuri akkʷ n tɣamsa… issn is imun d ubrid n kra n twuriwin yaḍn. ira faska ad ikks cck irnu ar iqqar:

“nnan taɣamsa ur d tfki walu, balak ad nafg gr ignna d wakal... ad nkru adɣar nnɣ g uṣaṭilit am imdann itrarn, ad nsskr aṛadyu d tilifizyun nnɣ... ad asn nazn i imzdaɣ tiwlafin timzwura ass amzwaru n innayr aṛumiy! zund tarzzift n baba nuwil ! aya ay ara ifru taluft...
imzdaɣ ɣursn akkʷ itlifizyunn... awd winna n illan g tnẓruft nɣ iggi n idurar! ɣursn akkʷ ibaṛabuln, ɣursn akkʷ anumirik, ad sɣn idikudurn... ad ẓṛn timzgunin ɣifsn yallan!! iwa kkrat! tasarut tlla nn gr ignna d wakal! dinnaɣ ay tra ad d tkk ṛṛḥmt n ṛbbi! ma ylla uzwu g tnẓruft, wwt tagust ay atrgi i tabaṛabult nnk ad ur ak tt yawy! ma kyy a wnna izdɣn iggi n udrar, ma illa unẓaṛ nɣ adfl, ad ur ttettud ad tkrfd adikudur nnk ad ur ak t iwwt uzwu ar isbukku... idikudurn n kuriya nɣ win ṭaywan ɣursn asafar... ma tadikudurt nnɣ akkʷ ur ɣurs alln! tga tadrɣalt! ur da ttakz! ur da ttazn ur da ttamẓ inɣmisn! hat ad izri uynna ɣif k yaru ṛbbi a xntffu n udrar d win tnẓruft inu ar adday k in tawḍ lantirnit ar nttmrara awal.”

iẓṛa faska is t in iqqan sul ubrid! issn is yuf is yudja taɣuri n twriqin ar adday isula. ismun aqrab nns, yass diɣ ifilan i iburksn nns ar ittddu.

ɣur tin wuttci, ar as d ttbannt kra n tsaywalin n mddn g ixf n ubrid.
inna labas han kra n lɣaci ad t sqsaɣ ɣf umazan n yitri amaziɣ.
ar nn ittddu ar d ttddun! mnaggarn ur ta tɣli tafuyt! inna yasn faska:
- i ṛbbi a mddn hat ucckiɣ ur yad ssinɣ dinna g lliɣ! hat da rzzuɣ yan umddakkʷl inu g idurar ad, maca ur t ufiɣ! nnan iyi hat izdɣ g kra mani ingr idurar ad g yat tɣmrt ism nns tikfst, yili ɣurs yan icirri ar ikrrz akal ar ikssa ulli…
inna yas yiwn digsn:
- is da nn ttiẓiṛd taddart in mm talbṛujin tiwraɣin g tggʷra tafuyt?
- yah!
- iwa ddu ar tama nns, taddart tamzwarut g tannayd yat tgmart tawraɣt tqqn g ulmu n datas, sqsa, hat dinnaɣ a g illa umddakkʷl nnk!

igr tasurift d tayḍ, izzrb tawada, issdrf aḍaṛ… ar iqqaṛ :
- wa yamazan n yitri amaziɣ! wa yamazan n yitri amaziɣ!
maca awd yiwn ur as d iruri awal. ar nn ittaẓ ɣr tɣrmt mm talbṛujin tiwraɣin allig nn yufa han yat tgmart tqqn g ulmu n datas.

iẓṛa tifawt hat ar ttaɣ g tgmmi nnaɣ tamqrant, ar digs ttacckant tillas. han kra ar d isawal sg imi n tɣrmt:
- mṛḥba! mṛḥba! anṣuf issk ay axatar n ixntffutn, ay axatar n imsdurar war afud, mṛḥba! matta kyyin? mṛḥba!
- nkk faska! faska n tzrbant! is iyi tɛqqalt mid uhu? hat nkk idk ay llan da nxddm xf taluft n uẓrḍiɣ n wasif g uɣmis n itri amaziɣ!
- ahh! mṛḥba a wma!
yasi umazan amzwaru wiss sin g irbi!

myasayn g irbyan imazann n uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ! myafan inɣmasn g udrar n ayt bu wulli ammas n idurar n ixntffutn ddrnin!
inna yas umzwaru i wiss sin:
- ma k id yiwin ar idurar ad iffrn? is da trzzud kra n inɣmisn xf imzdaɣ? is da ttggad kra n uṛubuṛṭaj xf tmara n ayt da? ini yi!

- uhu! ddiɣ d da ɣifk rzzuɣ, riɣ ad annayɣ maɣ allig ur nn taɣuld ad txdmd g uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ!
- trid ad tisind maɣ? iwa han aynnaɣ aruɣ t g yat tmssktit inu. maca amata digs griɣ t g wasif ! d uynna d yagurn ssiɣɣ digs afa ɣur imksawn ar iss nrqqa…
- iwa is tsuld ad nn taɣuld? yallah ad nmun ad tɣuld tawuri nnk!
- uhu! ufiɣ iman inw g udrar ad, riɣ ad digs qqimɣ nkk d warraw inw ar tigira n tudrt!

issn fasaka is ur yad iɣiy unɣmas ad yaɣul ɣr twuriwin n tɣmsa. issn is ittu aɣanib d twṛiqin… iɣrḍ iḍṛn, inna yas i umddakkʷl nns:
- rar d flli taduli, ṛmiɣ tawada, riɣ ad ṭṭṣɣ!

tifawt zik, isawl ufullus amzwaru, ikkr d faska. iffɣ s igran ɣur yili n wass allig iẓṛa tawuri n umazan amzwaru g wakal nns, han tuga, han ibawn han ildjign g iskʷla … iẓṛa ulli ar ttawɣnt d igḍaḍ da tturarn… issn is isti umazan tudrt nns gr idurar n ixntffutn ddrnin. yaɣul s taddart. yufa nn han tamamt han araxsis, han aɣrum n wammas ar akkʷ sfkkitn warraw s tadunt… ittca aɣrum iswa atay, ibdd inna yasn llah ihnni kʷn! ddiɣ ad munɣ d ubrid ad aɣulɣ ɣr twuri inw… tin usnɣms g uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ!
myasayn diɣ inɣmasn s irbyan!
- azul flak! ṛbbi ad ak yaws!
- qqimat g lhna di laman !

g ubrid, ar iswingim faska taɣarast nna isti umazan amzwaru i tudrt nns. inna ɛniɣ is ɣurs tidt, ur yad illi may isskar ka g tmdint. aru nɣ tqqimid g iɣmisn ur yad da tn iqqar awd yan… ar iswingim ar ittddu.

iẓṛa g ujibiyis nns hat illa yan usgzl ɣr abrid n lgudṛun… issn is mc izri g yat tizi hat ad nn yawḍ ur ta tɣli tafuyt… inhm i twada, ikk abrid ɣr tizi nnaɣ mi qqarn tizi n taynant.

tadggʷat yiwḍ n iɣrm n ugdal. ur t ibḍi d lgudṛun ɣas its n ikilumiṭṛn, han yan urgaz ini tasrdunt nns inna yas i faska:
- awa is labas, irɣud ak sg may d tzrid tizi n taynant bixir, yallah ad ɣuri tnsd ar askka, mṛḥba!
- imṛḥba yak lxir. nkk faska, amazan n uɣmis n yitri amaziɣ!
- yak! itri amaziɣ? yan sin isggʷasn aya nna ɣuri insa yan sg imazann n uɣmis nnaɣ! inna yi is nn ittuyamẓ g tmskant nnaɣ n imsdurar inɣa fad ffɣn d ar ttɣwwatn! yallah ad tssfld i yat lkasiṭa nns hat issjjl iyi tt…

ibḥḍ faska, ur yad iɣiy ad yini awd yiwn wawal.
irnu urgaz ar as ittini:
- mṛḥba, nkk ay gan yidir, amdyaz n iɣrm n ugdal, hat mṛḥba nnk ɣuri!
- imṛḥba yak lxir!

imun faska d umdyaz. g taddart, ar ittqis umdyaz tanfust n umazan n yitri amaziɣ. inna yas is nn idda yan wass g uṣmmiḍ d unẓaṛ ar iɣrm n ugdal. insa ɣurs ar as ittqis xf tlufa n dduniyt. inna yas i faska :
- nkk fkiɣ as yat g lkaṣiṭat n tmdyazin inw tɛjb as, ntta isjjl iyi yan umsawal ids… inna yas faska:
- i ṛbbi a yidir mc ur aɣ tssxdimd aynnaɣ n lkaṣiṭa!
- hat wahli aya! ur ssinɣ is ad ak txdm nɣ uhu, maca han awd lḥjṛat ur ɣuri llint!

ikks d faska snat lḥjṛat timggura sg ujibiyis nns isskcm tnt g umaniṭufun. yamẓ lkṣiṭa ɣur yidir, ssinta ttuyatc ar ttbdad maca awal da ittuyakaz, ar ssflidn:

“ɣas ad izri wass ddɣ amcum, ayt war afud ur ad sawaln s wawal n ubṛṛani i tarwa nnsn... ad asn sawaln s yils nnsn! ad munn g igrawn n tqbilt qbl ad munn g ugraw n umaḍal. imaziɣn n marikan d win uṛubba ad d adfn ɣr tmazirt nnsn, ad ṛẓmn tawwurt n

yignna!! hat ar nttqql!! islmadn n tsdawit ad ssɣran i mddn tutlayt n tidtt, maci tabrbriyt... ayt war afud ad ttaran tutlayt nnsn s uskkil agraɣlan ilan afud, maci s tskkilin nnaɣ m tnqqaḍ timcumin am tin ikucamn. iɣmisn ad d ttffɣn kuyass, tiddukliwin ad frgnt i wakal d wawal, maci ɣas s wawal. atilifizyun nnsn ad t iẓiṛn akʷ mddn n umaḍal, win idurar d iẓaɣarn."

ar ttuyatca ssinta g umaniṭufun, ar tt d ittkks faska ismun tt agnsu n lkaṣiṭa s stilu bik, irar tt diɣ agnsu n umaniṭufun, ar ssflidn:

"nniɣ ak ay amdyaz inu, awal n imlzdaɣ ad yili g uzrf ccil-asn. tutlayt ad tadf tinml, nɣ ad adfnt tinmal ɣr tutlayt nnsn. ad ṛẓmn imzdaɣ tinmal ar digsnt ssɣran arraw nnsn. ad ilin akkʷ idrimn g lbank n ayt war afud, ad digs smun akkʷ iqariḍn ! ad mɣurnt lkubbaniyat nnsn sskrn g tnẓrufin urtan d tuga... ad d yaɣul wuddur imzdaɣ, unna ur irin ccil as... wnna ur idusn yasus. ad nqqn taṛuẓi n uzarug akucam, nṣfḍ imṭṭawn ɣf walln n tsuta tamaḍunt. lfqih ad yaɣul ɣr timzgida... imusnawn n tidtt ad d ffɣn, winna mi yḍra wul ad ssusmn. imsdurar ad nbḍn tiɣawsiwin nnsn s yiman nnsn. ad ddrn mddn tudrt ilan atig maci tin iklan d ismgan. tasrdunt n isnḍal ad ttuwamẓ g sin iḍaṛn ar adday tt ttcan wuccann. ad yili d ass amggaru n isggʷasn imcumn, ig amzwaru n usggʷas mqqurn s tidtt."

issfld faska i lkaṣiṭa, immnsu iddu ad iṭṭṣ. tifawt, ɣas ittca kra n uɣrum aṛaxsis isu atay, ikkr inna yas i yidir:
- tanmmirt a yidir xf tinnubga nnk, tanmmirt xf lkaṣiṭa nna mi ssfldɣ, ad ɣifk ixlf ṛbbi a gma! tanmmirt!

imun d ubrid ar iswingim faska gr as d ixf nns:
- ittuyamẓ g uɣwwɣ nnaɣ n winna inɣa fad ffɣn d ar ttɣwwatn xf uṛkkiẓ illan g wasif…
ijmɛ d yat tciriit iɣudan, yiwl tt, lulan d ɣurs icirran…
ira ad issgm memmis ɣf tayri n udrar d tdlsa tamaziɣt…

iddr g kramani g udrar n ixntffutn, iṛṛẓa aɣanib d lkamiṛa..
igra nn ttilifun nns s anu…
itca udi iswa aɣu, iddr gr wulli d iɣulidn…
ur yad iri ad yaɣul ɣr tmdint g nn illa iga anɣmas n yitri amaziɣ.

tifdnin krrznt akal sg yili n wass, axbacn ssiksiln tisgg^{w}in n yigran, tastawt tnnḍ i tadist, aglzim xf yiɣir d tuɣmas umẓnt icuḍaḍ n uqccab….

tafukt tssrɣ tadawt i umazan n itri amaziɣ…

taquryant

ass nnaɣ, ikkr d yan uzwu axatar ittasin mddn ar ingr ignna d wakal iṛẓm asn d. ka xf ka ! winna iṛṛẓan ṛṛẓan, winna immutn mmutn. asgg^{w}as nnaɣ gan mddn rrmim, ar ttmtatn kuyass amm is tgrid takka i twkka. ugar! imun d uzwu nnaɣ d yan uṣmmiḍ ur djin ikkin tamazirt, isskcm akkucm g mddn nna ur yusi uzwu, ar issrgig tuɣmas d iɣsan nnsn. aṣmmiḍ yiwḍ nn adif i lɣaci, ar ttettrn imxluqn sslamt n ṛbbi.

kcm mmdn taddrwin nnsn kuyan ittl g talkaccat ar ittchad. awdyan ur iɣiy ad iffɣ ɣr bṛṛa. wnna iffɣn da t ittasi tzwutt ar wiss sa ignwan tɣrf iss d xf wakal. wnna iqqiman g taddart ar t isrgigi uṣmmiḍ ar suddumn wanzarn nns ar t ttawint tmlellay s tawla d waṭṭan.

kcmn mddn taddarwin ar ttmẓṛan grasn, ar ttmsqsan amm is ur djin myassann. llan winna nn ittɣiman bṛṛa n taddart ar iḍ ay da ikccm, wnna digsn ikcmn ɣr taddart yaf nn arraw ṭṭṣn, ikkr d diɣ tifawt iffɣ ur ta d tuli tafukt... llan winna ur ittiẓiṛn arraw nnsn ugar n wayur... maca dɣi g wnna iffɣn immt, han mddn akk^{w} myafan g taddrwin.

tssiɣ tuda takat, ttin as d akk^{w} warraw nns. ar asn ttals tinfusin n zik nna tsul da d tktti. tin tmurɣt imarɣn, tin itbirn d twṭṭuft, tin yinsi d wuccn... ar ttqis aynna tssn ku adday d ttin warraw xf walmssi. amɣar, bab n babnnsn ɣas ar issflid. llant tkkal g da ittasi unfus amm is ira ad isawl, maca issusm diɣ ar issflid i tnfusin nna da ttals tuda.

ass a tura tissufra n tuda, ur yad tsul tkti awd yat tnfust nna ttals i warraw. tssusm ar digsn ttiẓiṛ... nnan as ini yas i bab n babnnɣ ad aɣ yals tin zik! hat issn tnt!

bab n babnnsn issn tnt akkʷ. issn awd tin tmura yaḍn, acku ikka tt nn yamu g lgirra n landucin, ikka tamurt n ccinwa d tin lkambudj, issn tinfusin nnsn.

mddn akkʷ da ttinin is d winna yamun g lgirra n landucin ɣas da sbrtiwn acku ur d aɣuln sg imnɣi nnaɣ allig nufln mrbbajn asn ifilan g ixf. maca amɣar n tuda tggami tunnfla ad as tawi tawngimt. isul aynna ittini iga tidt, mqqar ur da t ttamnn mddn llig d ikka imnɣi n landucin. nnan as warraw n warraw nns:

- i ṛbbi a bab n babnnɣ, nra mc d yusa xf lxaḍṛ nnk, ad aɣ talsd i kra sg tnfusin n landucin.

icirran ran ad as ssfldn da ittals diɣ i tin biqca, tanfust n tiddas n ifitkungn g imnɣi nnsn d imirikaniyn, acku illa ittals asn ku tikklt kra sg digs.

tuda ɣas tṛṛẓa tamẓẓuɣt ar ttqql mantur ittals umɣar i tnfust nns... tẓṛa is ur yad ɣurs may ttqis i warraw. awd yan ur iɣiy ad iffɣ... adfl idla idurar, azwu ittṣuḍ amm is tra dduniyt ad tqum. isawl d umɣar inna:

- ad awn alsɣ yiwt g tin landucin... hat ur da ttmdunt! ḥaḍrɣ asnt akkʷ! nkk d anagi! giɣ ccahd! ẓṛiɣ s walln inw!

- yiwn wass, ar ttaɣn sin mddn tiɣilt ɣf ugris. dati! yiwn dgsn ism nns skku, wayd ism nns yidir. irdl skku yidir, isrs as ixf ddaw iḍaṛn ar as ittini:

- nkk ay gan skku! skku amqran! awd yiwn ur iyi iɣiy! knu dati! ini tetcid alim n ddaw tɣyult! hayhay! isawl d yiwn g warraw inna:

- a bab n babnnɣ! maɣ is illa yism n skku d win yidir g tmurt n landucin? iwa ẓyyṛ idnɣ tastawt! inna yasn umɣar:

- imssus idwn wawal a tarwa n luqt! is tram ad iyi tdjm ad awn alsɣ tanfust nɣ is tram ad fstɣ?! han skku d yidir sg tmurt ddɣ ayd

gan! nmunn akk^{w} g yan ubaṭayun ddaw tnbaḍt n lfsyan biqca! iwa hat tsulm tmẓẓiym ur ta tssinm amya!

nnan as : als a bab n babnnɣ! als! hat is ɣas nra ad nenẓu g tɣmrin akk^{w} n tnfust n landucin! irnu umɣar ar ittals:

- llig isɣuy skku, igr asurif, iccd xf ugris irdl ɣf ixf, imrz, azzln idammn nns. isɣuy yidir ar ittini :

- ha! ur tmqqurd! irna k ugris a skku, issufɣ ak d idammn. agris imqqur fllak a skku. knu dat as! srs ayrri nnk fllas! ar isɣuyyu skku ar ittini:

- agris! s tidtt kyyin d amqran? ur illi wnna k irran? irar as d ugris ynna s yan wawal idrusn:

- tafukt trna yi! ig trɣa, nkk da fssiɣ aɣulɣ d aman... knu dat tafukt!

tuda da tt ittawi yiḍṣ. maca afad ad tsskn is tsul tuki ar ttiẓiṛ, tnna yasn:

- hat ibbrḥ ubrraḥ tadgg^{w}at, inna yak ur izri ugraw n smmus n mddn bṛṛa n taddrwin! wnna ur iqbiln hat ad digs ilin izmaz! inna yak ur yad illi ssuq, ku yan ad yamẓ akal iṛṣu! inna yas umnzu g warraw:

-iɣẓan! matta tgrawin nnaɣ akk^{w}? maɣ may da ttinin grasn? ɣas tamdjawt d wawal amssas, yuf mrr akk^{w} ssdrisn mddn tigrawin ar sin nɣ kraḍ mddn! rnu a babnnɣ g tnfust nnk ad ibaṛk ṛbbi g lɛmṛ nnk! iru umɣar ar ittals:

- imun skku d yidir ddun ɣur dinna g d ttali tafukt. zzrin cigan n wussan d yiḍan allig nn uwḍn. ynna yas skku i tafukt:

- immatnɣ! nkk ay gan skku! rdlɣ yidir g tiɣilt! maca irdl iyi ugris. immatnɣ, kmmin tssfsid agris allig iga amn, kmmin ay gan

immatnɣ tamqrant. ddiɣ d ad knuɣ datam! kmmin ay gan immatnɣ tamqrant! tnna yas d tafukt:

- uhu! nkk ur zmirɣ i yisignu! da yttamma i yẓinẓrn inw, iggz nn uṣmmiḍ ɣf wakal ar ttrgigim! ur ɣiyɣ i ysignu, yrna yi!

ar ttdris tmssi g walmssi, ar nn ttaẓn warraw ɣr tmggura n tirgin isul yaɣ. tuda da tt ittawi ar tt d ittrara yiḍṣ. irnu umɣar g wawal nns:

- imun yidir ntta d skku ad rzun isignu g ignna n uflla n udrar. adrar mqqurn n landucin. illa uṣmmiḍ d unẓaṛ, ar sawalnt tgnaw nnig ixfawn nnsn. ur nn uwiḍn tizi allig tn tdla tagutt, druɣ tn zzlfn wusman. issɣzif skku ixf ɣr ignna, inna yas s uɣuyyi i ysignu:

- ha yisignu! ssfld! rdlɣ yidir g tiɣilt. yrna yi ugris acku ccḍɣ fllas imrz iyi issufɣ d idammn inw. maca kyyin tdlid iẓnẓaṛ n tafukt allig ur yad tɣiy ad tssfsi agris! kyyin ay gan mass nnɣ amqran, tdlid tafukt, tssxsid tt! ddiɣ d ad knuɣ datak! ur ak nɣiy!

tuda yiwi tt yiḍṣ. amata g warraw kmumcn ar ttwargan. ɣas yiwn g warraw ay suln yuki ar issflid i umɣar. afad ad isskn i bab n babnns is isul yuki ar issflid inna yas:

- hat ar nssflid a bab n babnnɣ! rnu! als i tnfust nnk ad ig ṛbbi lbaṛaka g tudrt nnk! irnu umɣar g wawal nns:

- immctg isignu ad isawl i skku, yali d yiwn uzwu axatar. iṣuḍ, yanf wudm n yignna. tffɣ d tafukt, yaɣul d unrɣi xf wakal. ar isɣuyyu skku:

- hha! azwu! ssfld iyi! nkk ay gan skku! rdlɣ yidir, imrz iyi ugris issufɣ d idammn g ixf inu. ifsi ugris s yizɣ d unrɣi n tafukt. idla isignu tafukt issxsi tt. tsszdigd kyyin ignna allig ur yad iɣiy isignu ad idl tafukt. hyya kyyin ay gan amqran! ad knuɣ datak!

iknu skku, iqqim ɣf ifaddn, iɣrd ifassn, isrs ayrri nns ɣf wakal ar ittettr sslamt i uzwu! yidir ntta isul ur yumin g tgira n tnfust ad, ismun icuḍaḍ i ifassn n uqccab nns, yasi unfus inna yas i uzwu:

- ini yi ay azwu! tsmctgd isignu allig izddig wudm n yignna, maca is tzmrd ad tsmctgd adrar? adrar mqqurn n landucin?

yasi uzwu unfus, isuff ajgayn nns, iṣuḍ s uynna mi yɣiy. maca adrar n landucin ur immctig... ɣas its n yirdn n igidu ur iɣiyn ad yamẓ g iqcmirn nnsn ayd yuylln sg txfawin n taskiwin nns. irnu yidir isawl inna:

- iqqan k in cigan n isggwasn afad ad tmsctgd adrar n landucin ay azwu! maca ur sar tɣid ad tsmctgd adrar n tmurt nnɣ! imqqur fllak! tɣald is iwhn ad tssrgigd adrar nnɣ ar adday d akʷin ixntffutn ay azwu? winna yiwi yiṭs kigan n lqrun ur ad d fafan g yiwn wass ay azwu! isawl skku i udrar ynna yas:

- hyya ur illi wnna k yugrn ay adrar, nɣ uhu? ur illi wnna k iɣiyn! isawl d udrar inna:

- irna yi urgan bu iẓuṛan! iddr ɣf tadawt inw, ar qqazn iẓuṛan nns iɣizn gr iẓuṛan inw, ar tn ṛẓẓan! iṛṛẓa uẓuṛ n trgant iẓṛan n tadawt inw ay argaz!

yiwn g warraw ay suln yuki ur t yiwi yiḍṣ! wiyyaḍ akkʷ kcmn g twirga iẓẓayn allig da shnciṛn. tuda nttat tṛmi tgllint, tga abṭṭan amm is tmmut. isawl wnnaɣ isuln yuki inna i bab n babnns:

- a baba ! maɣ llan waddagn n urgan g tmurt n landucin? inna yas umɣar:

- iwa hat ar tḍffuṛm awal ar adday imssus ay arraw! iwa ini yi dɣi is tram ad als tanfust nɣ is tram ad nẓḍ amlu g uzrg n tmurt n landucin? inna yas yiwis:

- sawl a baba sawl, hat ɣas is riɣ ad tsind is sulɣ ukʷiɣ, als! irnu ar ittals umɣar:

- isawl d skku diɣ inna : targant! ssfld iyi! rdlɣ yidir g tiɣilt. imrz iyi ugris azzln idammn n ixf inu. tffɣ d tafukt tssfsi agris. maca idla isignu tafukt allig tṣmmiḍ ur yad tɣiy ad tssfsi agris! ikkr d yan uzwu isslf ignna allig ur yad iɣiy isignu ad idl tafukt. maca azwu nnaɣ iggami ad ismctg adrar. kmmin tuwɣd g tadawt n udrar ar tt tẓẓaḍd allig gan isliwwn nns rrmim. tmqqurd! hay! ad knuɣ datam a targant!

tsmctg targant afriwn, tsuff aqbu d wayawn nns, tnna yas:

- ur ylli wnna yzmrn ugar inw a skku! nkk ay gan tamqrant n imqrann! awd yan iyi iɣiyn! ad awn ṛṛẓɣ tadawt n idurar n landucin d win laṭlaṣ.

iẓṛa yidir hat irdl kigan n targanin g tudrt nns, inzɣ d ulawn nnsn ar tn ittetca, isawl inna i usklu:

- ayhay nnk! uhu! ur tmqqurḍ!

yasi d yidir aglzim, titi tḍfaṛ tayḍ allig igzm aqbu n targant irar t akkʷ d tzdmin n ikccuḍn. issufɣ d jjmmaṛ sg wul nns wnna yzrin g ubrid yasy amur nns ar t ittɣẓaẓ.

sg wass nnaɣ, ig izri yidir g ibrdan n tmazirt, da yknnu udrar n landucin datas, ibbi uzwu iṣuḍn nns, tssdris tafukt anrɣi g iẓnẓaṛn nns ar ig izri yidir. ar ttinin akkʷ:

- is izri yidir? ad yidir yidir! yidir amqran.

yurm umɣar ad yini han tanfust tmda afad ad kkrn warraw ad ṭṭṣn, ikkr yan waqqur bṛṛa ! kkrn d akkʷ warraw iṭṭṣn, tkkr d awd tuda. inna yasn umɣar : ssusmat ! ssfldat i yan waqqur d ikkan gr iqcmirn n udrar ! matta waqqur ddɣ? awal d waqqur s uɣuyyi amm bu lbuq g ssuq. ar ssflidn:

- nkk ay gan taquryant ! mayd awn innan han yidir iddr ar issidir ? ẓṛat ! hat s yiwn wukkim, s uzwu n tinzi inw ad immt dat awn! ad ifruri ! ad ig rrmim ! ur ad yanf alln nns ar ɣur ṛbbi ! iwa ẓṛat !

arraw gg^{w}dn ! kmumcn ar ttrgigin mqqar tsul tlla tmssi dat asn ! tuda ikcm tt ufus tṣṛḍ ils nnsn !

ar ttiẓiṛn g wnna mi qqarn yidir g tnfust n landucin ur yad iddir ! innstm dat asn! ar frrɣn ifaddn nns allig irdl xf tsga amm ufṛux war iẓuṛan... irdl yidir ! rnun ar ssflidn i tquryant nnaɣ da tsɣuyyu:

- ur ad iyi yannay awdyiwn digun ! maca ad mggrɣ iḍaṛn n tudrt i wnna riɣ ! is da iyi ttanaym ? uhu ! tẓṛam ! nkk ay gan taquryant ! taqryant tamqrant ! rniɣ yidir ! yidir ur iddir, iga taqcbut dat awn !

amɣar iɣal is tmda tnfust n landucin… maca, dat as iẓṛa is tsul tɣzzif. inẓa g trdla n yidir nna iɣal is iddr ar issidir… inẓa g tquryant ddɣ nna iran ad isikk i wasif tinfusin akk^{w} n ayt zik yawi tnt ar taɣzut n bṛṛa yadr asnt. inẓa g tdusi n tquryant issusm ar ittiẓiṛ. rnun ar ssflidn i waqqur n bṛṛa :

- nkk ay gan taquryant ! da ssdrisɣ atig i tɣawsiwin nna mi tɣalm is lant atig mqqurn ! da ssṛxasɣ asafar n tmuḍniwin nnun ! nkk, ara issrxsn aẓṛdiɣ nna mi tɣalm is ila atig ! iẓṛdiɣn n wuna nna mi tɣalm is gan abɣur ! ad awn sskɳ ayn mi ẓḍarɣ ! taṛumit ur yad tnni ad tqqim tga tamurt nna ttrin mddn ad ẓuṛn, rad taɣul tga taxjujt sg tgg^{w}dn akk^{w} imxluqn! aḍil n wuccn awd ntta ! ad digs ssrwlɣ mddn krzɣ digs azwu n tinzi inwar adday yura ! nkk hat taquryant tamqrant ay giɣ! is ur iyi tssinm ?

awd yan ur iɣiy ad yanf talkiwt ad yiẓiṛ mayd tms taquryant nnaɣ! acku ssnn akk^{w} is ur ad tt annayn ! maca ar as ssflidn ar ttrgigin s tawda !

- taquryant da awn tsawal ! agadir n gr tmura ad irdl ! tigitin gr wakaln ad mḥunt ! amdan ad iddr g yat tmurt war tik^{w}ta acku riɣ

ad zzriɣ azwu n tinzi inw sg tmurt ɣr tayḍ, awd yan ur iɣiy ad isbdd azwu n tinzi inw ! nkk ayd awn t innan ! ẓṛat ! tayri ad as bddlɣ tiɣarasin, asudm nnaɣ abasal n kuẓ n tikkal hat ur yad isul ! asudm n tkndawt rad yaɣul iga tamg^{w}rt nna rad iḥcc ulawn n tudrt nnun. atig n tiddukla n ɛnwa rad idras… kcmat taddrwin nnun ar tssflidm i iɣsan nnun ar ttakzm aynna rad sskrɣ g umaḍal ! timzgidiwin ad tnt qqnɣ, islli ungal ur ad yiɣiy s uḥnjif umxluq digun ad t inn yawḍ ! taẓallit rad tili g wul i mddn idrwicn imɣbunn d winna mi tzddig twngimt… adrim ur ad ak isɣ amya a yaḥlluf bu tiddas! ad ak isɣ azwu d tquryant k ikkatn ! akal, aman d ignna rad aɣuln ɣr tzdgi nnsn tamzwarut n zik ! adday k^{w}n tḥcc tqryant ad tzdig tmurt! nkk ay tt igan ! taquryant ! nkk mqqurɣ ! ur ad iyi irnu awd yiwn g winna turw tmṭṭuḍt ! sɣ lkfn nnk ay amxluq n ṛbbi, han ayt ɣurun ur ad ilin ass g tmmutd, ur ad yili wnna rad ak t isɣ! nkk taquryant ! ad yaɣul bnadm d ismx inw !

kuyan issusm. ar ttrgigin ayt tmazirt s tawda. taquryant tbbi zzaɣt g mddn. iẓuẓḍ yan ad igr tasurift ɣr bṛṛa, qqimn ar ttmyannayn ar ttgannan ad tzri tinzi n tquryant.

ikkr umɣar, iffɣ d ddaw talkaccat, ibdd, iggṛḍf ! iɣrḍ iḍuḍan n ufus nnig iyrri, ismun iḍaṛn nns amm is illa dat lfsayan.

- han bujuṛ nnm a taquryant ! kṛḍt tmrawin n isgg^{w}asn aya nna d rwlɣ sg ubaṭayun n ṣaygun g imnɣi n landucin. rwlɣ d ffrɣ g udrar ad ! dɣi hakm tufid iyi ! baẓẓ ! dɣi krf ityi ifassn d iḍaṛn, nkk hat ẓṛṭaɣ d sg lbaṭayun wiss kṛaḍ n ṣaygun ! ur ad am qqisɣ tanfust inw ar dat jnninaṛ n lgirra n landucin, amẓ iyi ! awi yi ad qisɣ i jnninaṛ tinna ɣifi ykkan g lgirra nnaɣ. yasi yan wunfus mqqurn, iffɣ sg taddart! yan sin, yan sin, yan sin !

ar tsmuqqul tuda d warraw amɣar iffɣ imun d ubrid ittawin ɣr adrar. ar t ttiẓiṛn allig ur yad da sn d ittban. suln ssflidn i titi n iḍaṛn nns ɣf wakal. yan sin, yan sin, yan sin…

ᚾᔑᘐᚴᚾᛝᘐᚾ

ᐱᔑᚾ ᒪᔑᒪᔑᛘ 5

ᚾᛕᒪᔑᐱᛕᒪᛕᛁ..... 7

ᔑᚼᔑᛘᛕᑕ ᛁ ᒪᛝᏣᏣᛁ..... 12

ᔑᑕᔑᚣᔑᛁ ᛁ ᛇᛕᚾᘐᛕ ᔑᑕᔑᚣᛕᚴ..... 18

ᚾᔑᚴᘐᘐᔑᛝᚾ ᛁ ᐣᔑᛁᛕᘐᔑᛘ..... 26

ᔑᐱᘐᔑᘐ ᛁ ᛕᚷᛁᚾᚺᚺᛝᚾᛁ ᐱᐱᘐᛁᛕᛁ..... 32

ᚾᛕᚱᛝᚺᛕᐱᛕᛁ..... 40

ᛕᚴᛕᚣ ᛁ ᛕᘐᛘᛕʘ..... 44

ᔑᛇᚾ ᒪᔑᘐᔑᚺᛝᐱ..... 55

ᔑᑕᔑᚣᔑᛁ ᔑᑕᚷᚷᔑᘐᛝ..... 75

ᚾᔑᙀᛝᘐᛇᔑᛁᚾ..... 100

taskturt

dat wawal……. 112

tiwadiwin…… 114

aẓalim n wuccn……. 120

amazan n yitri amaziɣ……..….. 124

taɣrrabut n hanibal……... 130

adrar n ixntffutn ddrnin……..... 136

tikufidin…….……..…… 142

iɣiz n iblis…….…… 145

ayt warafud…….…….. 157

amazan amggaru…….……. 173

taquryant……. 196

ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵣ ⵙⵔ ⵉⵎⵎⵉ ⵢⴰⵔ ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵏⴰ ⵢⵙⵔ ⵙⵛⵏⵣⴰⵣ ⴰⵀⴰⵏ ⴰⵏ ⵉⵔⵔⵀⵔⵉⵔ ⵛⵣⵇⵏⵙⵎ ⵊⵔ, ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵏⴰ ⵏⴰ ⵜⵜⴰⵢⵙⵎ ⵜⵇⵣⴰ ⵢⵙⵔⵔ ⴰⵏⵏⴰⵣ ⵜⵎⴰ ⵏⵏⴰⵍ ⵜⵊⵔⴰⵉⵜ ⵉ ⵣⴰⵍ ⵙⵔⵊⵙⵉ ⴰⵛⵜⴰⵣ ⴰⵏⵙⵔⴰⵍ ⵙⵇⵇⵉⵎ. ⵙⵔ ⴰⵔ ⵏ ⵉⵣⵣⵉⵛⵉ ⵉ ⵙⵛⵏⵣⴰⵣ ⵢⴰⵔ ⴰⵏ ⵣⴰⵀ ⵜⵉⵢⴰⴰⵔⵉ ⵣⴰⵉⵍ ⴰⵀⴰⵏ ⴰⵏ ⵉⵔⵔⵙⵊⵉ ⴰⵋⵋⴰⵍ ⴰⵏ ⴰⵛⵇⵙⵛ... ⵢⴰⵔ ⴰⵛⵙⵏⵏⵙ ⴰⵣ ⵅⴰⵍ ⵜⴰⵔⴰⴰⵙⵜ, ⵔⴰⵏ ⵜ ⵉⵔⵔⵍⵜⵉ ⵔ ⵙⵢⵉⵍⵍⵎ... ⵍⵉⵍ ⵜⵉⵔⵔⴰ ! ⵢⴰⵔ ⵍⴰ ⴰⵣ ⵅⴰⵍ ⴰⵔⴰⵅⵛ ⵏ ⵙⵔⵙⵍⵀⵙ, ⵏ ⵜⵎⵙⵎⵉⵉ ⵏ ⵙⵔⵉⵔⵛ... ⵙⵔ ⵣⴰⵏ ⵉⵎⵎⵉ ⵛⴰⵣⵏ ⵉⵢⵉⵣⵍ ⴰⵏ ⵉⵔⵘⵏⵏⴰ ⵜⴰⵍⴰⵏⴰ ⵍⵢ ⵜⴰⵅⵅⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵙⵛⵏⵣⴰⵣ, ⵅ ⵜⵢⴰⴰⴰⵔⵉ ⵏ ⵜⵍⵍⵅⵉⵛⵜ, ⵏ ⵉⵘⴰⴰⵏⴰ ⵏ ⵉⵔⵔⵎⵎⵍⵙⵜⵏ ⵊⵔ.

« *ⵜⵉⵍⴰⵏⵉⵍⵉ ⵙⵔⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵘⵙⵀⵉⵏⵉ* » ⵉⵅⴰ ⵣⴰⵜ ⵜⴰⵏⵎⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵍⵀⵙⵔⵉ ⵔ ⵜⵙⵜⵎⴰⵣⵜ ⵜⴰⵛⴰⵅⵉⵢⵜ. ⴰⵛⴰⵜⴰ ⵏ ⵜⵍⵀⵙⵔⵉ ⴰⵏ ⵜⵜⵣⴰⴰⵍⵜ ⵙⵔⵔⴰ ⵏ ⵙⵔⵍⵣⵙⵉ ⵉⵅⵏⵏⵉ ⵏ ⵙⵘⵀⵉⵏ 19, ⵜⵉⵍⵀⵙⵔⵉ ⴰⵏ ⵏⴰ ⵜⵜⴰⵎⵔⵍⵜ ⵔ ⵙⵔⴰⴰⵛⵜⴰ ⵏ ⵙⵛⵏⵜⴰ ⵅⵀ ⵜⵙⵏⵔⵜ ⵏ ⵘⵙ ⵣⴰⵔⵔ ⵏ ⵉⵛⵅⵏⴰⵢ ⵏ ⵙⵔⴰⵛⵛⵔ ⴰⵛⵢⴰⴰⵜⵉ.

Tandis que le poète n'a que la marche pour soulager sa solitude, cette marche lui devient pénible lorsqu'elle est conditionnée par des restrictions liées à un confinement sanitaire obligatoire et général. Le poète est forcé de trouver de nouveaux sentiers pour remédier à ces exigences aléatoires. La randonnée reste alors la seule solution pour lui, il l'entame immédiatement … celle de l'écriture ! Elle est l'unique source de tranquillité, de liberté et d'espoir. Dès lors, rien ne peut arrêter le poète d'avancer, de marcher et de courir en empruntant les pistes de ses idées, les sentiers de ses pensées et les chemins de ses créations.

« *tiwadiwin ussan n tkufidin* » (Des randonnées au temps des Covids) est un recueil de nouvelles en langue amazighe. Certaines ont été écrites pendant le confinement lié au Covid 19 et relatent en général les scènes de la vie quotidienne des habitants du sud-est marocain.

ⵜⵉⵡⴰⴷⵉⵡⵉⵏ / tiwadiwin

ⵄⴰⴱⴷⵓ ⵅⵓⵍ / Lahbib Fouad

50 DH